This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

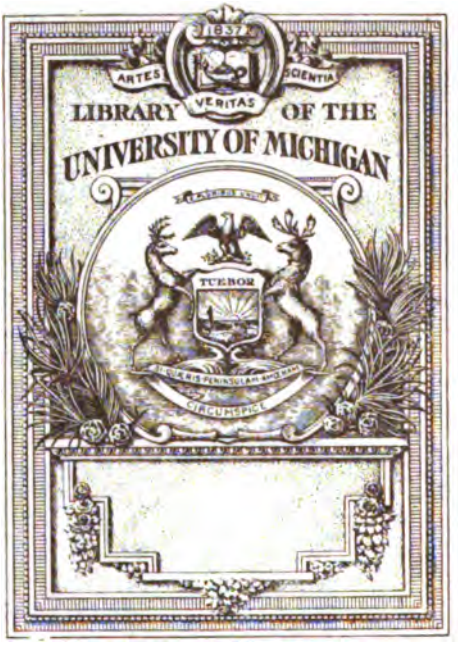
We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 445838



THE GIFT OF
Mass. State Auditor

HJ
11
.M42

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 6.

REPORT

OF THE

AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS,

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1872.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
No. 19 PROVINCE STREET.
1873.

Simeon P. Adams.
1873

336.79
M4
A9

REPORT

UNIV. OF MICH.
FEB 25 1908

OF THE

AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS,

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1872.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
No. 19 PROVINCE STREET.
1873.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, January 14, 1873.

Hon. JOHN E. SANFORD, *Speaker of the House of Representatives.*

SIR:—I have the honor to transmit herewith the Twenty-Fourth Annual Report of this Department, for the year ended December 31, 1872.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

CHAS. ENDICOTT,
Auditor.

320770

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, January 14, 1873.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

I have the honor to present the Twenty-Fourth Annual Report of this Department, for the year ended December 31, 1872.

The laws pertaining to the subject-matter and form of the Auditor's Report, are as follows:—

"The annual report of the Auditor shall contain a summary statement of the receipts into and payments from the treasury of the Commonwealth for the preceding year; also a detailed and particular statement of the receipts and expenditures belonging to each year; said detailed statement of expenditures to include, first, the expense incurred during the year for the support of all permanent departments, services and institutions; and second, all special and exceptional charges, incurred for objects ordered within the year, the account being constructed in such manner as to show the expenditures actually incurred within the year, as far as can be ascertained, whether the same have been paid during the year, or whether the whole or part thereof remain unpaid at the close of the year.

"The Auditor's Report in each year shall show the aggregate amount of funded debt at the beginning and end of the year respectively, the balance of increase or decrease, and a statement of the cause of such balance; and in like manner shall show the aggregate amount of all temporary loans at the beginning and end of the year, the balance of increase or decrease, and a statement of the cause of such balance. The report shall likewise state whether the ordinary expenses of the year have exceeded the income, or the contrary, and show the amount of balance.

It shall be the duty of the Auditor to include in his report the items of all accounts of expenditures, so far as they may be useful or interesting to the people of the Commonwealth; and in particular, so far as may be practicable, the various heads of expenditure shall be separated, so as to show the different officers or boards under whose directions the several portions of the expenditure have been incurred; all salaries and other general charges shall likewise be separated so as to show the different classes of officers who receive the several portions of the expenditure; and no expenditure exceeding five hundred dollars shall be included under any indefinite head, if it be composed of separate items.

"The Auditor's Report shall annually contain a particular statement of the transactions of the funds belonging to, or held in trust by, the Commonwealth, including new investments of any portion of said funds, which may have been made during the preceding year, and also of the manner in which the moiety of the income of the school fund applicable to educational purposes has been disbursed.

"The Auditor shall also include in his report an estimate for the current year of the ordinary revenue of the Commonwealth, and of such other means as he may be able to point out for the defraying of expenditures."

The following Summary Statement shows the entire receipts into and payments from the treasury during the year, the same being for and on account of the year 1872 and previous years. For the actual expenditures properly belonging to the year 1872, so far as the same can now be ascertained, reference must be had to Statement No. IX.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

Detail		
	Receipts on account of Ordinary Revenue, Temporary Loans, &c.:—	
	Cash January 1, 1872, as per last Report,	$565,789 39
1	State Tax, 1872,	1,983,680 00
1	State Tax, 1871, balance,	28,725 00
2	Corporation Tax, 1872,	1,503,645 02
2	Corporation Tax, 1871,	16,023 63
3	Savings Bank Tax, 1872,	1,311,736 25
3	Savings Bank Tax, 1871,	17,973 64
4	Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co. Tax,	86,104 01
5	Annual Insurance Tax,	79,285 00
6	Semi-Annual Insurance Tax,	23,352 29
7	Life Insurance Companies Tax,	19,716 32
8	Coal and Mining Companies Tax,	4,631 50
9	Gas Light Companies Tax,	3,022 03
10	National Bank Stock Tax, 1872,	142,070 79
10	National Bank Stock Tax, 1871,	18,425 58
11	Insurance Licenses,	19,385 41
12	Interest on Sundry Taxes,	572 88
13	Per Cent. on State Tax,	277 02
14	Fees from Courts of Insolvency,	71 00
15	Fees from Supreme Judicial Court for Commonwealth,	514 90
16	Alien Passengers,	8,664 00
17	Alien Estates,	240 61
18	Board of State Charities,	8,608 28
19	Income from State Prison,	128,719 72
20	Income from State Reform School,	15,630 26
21	Income from Nautical School,	3,774 25
22	Sale of School Ship, "Geo. M. Barnard,"	12,753 73
23	Income from Industrial School,	3,279 57
24	Income from State Almshouses,	3,926 13
25	State Police,	9,905 94
26	Corporation Fees,	10,222 15
27	Secretary's Fees,	183 83
28	Commissions,	6,905 00
29	Hawkers' and Peddlers' Licenses,	14,292 00
30	Railroad Companies,	1,820 00
31	Railroad Commissioners,	12,014 23
32	Surveyor-General of Lumber,	465 93
33	Confiscated Liquors,	5,048 21
34	Interest on Deposits,	77,145 28
35	Quartermaster's Supplies,	4,148 50
36	State Aid, refunded,	8 32
37	Troy and Greenfield Railroad, Rents and Interest,	47,350 09
38	Attorney-General's Expenses,	300 00
39	Interest on War Loan,	250 04
40	Interest on Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Loan,	1,799 46
41	Interest on Temporary Loan,	81 47
	Amount carried forward,	$6,202,488 66

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS—*Continued.*

Detail			
	Amount brought forward, . .	$6,202,488 66	
42	Expenses of Committees, . . .	4 25	
43	Kidder, Peabody & Co., . . .	21,589 71	
	Temporary Loans, ...	3,000 00	
44	Treasurer's Incidentals, . . .	1 75	
			$6,227,084 37
	Receipts on account of Sundry Funds, &c., viz.:—		
	Cash January 1, 1872, as per last Report, ...	$1,876,189 96	
185	Massachusetts School Fund, . .	156,053 00	
185	Income Massachusetts School Fund,	179,029 36	
186	Back Bay Lands Fund, . . .	2,000 00	
187	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . .	586,461 52	
188	Union Loan Sinking Fund, . .	1,188,000 00	
189	Massachusetts War Loan Sinking Fund, ...	3,294,098 19	
190	Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, .	101,458 73	
191	Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund, ...	612,985 95	
192	Norwich and Worcester Railroad Sinking Fund, ...	10,000 00	
193	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, .	35,168 63	
194	Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Sinking Fund, ...	67,082 65	
195	Debt Extinguishment Fund, . .	889,666 00	
196	Agricultural College Fund, . .	3,000 00	
196	Income Agricultural College Fund, .	22,280 61	
197	Rogers Book Fund, ...	1,000 00	
197	Income Rogers Book Fund, . .	91 00	
198	Income Todd Normal School Fund, .	737 00	
199	Sales Back Bay Lands, . . .	283,857 65	
200	Commissioners Public Lands, . .	335,928 82	
201	Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands, ...	414,188 02	
	Interest Back Bay Lands Notes, .	38,430 12	
202	Union Fund Loan, ...	350,000 00	
203	Massachusetts War Loan, . . .	2,505,056 00	
204	Almshouse Loan, ...	100,000 00	
205	Conditional Loan Troy and Greenfield Railroad, ...	60,000 00	
206	Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan,	1,178,540 00	
164	Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sale of Materials, ...	2,316 08	
207	Harbor Compensation Fund, . .	87 58	
208	Norwich and Worcester Railroad Interest, ...	24,000 00	
			14,317,706 87
	Total Receipts, ...		$20,544,791 24

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS—*Continued.*

Payments :—	
The payments from Ordinary Revenue and Temporary Loans were as follows (for details see STATEMENT IV.) :—	
Legislative Department, Regular Session,	$303,988 82
Legislative Department, Special Session,	63,903 02
Executive Department,	31,449 04
Secretary's Department,	29,954 44
Treasurer's Department,	15,981 94
Tax Commissioner's Department,	22,043 66
Corporations under General Laws,	1,034 79
Expenses State Valuation,	911 11
Attorney-General's Department,	7,295 84
Auditor's Department,	11,044 22
State House Expenses,	27,637 57
State Printing,	71,723 80
Judiciary,	221,556 37
Commissioner of Savings Banks,	3,300 00
Insurance Commissioner,	25,361 41
Harbor Commissioners,	12,709 46
Commissioners on Inland Fisheries,	4,634 35
Railroad Commissioners,	16,678 17
Commissioners on Prisons,	2,395 66
Liquor Commissioner,	3,000 00
Inspector of Liquors,	2,250 00
Inspector of Gasmeters,	3,540 00
Bureau of Labor Statistics,	10,659 18
State Board of Health,	6,091 54
Agricultural Department,	33,636 63
State Library,	6,160 00
Charitable Department,	407,744 28
Military Department,	194,681 84
Alien Estates,	1,556 28
State Aid and Expenditures resulting from the War,	554,752 64
Reformatory and Correctional,	353,417 12
Public Buildings,	74,328 17
Sheriffs' Accounts,	464 08
Weights, Measures, &c.,	1,093 30
Corporation Taxes paid Cities and Towns,	1,119,582 61
National Bank Taxes paid Cities and Towns,	34,783 81
Savings Bank Taxes (refunded),	1,348 31
Books for Law Institute at Chicago,	12 00
"Massachusetts Digest,"	1,925 00
Dissolution of Sundry Corporations,	437 25
Railroad Terminal Facilities,	250 00
Gratuities,	2,545 89
Newburyport Bridge,	141 66
Expense of Revenue Tax (refunded),	154 20
Amount carried forward,	$3,688,159 46

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS—*Continued.*

Detail			
	Amount brought forward, . .	$3,688,159 46	
	Gay Head Land Titles, ...	65 00	
	Gay Head and Mashpee Roads, . .	3,586 58	
	Charlestown Sewerage, ...	576 59	
	Expenses, Great Fire in Boston, .	1,990 04	
	Interest, ...	1,523,670 07	
	Baring Bros. & Co., cash advanced to pay interest, ...	9,012 33	
	McCalmont Bros. & Co., cash advanced to pay interest, ...	31,745 73	
	Temporary Loan, ...	3,000 00	
	Public Debt Loan, 1861, ...	100,000 00	
	Premium on Exchange, ...	66,653 62	
	Premium on Gold, ...	130,064 95	
	Purchase of South Boston Flats, .	3,323 30	
	Improvements in Boston Harbor, .	4,034 40	
			$5,565,882 07
	Payments on account of Sundry Funds, &c., as follows:—		
185	Massachusetts School Fund, . . .	$156,500 00	
185	Income Massachusetts School Fund,	89,686 39	
185	Educational Expenses, ...	88,729 05	
187	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . .	705,576 03	
189	Massachusetts War Loan Sinking Fund, ...	3,515,758 43	
190	Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, .	103,000 00	
	Interest on Back Bay Land Notes, .	38,430 12	
201	Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands, ...	414,188 02	
199	Sales Back Bay Lands, ...	283,857 65	
200	Commissioners Back Bay Lands, .	414,762 45	
191	Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund, ...	603,185 84	
192	Norwich and Worcester Railroad Sinking Fund, ...	10,000 00	
193	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, .	29,841 67	
194	Boston, Hartford and Erie R. R. Sinking Fund, ...	49,419 16	
195	Debt Extinguishing Fund, ...	889,666 00	
197	Rogers Book Fund, ...	1,000 00	
204	Almshouse Loan, ...	100,000 00	
196	Income Agricultural College Fund, .	17,410 61	
202	Union Loan, ...	363,700 00	
203	Massachusetts War Loan, ...	2,551,500 00	
164	Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, ...	992,196 59	
205	Conditional Loan, Troy and Greenfield Railroad, ...	60,000 00	
197	Income Rogers Book Fund, . . .	86 00	
208	Norwich and Worcester Railroad (interest), ...	24,000 00	
198	Income Todd Normal School Fund, .	791 00	
	Amounts carried forward, . .	$11,503,285 01	$5,565,882 07

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS—*Concluded.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward, . .	$11,503,285 01	$5,565,882 07
188	Union Loan Sinking Fund, . .	1,328,505 00	
196	Agricultural College Fund, . .	4,000 00	
			12,835,790 01
	Balance, cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1873,	. .	2,143,119 16
			$20,544,791 24

The foregoing statement shows the gross amount of receipts for the year 1872, including cash on hand January 1st of that year, to be $20,544,791 24
And the payments to be 18,401,672 08

Balance of cash on hand Jan. 1, 1873, ... $2,143,119 16

The revenue and temporary loan receipts, as above classified, are $6,227,084 37
And the payments, ... 5,565,882 07

Showing a balance of cash on this account, of . $661,202 30

Receipts on account of funds, ... $14,317,706 87
Payments on account the funds, ... 12,835,790 01

Showing a cash balance to this account, of . . . $1,481,916 86

The cash balance belongs to the following accounts, viz.:—

Massachusetts School Fund, ...	$1,384 23
Agricultural College Fund, ...	575 35
Troy and Greenfield R. R. Sinking Fund, . .	22,076 24
Boston, Hartford and Erie R. R. Sinking Fund, .	33,051 62
Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, ...	244 20
Union Loan Sinking Fund, ...	12,508 00
War Loan Sinking Fund, ...	8,774 08
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund (over-invested $36,835.46).	
Back Bay Lands Sinking Fund, ...	25,255 00
Commissioners Public Lands Fund, ...	291 25
Harbor Compensation Fund, ...	11,430 06
Amount carried forward, ...	$115,590 03

Amount brought forward,	$115,590 03
Massachusetts Volunteers,	47,428 29
Interest on Norwich and Worcester R. R. Loan,	12,000 00
Income Massachusetts School Fund,	100,680 07
Income Todd Normal School Fund,	98 50
Income Rogers Book Fund,	65 00
Union Loan, unpaid,	1,500 00
Income Agricultural College Fund,	5,318 00
Return Allotments,	10 00
Allotment Rolls,	284 34
Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund,	15,827 85
Troy and Greenfield R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel Fund,	1,219,950 24
	$1,518,752,32
Over-investment of Bounty Loan Sinking Fund,	36,835 46
	$1,481,916 86
Cash belonging to the revenue,	661,202 30
	$2,143,119 16

Estimates for the Current Year.

The expenses for the current year, are estimated as follows:—

Executive department,	$30,000 00
Legislative department,	300,000 00
Secretary's department,	30,000 00
Treasurer's and Tax Commissioner's departments,	38,000 00
Auditor's department,	11,500 00
Attorney-General's department,	7,500 00
State House expenditures,	25,000 00
Printing, other than legislative,	70,000 00
Judiciary,	245,000 00
Savings Bank Commissioner,	3,300 00
Insurance Commissioner's department,	25,000 00
Agricultural department,	34,000 00
Railroad Commissioners,	16,000 00
State Library,	5,800 00
Military,	185,000 00
Charitable,	370,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$1,396,100 00

Amount brought forward,	$1,396,100 00
State Prison,	121,000 00
State Workhouse at Bridgewater,	45,000 00
State Police,	172,000 00
State Reform and Industrial Schools,	75,000 00
Board of Health,	8,000 00
Arrest of Fugitives,	1,500 00
Agent Discharged Convicts,	2,800 00
Commissioners Inland Fisheries,	5,000 00
Harbor Commissioners,	11,500 00
Sheriffs,	400 00
Bureau, Statistics of Labor,	9,500 00
Commissioner of Corporations,	1,000 00
Commissioners on Prisons,	3,000 00
State Aid,	540,000 00
Interest,	1,500,000 00
Premium on Coin and Exchange,	120,000 00
Unpaid warrants in the treasury,	61,000 00
Unexpended appropriations,	228,000 00
Cities and Towns—Corporation Taxes—about	83,000 00
Deficiencies,	19,000 00
	$4,402,800 00

The estimated revenue to meet expenditures, is,—

Balance State Tax 1872,	$16,320 00
Corporation Taxes; net proceeds,	340,000 00
Non-Resident Bank Stock Tax,	140,000 00
Savings Bank Tax,	1,300,000 00
Insurance Taxes and Licenses, including Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co.,	175,000 00
Interests on Deposits,	50,000 00
Hawkers and Pedlers,	10,000 00
State Prison Income,	125,000 00
State Police,	7,000 00
Troy and Greenfield R. R. Rents,	50,000 00
Income, Almshouse and Reform Schools,	20,000 00
Secretary, Fees and Commissions,	7,000 00
Cities and Towns, support of Paupers,	8,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$2,248,320 00

Amount brought forward,		$2,248,320 00
Railroad Commissioners,		16,000 00
Miscellaneous,		10,000 00
		$2,274,320 00
Cash in the treasury belonging to revenue,		661,202 30
		$2,935,522 30
Estimated Expenses,	$4,402,800 00	
Estimated Revenue,	2,935,522 30	
Amount to be provided for by the legislature,		$1,467,277 70

A reduction of $120,000 is made from the estimates of last year for receipts from corporation and bank taxes, and $200,000 has been added to the estimated receipts from the savings bank tax.

The net receipts from corporation taxes in 1872, when all settlements shall have been made, will not vary much from $370,000, and from bank stocks $142,500. The changes made in the laws of 1872, largely diminished the anticipated receipts from the bank stock tax.

The fire in Boston has so seriously affected the insurance companies, and possibly some other corporations, as to lead to the belief that the revenue to be derived from corporation taxes will be quite materially lessened. The receipts from alien passengers will hereafter wholly cease, in consequence of the repealing legislation of last year; but the continued increase in the receipts from the savings bank taxes has more than supplied these deficiencies; the receipts from this source amounting in 1872 to the sum of $1,311,736.25.

A state tax of $2,000,000, unless the legislature, at its present session, shall authorize very considerable expenditures in addition to those now provided for, will, with the ordinary revenue, be sufficient for all the needs of the treasury, and leave at the close of the year a sufficient amount of cash on hand to save the necessity of immediately thereafter resorting to the expedient of a temporary loan.

The great fire of November 9th and 10th in Boston has added to the revenue expenditures of the year more than

$125,000, viz.:—For the special session of the legislature $63,900; for military expenses $50,000; and other items, say $12,000.

Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel.

During the past year scrip to the amount of $1,178,540, has been negotiated, leaving £200,000,—equal to $968,000, —of the authorized issue, still unsold.

As the Hoosac Tunnel is nearing its completion, more than seven-eighths of its entire length having been penetrated, and legislation is being called for with a view to the consolidation of the line from Boston to Troy, it may be useful to present, in brief, a statement of the cost of the enterprise.

Cost.

The Commonwealth issued to the Troy and Greenfield Railroad Company, while the work was under the control of that corporation:—

Sterling Bonds, £114,500, at $4.84,	$554,180 00	
Federal Bonds, ...	216,500 00	
Federal Bonds to purchase the Southern Vermont Railroad, .	200,000 00	
		$970,680 00
Since possession was taken by the Commonwealth, there had been expended to January 1, 1872, including interest on scrip, less materials, rents and interest, as per ledger account, ...		7,014,821 04
Payments in 1872:—		
For interest on scrip, paid from the revenue, ...	. . .	473,311 38
On the contract of W. and F. Shanly, ...	$788,318 38	
Interest on conditional indebtedness, ...	13,750 00	
Amounts carried forward, .	$802,068 38	$8,458,812 42

Amounts brought forward, .	$802,068 38	$8,458,812 42
On contract of McClallan, Son and Walker, ...	54,250 27	
Engineering and other expenditures,	35,877 94	
	$892,196 59	
Deduct receipts from sales of materials, rents and interest, . .	49,666 17	
		842,530 42
Total cost to Jan. 1, 1873, ...		$9,301,342 84

The Sinking Fund amounts to $1,232,549.82, a portion of which was created from a percentage on the original loans to the company, from rents, etc., with the accumulations thereon which will need to be deducted hereafter in determining the final cost to the Commonwealth.

Contract with W. and F. Shanly.

Amount of contract, ...		$4,594,268 00
Payments upon the contract:—		
Paid in 1870, ...	$732,547 31	
Paid in 1871, ...	745,358 24	
Paid in 1872, ...	788,318 38	2,266,223 93
Balance of contract, ...		$2,328,044 07

Fund Account.

Balance of cash Jan. 1, 1872, ...		$1,025,767 49
Received from sales of materials in 1871, ...	$5,523 26	
Received from sales of materials in 1872, ...	2,316 08	
Bonds negotiated in 1872, . .	1,178,540 00	
		1,186,379 34
		$2,212,146 83
Payments in 1872, ...	$892,196 59	
Cash advanced to W. and F. Shanly under Resolves of 1872, chap. 47,	100,000 00	
		992,196 59
Cash in the Fund Jan. 1, 1873, ...		$1,219,950 24

The payment to McClallan, Son and Walker, $54,250.27, has been made from this fund, as the scrip authorized for the construction of the railroad from the western portal of the tunnel to the village of North Adams has not been negotiated. When this shall be done the said amount will be repaid to the fund.

State Aid.

The operation of the statutes relating to the payment of state aid to disabled soldiers and their families has been extended, with certain modifications, to January 1, 1875. (See Acts of 1872, chap. 324.)

The following table exhibits the amounts claimed by cities and towns for reimbursement, and the amounts paid them from the treasury, from 1861 to the present time; also, the amounts paid from the treasury to non-residents of the Commonwealth. All payments to such non-residents ceased at the close of the year 1870:—

YEAR	Amounts claimed.	Reimbursed by State.	Paid to Non-Residents.
1861, ...	$475,341 28	$454,974 17	–
1862, ...	1,879,095 50	1,826,259 18	–
1863, ...	2,371,701 27	2,342,602 83	–
1864, ...	2,294,000 15	2,237,119 74	–
1865, ...	1,434,107 45	1,386,943 72	–
1866, ...	1,266,766 72	1,177,731 31	$12,128 00
1867, ...	886,216 21	846,506 76	13,258 00
1868, ...	651,213 65	635,727 97	8,498 00
1869, ...	630,468 25	613,972 47	8,241 00
1870, ...	606,401 13	586,823 62	7,044 24
1871, ...	540,802 99	520,066 49	–
1872, ...	515,000 00*	–	–
Totals, ...	$13,551,114 60	$12,628,728 26	$49,169 24

* Estimated.

Public Debt Statement.

Statement of the public debt showing the balances of increase and decrease, and a statement of the causes of such balances, as required by the Statute. (For details see Statement IV.)

The aggregate amount of the debt *funded* and *unfunded* January 1, 1872, was	$29,689,364 00
January 1, 1873, it was	27,692,704 00
Showing a decrease of	$1,986,660 00

The aggregate funded debt Jan. 1, 1872, was .	$29,629,364 00
January 1, 1873, it was	27,692,704 00
Decrease of the funded debt, ...	$1,936,660 00

The funded debt has been decreased by the payment of the—

Massachusetts War Fund Loan, .	$2,551,500 00	
Union Fund Loan, . . .	363,700 00	
State Almshouse Loan, . .	100,000 00	
Loan of 1861 (funding debt), .	100,000 00	
		$3,115,200 00
It has been increased by the negotiation of Troy and Greenfield Railroad bonds, ...		1,178,540 00
Showing the net decrease to be . . . . as above stated.		$1,936,660 00

The aggregate unfunded debt Jan. 1, 1872, was .	$60,000 00
January 1, 1873, it was nothing, ...	00 00
Decrease, ...	$60,000 00

It was decreased by the payment of the conditional indebtedness certificates to W. and F. Shanly.

Of the funded debt there will mature during the current year:—

Union Fund Loan, ...	$300,000 00
State House Enlargement Loan, ...	65,000 00
Almshouse Loan, ...	60,000 00
	$425,000 00

These amounts are amply provided for by sinking funds.

SINKING FUNDS.

These are given at the market value, viz. :—

Boston, Hartford and Erie R. R. Sinking Fund,	$748,247 73
Norwich and Worcester R. R. Sinking Fund,	386,847 11
Debt Extinguishment Fund,	309,026 00
Union Loan Sinking Fund,	3,159,355 00
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund,	3,048,985 73
Massachusetts War Loan Sinking Fund,	1,003,541 48
Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund,	477,040 35
Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund,	96,031 80
Troy and Greenfield R. R. Sinking Fund,	1,232,549 82
Back Bay Lands Fund,	220,000 00
Commissioners Back Bay Lands,	162,489 81
	$10,844,114 83

These funds have been increased by accumulations during the year to the amount of $943,252.64, and have been decreased by the payment of the War Loan, $2,505,056, the Almshouse Loan, $100,000, and the Union Fund Loan, $350,000, in all $2,955,056.

In addition to the aggregate amount of the sinking fund as stated above, the Back Bay lands unsold, estimated at $1,400,000; the claim against the United States, about $250,000; the proceeds of certain lands, under contract of sale to the Boston and Albany R. R. Co., $435,600; the South Boston Flats, and some other items, are by existing laws pledged to the sinking funds, as the cash shall, from time to time, be realized therefrom.

The details and statistics, usually furnished in the Auditor's Report are arranged under the following numbered statements, viz. :—

I.—Resources and Liabilities.
II.—Revenue and Expenditures for 1871 and 1872.
III.—Revenue properly belonging to 1871 and 1872.
IV.—Payments from the Revenue in 1872.
V.—Debts and Liabilities in detail.
VI.—Resources in detail.
VII.—Bonds and Mortgages of Railroad Corporations.

VIII.—Funds, the income of which is specifically appropriated.

IX.—Statement of Expenses properly belonging to the years 1871 and 1872, with appropriations for 1872. (Particulars in detailed statements.)

X.—Revenue for 1872, given in detail; summarily given in Statement No. III.

XI.—Expenses for 1872, given in detail; summarily given in Statement No. IX.

XII.—Statement of the funds, how invested, etc., including details of transactions thereof during the year 1872.

Respectfully submitted.

CHAS. ENDICOTT,
Auditor.

STATEMENT No. I.

RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES.

Statement			
	Resources:—		
VI.	Boston, Hartford & Erie Sinking Fund, ...	$748,247 73	
	Norwich & Worcester Railroad Sinking Fund, ...	386,847 11	
	Massachusetts Sinking Funds, productive,*	9,709,019 99‡	
	Back Bay Lands, &c., ...	2,329,100 00	
			$13,173,214 83
	Liabilities:—†		
IV.	Scrip issued on account of the State Prison, Taunton and Northampton Lunatic Hospitals, State House, State Almshouses, and Loan of 1856, ...	$420,000 00	
	Scrip loaned sundry Railroad Corporations, ...	3,999,024 00	
	Scrip issued for the Union Fund Loan of 1861, '62,.	3,051,500 00	
	Scrip issued in 1863, '64, '65, '66, '67, for the Bounty Fund Loan, . .	8,580,244 00	
	Scrip issued for the Back Bay Loan, of 1862, '63, ...	220,000 00	
	Scrip issued in 1863, '64, for the Coast Defence Fund, ...	888,000 00	
	Scrip issued for the Massachusetts War Fund, ...	999,944 00	
	Scrip issued for Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, previous to 1868, ...	1,720,680 00	
	Scrip issued in 1868 for Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel,.	2,952,400 00	
	Scrip issued in 1871–2 for Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel,.	4,630,912 00	
	Harbor Improvement Loan, . .	230,000 00	
	Amount due from the Treasury, and uncalled for, December 31, 1872,.	63,371 86	
			27,756,075 86

* Market value. † Funded Debt, $27,692,704.00.

‡ The Massachusetts School Fund and other trust funds distinct from the Sinking Funds are not included, because neither the principal or interest of those funds are applicable to the payment of the public debt.

NOTE.—In addition to the above stated resources, the State holds 4,000 shares Norwich & Worcester Railroad stock; mortgages on the Norwich & Worcester Railroad, and $3,600,000, in Berdell Mortgage bonds of the Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad, as further security for the loans to those corporations.

STATEMENT No. II.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES FOR 1871 AND 1872.

Summary Statement, including amounts unpaid as well as paid, accruing in or belonging to the years 1871 *and* 1872, *as nearly as can be ascertained.*

Statement		1871.	1872.
III.	*Revenue:—*		
	Corporate taxes, and other sources,	$6,213,123 77	$3,645,889 98
	State Tax, ...	2,500,000 00	2,000,000 00
	Totals, ...	$8,713,123 77	$5,645,889 98*
	Ordinary Expenses:—		
	Legislature, ...	$317,110 02	$301,661 74
VIII.	Executive Department, . . .	35,631 12	30,747 52
	Secretary's Department, . . .	29,542 99	28,861 35
	Treasurer's Department, . . .	14,937 77	16,062 56
	Tax Commissioner's Bureau, . .	19,088 67	21,621 16
	Auditor's Department, . . .	10,846 62	10,953 75
	State House Expenses, . . .	26,256 25	23,858 34
	State Printing, ...	69,948 21	69,771 18
	Judiciary, ...	213,077 69	233,614 42
	Sundry Commissioners, . . .	85,386 58	82,662 40
	Agricultural, ...	26,181 40	23,067 06
	State Library, ...	5,800 00	6,100 00
	Charitable, ...	412,139 60	413,673 91
	Military, ...	233,016 17	173,890 41
	Reformatory and Correctional, .	351,171 36	347,271 55
	Corporation Tax, ...	1,178,455 76	1,119,582 61
	Miscellaneous, ...	8,970 43	3,971 62
	Total Ordinary Expenses, .	$3,037,560 64	$2,607,371 58

Extraordinary and Exceptional Expenses.

	1871.	1872.
Legislature, 2d Session, . . .	–	$63,903 02
Expenses great fire in Boston, . .	–	49,990 04
State Valuation, .	$7,218 07	–
Printing, &c., . .	1,660 77	7,763 26
Charitable, . .	12,500 00	–
War Expenses, .	615,630 69	529,191 77
Reformatory, &c., .	5,766 03	1,500 00
Public Buildings, .	75,762 17	27,146 96
Premium on Coin, .	97,377 40	130,060 95
Troy and Greenfield Railroad, . .	171,295 20	–
Interest, . . .	1,447,827 04	1,533,547 57
Carried forward,	$2,435,037 37	$2,343,103 57

* By this statement it appears that the receipts have exceeded the expenses $440,004.55, but reference to Statement IX. shows appropriations amounting to $212,950.00, from which no portion has yet been drawn, and consequently are not included in the expenses for 1872. These appropriations are subject to call during the year 1873. There is also due to cities and towns about $83,000, for corporation taxes.

STATEMENT III.—REVENUE BELONGING TO 1871 AND 1872.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES—*Concluded.*

Brought forward,	$2,435,037 37	$2,343,103 57	$3,037,560 64	$2,607,371 58
Temporary Loan,	1,047,928 16	3,000 00		
Public Debt,	4,000 00	100,000 00		
Am't paid Agricultural College Fund,	141,575 35	–		
Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R. Co.,	75,701 79	–		
Statue Gov. Andrew,	1,556 86	–		
National Bank Tax,	504,324 79	34,783 31		
Baring Bros. & Co.,	540,047 52	9,012 33		
Kidder, Peabody & Co.,	85,004 03	–		
McCalmont Bros. & Co.,	36,300 00	31,745 73		
Premium on Exch.,	95,873 80	66,653 62		
Agricultur'l College,	50,000 00	–		
Museum of Zoology,	5[illegible]000 00	–		
Miscellaneous,	24,645 67	13,215 29		
			5,041,995 34	2,601,513 85
			$8,079,555 98	$5,208,885 43*

STATEMENT No. III.

REVENUE PROPERLY BELONGING TO 1871 AND 1872.

[Particulars of 1872 in Detailed Statement No. IX.]

REVENUE BELONGING TO 1871 AND 1872.

Detail		1871.	1872.
1	State Tax,	$2,500,000 00	$2,000,000 00
2	Corporation Tax,	1,465,996 92	1,519,668 65
3	Savings Bank Tax,	1,097,332 13	1,329,709 89
4	Tax on Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co.,	81,816 73	86,104 01
5	Annual Insurance Tax,	56,360 33	79,285 00
6	Semi-Annual Insurance Tax,	59,800 40	23,352 29
7	Life Insurance Companies' Tax,	19,819 16	19,716 32
8	Coal and Mining Companies' Tax,	9,637 63	4,631 50
9	Gas-Light Companies' Tax,	6,527 29	3,022 03
	Refunded Revenue Tax,	52,413 78	–
10	Tax on Bank Shares,	842,131 77	160,496 37
11	Insurance Licenses,	15,902 33	19,385 41
	Tax on Sales of Liquor,	16 87	–
12	Interest on Sundry Taxes,	355 17	572 88
13	Per cent. on State Tax,	152 11	277 02
14	Fees from Courts of Insolvency,	548 00	71 00
15	Fines and Forfeitures, Supreme Judicial Court,	421 80	514 90
16	Alien Passengers,	31,840 00	8,664 00
17	Alien Estates,	3,257 71	240 61
18	Board of State Charities,	8,770 83	8,608 28
	Amounts carried forward,	$6,253,100 96	$5,264,320 16

* See note on preceding page.

STATEMENT III.—REVENUE BELONGING TO 1871 AND 1872.

REVENUE BELONGING TO 1871 AND 1872.—*Concluded.*

Detail		1871.	1872.
	Amounts brought forward,	$6,253,100 96	$5,264,320 16
19	Income from State Prison,	134,660 27	128,719 72
20	Income from Reform School,	16,215 32	15,630 26
21	Income from Nautical School,	5,481 15	3,774 25
22	Sale of School Ship, "Geo M. Barnard,"	–	12,753 73
23	Income from Industrial School,	4,773 91	3,279 57
24	Income from State Almshouses,	3,365 17	3,926 13
	Cases Settlement and Bastardy,	308 00	–
	State Paupers,	10 00	–
	Sale Rainsford Island,	39,622 00	–
25	State Police,	2,599 52	9,905 94
	Interest Mass. Volunteers,	6 00	–
26	Corporation Fees,	4,569 25	10,222 15
27	Secretary's Fees,	1,347 15	133 83
28	Commissions,	8,180 30	6,905 00
29	Hawkers' and Peddlers' Licenses,	12,563 00	14,292 00
30	Railroad Companies,	1,400 00	1,820 00
	Railroad Penalties,	5,463 61	–
31	Railroad Commissioners,	20,421 98	12,014 23
	Commissioner of Wrecks,	25 36	–
	Commissioners Cape Cod Harbor,	5,562 24	–
	Commissioners on Fisheries,	531 85	–
	Lease of Fish Ponds,	16 00	–
32	Surveyor-General of Lumber,	457 28	465 93
33	Confiscated Liquors,	786 77	5,048 21
34	Interest on Deposits,	43,708 42	77,145 28
	Premium on Gold,	51 14	–
35	Quartermaster's Supplies,	9,521 05	4,148 50
	Soldiers' Suspense Account,	707 46	–
	Military Fines,	5 00	–
36	Aid to Families of Volunteers,	394 00	8 32
	Interest Norwich & Worcester R. R. Loan,	12,000 00	–
	Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan,	1,598,607 24	–
	Charles River and Warren Bridge Fund,	165 43	–
37	Troy and Greenfield Railroad, and Hoosac Tunnel,	44,582 65	47,350 09
	Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R. Co.,	500 00	–
38	Attorney-General's Expenses,	–	300 00
39	Interest on War Loan,	–	250 04
40	Interest on B., H. & E. R. R. Loan,	–	1,799 46
41	Interest on Temporary Loan,	–	81 47
42	Expenses of Committees,	25 00	4 25
	Interest Railroad Penalties,	24 27	–
	Per Cent. on Sales of Liquor,	157 41	–
43	Kidder, Peabody & Co.,	–	21,589 71
44	Treasurer's Incidentals,	–	1 75
		$8,231,916 16	$5,645,889 98

STATEMENT No. IV.

PAYMENTS FROM THE ORDINARY REVENUE FOR EXPENSES OF 1872 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

[This statement does not include the entire expenses of 1872. For this see Statement IX.]

Legislative Department.			
REGULAR SESSION.			
Senate salaries,	$30,684 00		
Senate mileage,	352 00		
House salaries,	179,831 02		
House mileage,	2,085 00		
Clerks Senate and House,	7,900 00		
Chaplains " " "	800 00		
Preacher of Election Sermon,	100 00		
Sergeant-at-Arms,	3,000 00		
Door-keepers, Messengers and Pages,	18,695 11		
Printing and binding for Senate,	32,415 76		
Printing blanks, circulars, &c., Senate,	842 55		
Printing and binding for House,	12,203 59		
Printing blanks, circulars, &c., House,	1,200 00		
Stationery for the Senate,	988 40		
Stationery for the House,	2,020 89		
Newspapers for House,	37 14		
Stationery and printing ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms,	803 60		
Legislative Contingent,	4,107 10		
Expenses of Legislative Committees,	5,415 59		
Witness fees before Committees,	507 07		
		$303,988 82	
SPECIAL SESSION.			
Senate salaries,	$8,200 00		
Senate mileage,	352 00		
House salaries,	47,200 00		
House mileage,	2,035 00		
Clerks Senate and House,	400 00		
Chaplains " " "	200 00		
Sergeant-at-Arms,	200 00		
Door-keepers, Messengers and Pages,	3,798 00		
Printing and binding for Senate,	597 43		
Printing and binding for House,	594 31		
Stationery for the Senate,	159 85		
Stationery for the House,	166 43	63,903 02	
			$367,891 84
Amount carried forward,			$367,891 84

STATEMENT IV.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, . . .	. .	$367,891 84
Executive Department.		
Governor's salary, ...	$5,000 00	
Lieut. Governor and Council per diem and mileage, ...	15,160 00	
Governor's Private Secretary, . . .	2,500 00	
Messengers, ...	2,016 67	
Copyists, ...	2,990 31	
Executive Contingent, ...	2,295 42	
Postage, printing, &c., ...	198 37	
Council Contingent, ...	1,288 27	
		31,449 04
Secretary's Department.		
Secretary's salary, ...	$3,500 00	
1st and 2d Clerks, ...	3,700 00	
extra Clerks, ...	15,364 88	
Messenger, ...	1,200 00	
Incidentals, ...	6,189 56	
		29,954 44
Treasurer's Department.		
Treasurer's Salary, ...	$4,875 00	
Clerk, ...	2,500 00	
1st and 2d Assistant Clerks, . . .	4,000 00	
extra Clerks, ...	2,966 68	
Incidentals, ...	1,640 26	
		15,981 94
Tax Commissioner's Department.		
Deputy Commissioner, ...	$3,000 00	
1st and 2d Clerks, ...	3,078 97	
extra Clerks, ...	12,396 37	
Contingent, ...	3,568 32	
		22,043 66
Corporations under General Laws, . .	$1,034 79	
Expenses, State Valuation, ...	911 11	
		1,945 90
Attorney-General's Department.		
Attorney-General's Salary, ...	$3,500 00	
Assistant Attorney-General, ...	1,800 00	
Incidentals, &c., ...	1,995 84	
		7,295 84
Auditor's Department.		
Auditor's salary, ...	$3,500 00	
1st and 2d Clerks, ...	4,200 00	
extra Clerks, ...	2,880 00	
Incidentals, ...	464 22	
		11,044 22
State House Expenses.		
Repairs, improvements and furniture, . .	$11,743 37	
Engineer, Watchmen and Firemen, . .	9,355 00	
Fuel and light, ...	6,539 20	
		27,637 57
Amount carried forward, . . .	. .	$515,244 45

STATEMENT IV.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$515,244 45
State Printing.		
Printing Public Document,	$36,640 07	
General Laws,	7,994 39	
Blue Book,	6,389 95	
Publishing Laws, &c.,	500 00	
Assessors' Books and Registration Blanks,	2,879 68	
Term Reports,	3,729 50	
Provincial Statutes,	6,146 08	
General Statutes, Supplement,	1,704 92	
Shareholders in National Banks,	5,112 97	
Advertising Proposals for Printing,	69 75	
Militia Laws,	556 49	
		71,723 80
Judiciary.		
Supreme Court, Judges' salaries,	$33,000 02	
Clerk,	3,000 00	
Reporter,	300 00	
Expenses,	1,464 93	
Superior Court.		
Judges' salaries,	42,879 00	
Probate and Insolvency Courts.		
Judges' salaries,	22,598 66	
Registers and assistants,	26,400 00	
Police Courts.		
Justices,	28,196 66	
Clerks,	9,956 10	
Boston Municipal Courts.		
Justices,	12,734 59	
Clerks,	4,477 30	
Worcester Municipal Court.		
Justice,	833 33	
Clerk,	600 00	
Taunton Municipal Court.		
Justice,	1,200 00	
Clerk,	800 00	
District Court Central Berkshire.		
Justice,	1,600 00	
Clerk,	600 00	
District Court Northern Berkshire.		
Justice,	1,400 00	
Clerk,	715 55	
Amounts carried forward,	$192,756 14	$586,968 25

STATEMENT IV.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$192,756 14	$586,968 25
District Court Southern Berkshire.		
Justice, ...	1,200 00	
Clerk, ...	300 00	
District Court of Central Worcester.		
Justice, ...	1,750 00	
Clerk, ...	1,458 33	
First District Court of Eastern Worcester.		
Justice, ...	–	
District Court of Eastern Norfolk.		
Justice, ...	750 00	
Clerk, ...	166 67	
District Court of Eastern Hampden.		
Justice, ...	416 66	
District Court of Northern Middlesex.		
Justice, ...	416 66	
First District Court of Southern Worcester.		
Justice, ...	1,200 00	
Second District Court of Southern Worcester.		
Justice, ...	300 00	
Third District Court of Southern Worcester.		
Justice, ...	666 66	
District-Attorneys, ...	19,175 25	
Attorney's Clerk for Suffolk District, . .	1,000 00	
		221,556 37
Commissioner on Savings Banks.		
Compensation, ...	. .	3,300 00
Insurance Commissioner.		
Compensation, ...	$2,000 00	
Deputy, ...	3,000 00	
Clerk, ...	3,361 96	
Extra clerks, ...	14,049 11	
Expenses, ...	2,950 34	
		25,361 41
Harbor Commissioners, ...	$12,709 46	
Commissioners on Inland Fisheries, . .	4,634 35	
Railroad Commissioners, ...	16,678 17	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$34,021 98	$837,186 03

STATEMENT IV.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$34,021 98	$837,186 03
Commissioners on Prisons, ...	2,395 66	
Liquor Commissioner, ...	3,000 00	
Inspector of Liquors, ...	2,250 00	
Inspector of Gasmeters, ...	3,540 00	
Bureau of Statistics on the Subject of Labor,	10,659 18	
State Board of Health, ...	6,091 54	
		61,958 36
Agricultural.		
Board of Agriculture—		
Secretary's salary, ...	$2,500 00	
Secretary's Clerks, &c., ...	1,550 00	
Secretary's expenses, ...	291 47	
Incidentals (including Report), . .	10,163 85	
Members' travel, ...	1,242 68	
Agricultural societies, ...	17,289 15	
Cattle Commissioners, ...	599 48	
		33,636 63
State Library.		
Books, &c., ...	$2,600 00	
Librarian, ...	2,000 00	
Librarian's Clerks and Incidentals, . .	1,560 00	
		6,160 00
Charitable.		
Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse, . . .	$86,942 21	
Expenses Bridgewater Almshouse, . .	37,089 51	
Expenses Monson Almshouse, . . .	47,816 01	
Asylum for Blind, ...	30,000 00	
Asylum for Deaf and Dumb, . . .	27,953 61	
School for Idiots, ...	16,500 00	
State Paupers not in Almshouses,—		
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, ...	8,632 00	
Northampton Lunatic Hospital, . . .	33,222 75	
Taunton Lunatic Hospital, ...	18,432 97	
Support by Cities and Towns, . . .	27,945 38	
Burials, ...	3,701 31	
Transportation State Paupers, . . .	10,040 66	
Expenses Sick State Poor, ...	4,852 93	
Cases Settlement and Bastardy, . . .	366 10	
Agent Board of State Charities, . . .	12,769 68	
Secretary Board of State Charities, . .	9,423 03	
Expenses Board State Charities, . . .	948 96	
Visiting Agent Board of State Charities, .	15,306 17	
Pensions, ...	526 00	
Washingtonian Home, ...	3,000 00	
Eye and Ear Infirmary, ...	6,000 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$401,469 28	$938,941 02

STATEMENT IV.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$401,469 28	$938,941 02
Alien Passengers,	6,000 00	
Annuity of Jane Parks,	275 00	
		407,744 28
Military Department.		
Adjutant-General's salary,	$2,500 00	
First Clerk,	2,000 00	
Extra Clerks,	4,080 00	
Incidentals.	2,788 35	
Quartermaster's and Ordnance Bureau,	6,024 60	
Quartermaster's Supplies,	60,089 92	
Surgeon-General's Bureau,	8,409 60	
Medical Supplies,	314 80	
Military Accounts,	10,288 22	
Militia Bounty,	73,025 15	
Armory Rents,	25,000 00	
Military Tactics, &c.,	161 20	
		194,681 84
Expenses resulting from the War of the Rebellion.		
Soldiers' Bounties,	343 33	
Aid to Families of Volunteers,	$543,469 49	
Expenses on account of State Aid,	196 82	
Soldiers' National Cemetery,	1,624 00	
Testimonials to Soldiers and Sailors,	5,912 33	
Employment Bureau,	3,000 00	
Mass. Bounty Records,	166 67	
Returned Allotments,	40 00	
		554,752 64
Reformatory.		
State Police,	$133,599 68	
Expenses State Prison,	122,765 27	
Expenses Reform School,	50,932 94	
Expenses Nautical School,	13,038 66	
Expenses Industrial School,	24,576 83	
Arrest of Fugitives,	1,289 38	
Agent for Discharged Convicts,	2,801 99	
Coroners' Accounts,	413 70	
State Prison for Women,	998 67	
Asylum for Discharge Female Prisoners,	3,000 00	
		353,417 12
Public Buildings.		
Monson Almshouse,	$2,934 69	
Tewksbury Almshouse,	40,378 66	
State Prison,	5,237 19	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital,	19,350 86	
Bridgewater Workhouse,	4,426 77	
Industrial School for Girls,	2,000 00	
		74,328 17
Amount carried forward,		$2,523,865 07

STATEMENT IV.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, . . .	. .	$2,523,865 07
Miscellaneous Accounts.		
Sheriffs' Accounts, ...	$464 08	
Weights, Measures, &c., ...	1,093 30	
Corporation Tax, ...	1,119,582 61	
National Bank Tax, ...	34,783 81	
Savings Bank Tax, ...	1,348 31	
Law Institute at Chicago, ...	12 00	
"Massachusetts Digest,"	1,925 00	
Dissolution of Sundry Corporations, . .	437 25	
R. R. Terminal Facilities, ...	250 00	
Gratuities, ...	2,545 89	
Newburyport Bridge, ...	141 66	
Refunded Revenue Tax, ...	154 20	
Gay Head Land Titles, ...	65 00	
Construction of Roads at Gay Head and Mashpee, ...	3,586 58	
Charlestown Sewerage, ...	576 59	
Expenses, Great Fire in Boston, ...	1,990 04	
		1,168,956 32
Alien Estates, ...	. .	1,556 28
Interest.		
On Union Fund Loan, ...	$198,180 00	
Bounty Fund Loan, ...	428,384 59	
Coast Defence Loan, ...	44,400 00	
Mass. War Loan, ...	142,554 30	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, . .	473,311 38	
Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Loan,	181,310 83	
Public Debt Loan, ...	3,260 00	
Hospital and State Prison Loans, . .	7,390 00	
State House Loan, ...	8,525 00	
Almshouse Loan, ...	10,625 00	
Harbor Improvement Loan, ...	11,500 00	
Deposits, ...	486 90	
Temporary Loans, ...	1,017 07	
Back Bay Lands Loan, ...	11,037 50	
Mass. Volunteers, ...	7 50	
Annuities M. Johonnot, ...	1,680 00	
		1,523,670 07
Baring Bros. & Co., ...	$9,012 33	
McCalmont Bros. & Co., ...	31,745 73	
Temporary Loan, ...	3,000 00	
Public Debt Loan, 1861, ...	100,000 00	
Premium on Exchange, ...	66,653 62	
Premium on Gold, ...	130,064 95	
Purchase South Boston Flats, ...	3,323 30	
Improvements in Boston Harbor, ...	4,034 40	
		347,834 33
Total, ...	. .	$5,565,882 07

STATEMENT No. V.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sterling Bonds. (Interest at five per cent. payable in London.)			
Due Apr. 1, 1888, .	£610,000		
Oct. 1, 1888, .	22,500		
Oct. 1, 1889, .	29,300		
Oct. 1, 1890, .	62,700		
July 1, 1889, .	413,300		
July 1, 1891, .	543,500		
	£1,681,300		
At	$4 84		
		$8,137,492 00	
Dollar Bonds. (Interest at five per cent. payable in Boston.)			
Due Apr. 1, 1890,	$200,000 00		
Apr. 1, 1891,	216,500 00		
Apr. 1, 1893,	209,000 00		
Apr. 1, 1894,	541,000 00		
		1,166,500 00	
			$9,303,992 00
Norwich and Worcester Railroad Dollar Bonds. (Interest at six per cent. payable in Boston.)			
Due July 1, 1877, ...			400,000 00
Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Bonds. (Interest at five per cent. payable in London.)			
Due July 1, 1900, . . .	£743,600		
At	$4 84		
			3,599,024 00
State Almshouse Scrip, Five Per Cent.			
Due Oct. 1, 1873, . .		$60,000 00	
Oct. 1, 1874, . .		50,000 00	
			110,000 00
Enlargement of State House Scrip, Five Per Cent.			
Due Oct. 1, 1873, . .		$65,000 00	
Oct. 1, 1874, . .		100,000 00	
			165,000 00
Lunatic Hospital (Taunton) *and State Prison Scrip, Five Per Cent.*			
Due July 1, 1874, ...			94,000 00
Amount carried forward, . . .			$13,672,016 00

STATEMENT V.—DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...		$13,672,016 00	
Harbor Improvement Loan, Five Per Cent.			
Due Jan. 1, 1875, ...		230,000 00	
Six Per Cent. Scrip of 1856.			
Due July 1, 1862, ...		1,000 00	
Northhampton Lunatic Hospital Scrip, Six Per Cent.			
Due June 1, 1877, ...		50,000 00	
Union Fund Loan, 1861, *Six Per Cent.*			
Due July 1, 1872, . .	$1,500 00		
July 1, 1873, . .	300,000 00		
July 1, 1874, . .	300,000 00		
July 1, 1875, . .	420,000 00		
July 1, 1876, . .	1,430,000 00		
		2,451,500 00	
Union Fund Loan, 1862, *Five Per Cent.*			
Due July 1, 1877, . .	$400,000 00		
July 1, 1878, . .	200,000 00		
		600,000 00	
Back Bay Loan, 1861–3, *Five Per Cent.*			
Due May 1, 1880, ...		220,000 00	
Bounty Fund Loan, 1863, *Five Per Cent.*			
Due July 1, 1883, ...		200,000 00	
Bounty Fund Loan, 1864–65–66–67, *Five Per Cent.*			
Sterling Bonds—			
Due May 1, 1894,	£826,600		
At . .	$4 84		
	$4,000,744 00		
Dollar Bonds—			
Due May 1, 1894, . .	4,379,500 00		
		8,380,244 00	
Coast Defence Loan, 1863, *Five Per Cent.*			
Due July 1, 1883, ...		888,000 00	
Massachusetts War Fund Loan, Six Per Cent.			
Due September 1, 1886, ...		999,944 00	
Total Funded Loan, ...			$27,692,704 00
Sums due from the Treasury and not called for December 31, 1872.			
Interest on Almshouse Scrip, ...		$200 00	
State House Scrip, ...		75 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$275 00	$27,692,704 00

STATEMENT VI.—RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$275 00	$27,692,704 00
Interest on Lunatic Hospital Scrip, . .	1,040 00	
Scrip of 1861, ...	60 00	
Union Fund Loan, . . .	1,440 00	
Harbor Improvement Loan, .	25 00	
Bounty Fund Loan, . . .	5,075 00	
Back Bay Lands Loan, . .	350 00	
Troy and Greenfield Loan, .	1,612 50	
Expenses of Committees, ...	28 68	
Fees of Witnesses before Committees, .	13 15	
Legislative Contingent, ...	27 00	
Repairs, improvements, &c., . . .	53 17	
Provincial Laws, ...	1,547 43	
Sheriffs' accounts, ...	27 20	
Council Contingent, ...	13 00	
Council Compensation, ...	90 00	
Tax Commissioner, ...	4 00	
Justices Superior Court, ...	3,194 44	
Judges Probate and Insolvency, . .	1,066 66	
Judges Municipal Courts, ...	699 99	
Clerks " "	1,308 32	
District Attorneys, ...	341 39	
Railroad Commissioners, ...	48 85	
Harbor Commissioners, ...	11 00	
Board of Health, ...	2 50	
Bureau of Labor, ...	53 23	
State Paupers, ...	33 00	
Qr. Master-General's and Ordnance Dept.,	67 12	
Medical supplies, ...	20 00	
Militia bounty, ...	39,170 00	
Military accounts, ...	191 60	
Aid to families of volunteers, . . .	2,575 27	
State Police, ...	309 86	
Corporation tax, ...	2,581 00	
Coroners' accounts, ...	16 50	
		63,371 86
Total Debts and Liabilities, . .	. .	$27,756,075 86

STATEMENT No. VI.

RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

Detail			
	Productive Property:—		
195	Debt Extinguishment Fund—		
	Western Railroad Stock, . . .	. .	$309,026 00
188	Union Loan Sinking Fund—		
	United States Bonds, ...	$729,000 00	
	Massachusetts Bonds, ...	985,000 00	
	Amounts carried forward, . .	$1,714,000 00	$309,026 00

STATEMENT VI.—RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

RESOURCES—*Continued.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward, . .	$1,714,000 00	$309,026 00
	New Hampshire Bonds, ...	16,992 00	
	County, City and Town Scrip, . .	761,000 00	
	B., H. & E. Mortgage Land, . .	545,505 00	
	Cash, ...	12,508 00	
		$3,050,005 00	
	Add for Market Value, ...	109,350 00	
			3,159,355 00
187	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund—		
	Boston and Albany Railroad Stock, .	$558,426 25	
	Massachusetts Bonds, ...	143,750 00	
	Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands,	358,646 42	
	County, City and Town Scrip, . .	1,364,032 77	
	Scrip of sundry other States, . .	435,000 00	
		$2,859,855 44	
	Less amount overinvested, ...	36,835 46	
		$2,823,019 98	
	Add for Market Value, ...	225,965 75	
			3,048,985 73
189	Mass. War Loan Sinking Fund—		
	Town Scrip, ...	$112,985 40	
	Boston and Albany Railroad Stock, .	881,782 00	
	Cash, ...	8,774 08	
			1,003,541 48
193	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund—		
	Rhode Island Bonds, ...	$86,000 00	
	State of Maine Bonds, ...	79,762 50	
	Vermont Bonds, ...	3,000 00	
	County, City and Town Scrip, . .	287,500 00	
	Massachusetts Bonds, ...	4,950 00	
	Cash, ...	15,827 85	
			477,040 35
190	Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund—		
	Massachusetts Bonds, ...	$32,000 00	
	Connecticut Bonds, ...	1,000 00	
	Maine Bonds, ...	5,850 00	
	County, City and Town Scrip, . .	56,937 60	
	Cash, ...	244 20	
			96,031 80
191	T. & G. R. R. Loan Sinking Fund—		
	Massachusetts Bonds, ...	$48,900 00	
	United States Bonds, ...	27,500 00	
	Bonds of other States, ...	98,000 00	
	County, City and Town Scrip, . .	879,663 00	
	Back Bay Land Notes, ...	152,285 58	
	Cash, ...	22,076 24	
	Amounts carried forward, . .	$1,228,424 82	$8,093,980 36

STATEMENT VII.—RAILROAD BONDS AND MORTGAGES.

RESOURCES—*Concluded.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward, . .	$1,228,424 82	$8,093,980 36
	Add for Market Value, ...	4,125 00	1,232,549 82
186	Back Bay Lands Fund—		
	Estimated value of Saleable Lands, .	$1,400,000 00	
	Massachusetts Bonds, ...	135,000 00	
	Maine Bonds, ...	43,875 00	
	Town Scrip, ...	15,870 00	
	Cash, ...	25,255 00	1,620,000 00
194	B., H. & Erie R. R. Sinking Fund—		
	Town Scrip, ...	$442,946 11	
	Maine Bonds, ...	249,250 00	
	New Hampshire Bonds, ...	23,000 00	
	Cash, ...	33,051 62	748,247 73
200	Commissioners Public Lands—		
	Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands,	$162,198 56	
	Cash, ...	291 25	162,489 81
	Bills Receivable—		
	Unsettled Claims against the United States, estimated, ...	$250,000 00	
	Proceeds of Land Sales pledged for Redemption of the Harbor Improvement Loan, ...	230,000 00	
	Land sold Boston & Albany R. R. Co.,	435,600 00	
	Cash on hand January 1, 1873—		
	For Railroad Interest, . $12,000 00		
	On Account of Loans, . 1,500 00	13,500 00	929,100 00
			$12,786,367 72

STATEMENT No. VII.

BONDS AND MORTGAGES OF RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.

The Commonwealth holds as security for the final payment of Scrip loaned sundry Railroad Corporations, the following mortgages on said roads:	
Norwich and Worcester Railroad.	
Mortgage, May 1, 1837, ...	$400,000 00
Amount carried forward, ...	$400,000 00

STATEMENT VIII.—INCOME OF FUNDS SPECIFICALLY APPROPRIATED.

RAILROAD BONDS AND MORTGAGES—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...	$400,000 00
Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company. Mortgage Bonds of the Road deposited with Mass. Treasurer and Receiver-General, ...	3,600,000 00
	$4,000,000 00

NOTE.—In addition to the above, the State holds 4,000 shares Norwich and Worcester Railroad Stock, as further security for the loan to that corporation. These shares are liable to be sold, upon failure to make prompt payment of principal or interest of the Scrip as it falls due.

STATEMENT No. VIII.

FUNDS, THE INCOME OF WHICH IS SPECIFICALLY APPROPRIATED.

Detail		
185	Massachusetts School Fund,*	$2,276,473 23
198	Todd Normal School Fund, ...	12,100 00
197	Rogers Book Fund, ...	1,000 00
196	Agricultural College Fund,*	350,000 00
207	Harbor Compensation Fund, ...	11,430 06
	Newburyport Bridge Fund, ...	344 36
	Reform School Fund— In the hands of the Treasurer of the Institution, .	20,000 00
Statement VI.	Back Bay Lands and sundry Funds, productive property, brought forward, ...	12,786,367 72
	Total productive property of the Commonwealth, ...	$15,457,715 31

* Market Value.

STATEMENT No. IX.

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES PROPERLY BELONGING TO THE YEARS 1871 AND 1872, WITH APPOPRIATIONS FOR 1872.

[Particulars of 1872 in Detailed Statement.]

Detail		Expenses 1871.	Expenses 1872.	Appropriations 1872.
	Legislative Department.			
	REGULAR SESSION.			
45	Senate salaries, . . .	$30,770 00	$30,684 00	$30,750 00
45	Senate mileage, . .	383 00	352 00	400 00
46	House salaries, . . .	180,750 00	179,831 02	180,750 00
46	House mileage, . . .	2,086 00	2,085 00	2,200 00
47	Clerks, Senate and House,	7,550 00	7,650 00	7,650 00
48	Chaplains " " "	800 00	800 00	800 00
49	Preacher of Elect. Sermon,	100 00	100 00	100 00
50	Sergeant-at-Arms, . .	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
51	Door-keepers, Messengers and Pages, ...	19,605 50	18,278 11	21,500 00
52	Printing and Binding for Senate, ...	36,060 10	32,415 76	45,000 00
53	Printing blanks, circulars, &c., Senate, . . .	972 60	842 55	1,000 00
54	Printing and binding for House, ...	10,252 29	10,891 20	*
55	Printing blanks, circulars, &c., House, . . .	1,182 04	1,200 00	1,200 00
56	Stationery for the Senate, .	1,000 00	988 40	1,000 00
57	Stationery for the House, .	2,389 90	2,209 87	2,200 00
58	Newspapers for Senate and House, ...	63 50	31 82	60 00
59	Stationery and printing ordered by Serg't-at-Arms,	951 34	1,006 89	800 00
60	Legislative Contingent, .	4,942 57	3,806 32	4,000 00
61	Expenses of Legislative Committees, ...	6,782 62	5,078 13	6,500 00
62	Witness fees before Committees, ...	1,468 56	410 67	1,000 00
		$317,110 02	$301,661 74	$309,910 00
	EXTRA SESSION.			
45	Senate salaries, . . .	–	$8,200 00	$8,200 00
45	Senate mileage, . .	–	352 00	400 00
46	House salaries, . . .	–	47,200 00	48,200 00
46	House mileage, . . .	–	2,035 00	2,100 00
47	Clerks, Senate and House,	–	400 00	400 00
48	Chaplains " " "	–	200 00	200 00
	Carried forward, .	–	$58,387 00	$59,500 00

* Joint appropriation for Senate and House.

STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1871 AND 1872, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1871.	Expenses 1872.	Appropriations 1872.
	Brought forward, .	–	$58,387 00	$59,500 00
50	Sergeant-at-Arms, . .	–	200 00	200 00
51	Door-keepers, Messengers and Pages, ...	–	3,798 00	4,500 00
52	Printing and binding for Senate, ...	–	597 43	*
54	Printing and binding for House, ...	–	594 31	*
56	Stationery for the House, .	–	159 85	150 00
57	Stationery for the House, .	–	166 43	150 00
		–	$63,903 02	$64,500 00
	Executive Department.			
63	Governor's salary, . . .	$5,000 00	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
64	Lt. Governor and Council per diem and mileage, .	15,650 00	15,720 00	16,000 00
65	Governor's Private Sec'y, .	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
66	Messengers, ...	2,200 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
67	Copyists, ...	3,083 37	2,623 23	3,000 00
68	Postage, printing, &c., .	705 35	198 37	1,000 00
69	Council Contingent, . .	1,473 31	1,395 27	1,500 00
70	Executive Contingent, .	5,019 09	1,310 65	5,000 00
		$35,631 12	$30,747 52	$36,000 00
	Secretary's Department.			
71	Secretary's salary, . . .	$3,500 00	$3,500 00	$3,500 00
71	1st and 2d Clerks, .	3,700 00	3,700 00	3,700 00
71	extra Clerks, . .	15,823 48	14,963 52	15,800 00
71	Messenger, . . .	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
71	Incidentals, . .	5,319 51	5,497 83	5,500 00
		$29,542 99	$28,861 35	$29,700 00
	Treasurer's Department.			
72	Treasurer's salary, . . .	$3,500 00	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
72	Clerk, ...	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
72	1st and 2d Ass't Clerks,	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
72	extra Clerks, . .	2,634 90	3,000 00	3,000 00
72	Incidentals, . .	2,302 87	1,562 56	2,000 00
		$14,937 77	$16,062 56	$16,500 00
	Tax Commissioner's Dep't.			
73	Deputy Com'r and Com'r of Corporations, . .	$3,000 00	$3,000 00	$3,000 00
73	1st and 2d Clerks, .	3,200 00	2,978 97	3,425 00
73	extra Clerks, . .	9,687 83	13,016 70	14,500 00
73	Contingent, . .	3,200 84	2,214 65	3,250 00
		$19,088 67	$21,210 32	$24,175 00

* Paid from appropriation of Regular Session.

STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1871 AND 1872, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1871.	Expenses 1872.	Appropriations 1872.
74	Corporations under General Laws, . . .	$748 67	$410 84	$700 00
	Expenses, State Valuation,	$7,218 07	–	–
	Auditor's Department.			
75	Auditor's salary, . .	$3,500 00	$3,500 00	$3,500 00
75	1st and 2d Clerks, .	4,200 00	4,200 00	4,200 00
75	extra Clerks, . .	2,800 00	2,780 00	3,000 00
75	Incidentals, . .	346 62	473 75	800 00
		$10,846 62	$10,953 75	$11,500 00
	State House Expenses.			
76	Repairs, improvements and furniture, . . .	$11,460 09	$8,430 35	$10,923 89
77	Engineer, Watchmen and			
78	Firemen, . . .	9,107 00	9,355 00	9,200 00
	Fuel and light, . . .	5,689 16	6,072 99	6,500 00
	Statue Gov. Andrew, .	1,556 86	–	–
		$27,813 11	$23,858 34	$26,623 89
	State Printing.			
79	Printing Public Documents (estimated for 1872), .	$36,397 70	$30,000 00	$30,000 00
80	Printing General Laws, .	7,764 59	7,994 39	8,000 00
81	Blue Book, . .	5,885 46	6,878 36	8,000 00
82	Publishing Laws, &c., .	500 00	500 00	500 00
83	Registration Blanks, .	551 80	547 05	2,500 00
	Railroad Returns, . .	–	–	2,500 00
83	Assessors' Books, . .	2,014 00	2,043 00	*
84	Term Reports, . . .	6,142 50	4,634 00	5,500 00
85	Provincial Statutes, . .	1,660 77	7,693 51	7,000 00
86	Supplement Statutes, .	692 16	1,504 92	1,504 92
87	Agricultural Report,. .	10,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00
89	Militia Laws, . . .	–	556 49	700 00
88	Report of Shareholders in National Banks, . .	–	5,112 97	5,500 00
90	Proposals for Printing, .	–	69 75	100 00
	Stereotype Plates for General Statutes . . .	–	–	10,450 00
	Com'rs on General Statutes	–	–	500 00
		$71,608 98	$77,534 44	$92,754 92

* Joint appropriation with Registration Blanks.

STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1871 AND 1872, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1871.	Expenses 1872.	Appropriations 1872.
	Judiciary.			
91	Supreme Court, Judges' salaries, ...	$30,500 00	$33,500 00	$33,500 00
91	Clerk, ...	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
91	Reporter, ...	300 00	300 00	300 00
91	Expenses, ...	1,119 21	1,421 03	2,500 00
	Superior Court.			
92	Judges' salaries, . .	41,331 67	46,040 14	46,300 00
	Probate and Insolvency Court.			
93	Judges' salaries, . .	22,214 79	22,373 66	22,500 00
93	Registers and assistants, .	26,335 48	26,400 00	26,400 00
	Expenses, ...	–	–	500 00
	Police Courts.			
94	Justices, ...	26,427 96	27,630 00	28,500 00
94	Clerks, ...	8,951 40	10,756 11	11,084 00
	Boston Municipal Courts.			
95	Justices, ...	12.655 36	12,700 00	12,700 00
95	Clerks, ...	4,000 00	4,668 97	4,800 00
	Worcester Municipal Court.			
96	Justice, ...	2,000 00	666 66	2,000 00
96	Clerk, ...	1,200 00	400 00	1,200 00
	Taunton Municipal Court.			
97	Justice, ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
97	Clerk, ...	800 00	800 00	800 00
	District Court Central Berkshire.			
98	Justice, ...	1,600 00	1,600 00	1,600 00
98	Clerk, ...	600 00	600 00	600 00
	District Court Northern Berkshire.			
98	Justice, ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
98	Clerk, ...	800 00	782 22	800 00
	District Court Southern Berkshire.			
98	Justice, ...	1,159 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
98	Clerk, ...	150 00	300 00	300 00
	Carried forward, .	$187,544 87	$197,538 79	$202,984 00

STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1871 AND 1872, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

		Expenses 1871.	Expenses 1872.	Appropriations 1872.
Detail	*Brought forward,* .	$187,544 87	$197,538 79	$202,984 00
	1st District Court Southern Worcester.			
98	Justice, ...	500 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
	2d District Court Southern Worcester.			
98	Justice, ...	–	500 00	500 00
	3d District Court Southern Worcester.			
98	Justice, ...	–	800 00	800 00
	District Court Central Worcester.			
98	Justice, ...	–	2,000 00	2,000 00
98	Clerk, ...	–	1,666 67	1,666 67
	1st District Court of Eastern Worcester.			
98	Justice, ...	–	400 00	400 00
	1st District Court of East Norfolk.			
98	Justice, ...	–	875 00	875 00
98	Clerk, ...	–	291 67	292 00
	1st District Court Eastern Hampden.			
98	Justice, ...	–	500 00	500 00
	1st District Court Northern Middlesex.			
98	Justice, ...	–	500 00	500 00
	Attorney-General's Department.			
99	Attorney-General's salary,	3,500 00	3,500 00	3,500 00
99	Asst. Attorney-General, .	1,800 00	1,800 00	1,800 00
99	Incidentals, &c., . .	1,632 82	1,992 29	2,300 00
100	District-Attorneys, . .	17,100 00	19,050 00	19,050 00
101	Attorney's Clerk for Suffolk District, . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
		$213,077 69	$233,614 42	$239,367 67
	Commissioner on Savings Banks.			
102	Compensation, ...	$3,300 00	$3,300 00	$3,300 00

STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1871 AND 1872, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1871.	Expenses 1872.	Appropriations 1872.
	Insurance Commissioner.			
103	Compensation, ...	$2,000 00	$2,000 00	$2,000 00
103	Deputy, ...	1,790 32	3,000 00	3,000 00
103	Clerks, ...	833 33	3,424 73	3,500 00
103	Extra Clerks, ...	16,879 08	14,548 25	*
103	Expenses, ...	1,836 58	2,256 56	2,400 00
		$23,339 31	$25,229 54	$10,900 00
104	Harbor Commissioners, .	$12,108 41	$11,181 29	$10,000 00
105	Commissioners on Inland Fisheries, ...	$4,992 64	$4,971 21	$5,000 00
106	Railroad Commissioners, .	$15,392 19	$16,242 05	$17,400 00
107	Liquor Commissioner, .	$4,000 00	$2,000 00	$11,400 00
108	Inspector of Liquors, .	$3,000 00	$1,500 00	$1,500 00
109	Inspector of Gasmeters, .	$3,540 00	$3,014 35	$3,000 00
110	Bureau of Statistics on the Subject of Labor, . .	$10,352 43	$9,500 00	$9,500 00
111	State Board of Health, .	$5,361 60	$5,723 96	$7,500 00
	Agricultural.			
	Board of Agriculture—			
112	Secretary's salary, . .	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
112	Secretary's Clerks, &c., .	1,477 00	1,353 00	1,500 00
112	Secretary's expenses, .	286 40	305 59	250 00
113	Incidentals, ...	167 98	148 94	150 00
114	Members' travel, . .	1,467 44	1,070 38	1,500 00
115	Agricultural societies, .	17,124 89	17,689 15	17,290 00
	Cattle Commissioners, .	3,157 69	–	–
		$26,181 40	$23,067 06	$23,190 00
	State Library.			
116	Books, &c., ...	$2,300 00	$2,300 00	$2,300 00
116	Librarian, ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
116	Librarian's Clerks and Incidentals, ...	1,500 00	1,800 00	1,800 00
		$5,800 00	$6,100 00	$6,100 00

* Acts of 1867, chap. 267; 1869, chaps. 434 and 464.

STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1871 AND 1872, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1871.	Expenses 1872.	Appropriations 1872.
	Charitable.			
	Expenses Rainsford Island Hospital,	$1,023 44	–	–
117	Expenses Tewksb'ry Almshouse,	74,813 81	$84,185 77	$76,500 00
118	Expenses Bridgewater Almshouse,	36,981 28	13,311 67	40,000 00
118	Expenses Bridgewater Workhouse,	–	26,685 87	
119	Expenses Monson Almshouse,	50,885 12	9,687 21	50,000 00
119	Expenses Primary School at Monson,	–	37,185 68	
120	Asylum for Blind,	30,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00
121	Asylum for Deaf and Dumb,	29,505 44	28,897 78	30,000 00
122	School for Idiots,	16,500 00	16,500 00	16,500 00
	State Paupers not in Almshouses—			
123	Worcester Lunatic Hospital,	8,984 15	7,765 50	80,000 00
123	Northampton Lunatic Hospital,	42,954 79	43,121 18	
123	Taunton Lunatic Hospital,	24,224 19	22,321 47	
123	Support by Cities and Towns,	20,021 64	20,000 00	25,000 00
123	Support of Pauper Convicts,	–	411 44	1,000 00
123	Burials,	6,820 87	5,915 25	7,000 00
123	Transportation State Paupers,	9,999 69	7,995 84	11,000 00
123	Expenses of Sick State Poor,	4,053 84	5,343 91	*
124	Cases Settlement and Bastardy,	415 59	551 59	2,000 00
125	Ag't Board State Charities,	17,252 05	12,879 88	16,000 00
126	Sec'y Board State Charities,	9,055 66	9,441 53	10,100 00
127	Expenses Board of State Charities,	837 73	509 91	1,000 00
128	Visiting Agent Board of State Charities,	14,626 40	15,329 77	16,800 00
129	Coroners,	308 32	271 54	1,000 00
123	Indian Paupers,	134 59	115 02	1,000 00
130	Pensions,	541 00	476 00	700 00
	Washingtonian Home,	6,000 00	–	–
131	Eye and Ear Infirmary,	6,000 00	6,000 00	6,000 00
	Home for Friendless Women and Children,	2,000 00	–	–
	Carried forward,	$413,939 60	$404,903 81	$421,600 00

* Paid from appropriation for support by cities and towns.

STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1871 AND 1872, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

		Expenses 1871.	Expenses 1872.	Appropriations 1872.
	Brought forward, .	$413,939 60	$404,903 81	$421,600 00
132	Almshouse Sinking Fund,	6,000 00	6,000 00	6,000 00
	New England Hospital for Women and Children, .	1,000 00	–	–
	House of the Angel Guardian, ...	3,500 00	–	–
133	Annuity of Jane Parks, .	200 00	300 00	300 00
123	State Paupers (special allowances), . . .	–	2,470 10	2,470 10
		$424,639 60	$413,673 91	$430,370 10
	Military Department.			
134	Adjutant-General's salary,	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
134	1st Clerk, ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
134	Extra Clerks, . . .	5,504 98	4,080 00	4,080 00
134	Incidentals, . . .	2,193 79	2,107 46	2,000 00
135	Quartermasters' and Ordnance Bureau, . .	7,167 44	6,202 97	7,700 00
136	Quartermasters' Supplies, .	55,529 70	8,425 48	7,100 00
137	Surgeon-General's Bureau,	7,505 60	8,454 52	8,700 00
138	Medical Supplies, . .	356 04	311 43	500 00
139	Military Accounts, . .	11,483 07	4,264 40	6,000 00
140	Militia Bounty, . . .	113,562 55	110,423 45	114,000 00
141	Armory Rents, . . .	25,000 00	24,976 00	25,000 00
142	Military Tactics, &c., .	146 00	144 70	150 00
	Mass. Men in War of 1812,	67 00	–	–
	Mileage of Vol. Militia, .	–	–	2,000 00
	Muster Ground for Militia,	–	–	35,000 00
142½	Expenses Great Fire in Boston, ...	–	49,990 04	49,992 00
		$233,016 17	$223,880 45	$266,722 00
	Expenses resulting from the War of the Rebellion.			
143	Aid to Families of Vols., .	$588,102 62	$521,747 02	$601,980 53
144	Volunteer Bounty, . .	–	50 00	2,000 00
144	Monthly Bounty, . .	–	293 33	
145	Returned Allotments, .	–	40 00	40 00
	Expenses on account of State Aid, . . .	323 82	–	–
146	Soldiers' Nat'l Cemetery, .	1,620 25	40 75	50 00
	Relief of Disabled Soldiers,	10,000 00	–	–
	Expenses Bounty Commissioners, ...	20 00	–	25 00
147	Testimonials to Soldiers and Sailors, . . .	10,564 00	4,020 67	5,045 50
148	Employment Bureau, .	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
	Mass. Bounty Records, .	2,000 00	–	–
		$615,630 69	$529,191 77	$612,141 03

STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1871 AND 1872, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1871.	Expenses 1872.	Appropriations 1872.
	Reformatory, &c.			
149	State Police, . . .	$126,611 35	$132,935 57	$162,418 57
150	Expenses State Prison, .	115,185 71	124,267 46	115,000 00
151	Expenses Reform School, .	48,374 49	51,350 97	53,000 00
152	Expenses Nautical School,	30,630 84	10,407 46	11,000 00
153	Expen's Industrial School,	25,869 63	22,442 36	24,000 00
154	Arrest of Fugitives, . .	1,849 42	601 48	3,000 00
155	Agent for Disch. Convicts,	2,649 92	2,980 40	3,000 00
	Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners, . .	2,000 00*	–	–
156	Commissioners on Prisons,	2,767 36*	2,285 85	2,900 00
	State Prison for Women, .	989 67*	–	–
157	Discharged Female Prisoners, ...	–	1,500 00	1,500 00
		$356,937 39	$348,771 55	$375,818 57
	Public Buildings.			
158	Monson Almshouse and Primary School, . .	–	$2,934 69	$4,584 10
159	Tewksbury Almshouse, .	$45,880 00	11,975 08	12,000 00
160	Bridgewater Workhouse, .	–	5,000 00	5,000 00
161	State Prison, . . .	–	5,237 19	5,475 00
162	Industrial School, . .	–	2,000 00	5,000 00
	Worcester Lunatic Asylum,	29,912 17	–	100,000 00
		$75,762 17.	$27,146 96	$132,059 10
163	Improvements in Boston Harbor, ...	–	$4,034 40	$400,000 00
164	Troy and Greenfield R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel, .	$171,295 20	$891,978 88†	$30,000 00
	Sheriffs' Accounts.			
165	Distributing docum'nts, &c.	$302 48	$98 08	$500 00
166	Corporation Tax, . .	1,178,455 76	1,119,582 61	–
	Comm'rs on State House, .	$8,000 00	–	–
	Agricultural College, .	$50,000 00	–	–
	Purchase of South Boston Flats, ...	$8,956 83	-	–

* Extraordinary. † Paid from the fund.

STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1871 AND 1872, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1871.	Expenses 1872.	Appropriations 1872.
168	Gay Head Land Titles, .	–	$65 00	$65 00
169	Gratuities, . . .	$546 86	$2,545 89	$2,545 89
	Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Co., . . .	$75,701 79	–	–
	Agricultural College Fund,	$141,575 35	–	–
170	Public Debt 1861, . .	–	$100,000 00	–
171	Electoral College, . .	–	$179 25	$250 00
172	Alien Estates, . . .	–	$1,556 28	–
173	Savings Bank Tax, . .	$7,816 66	$1,348 31	$1,348 31
174	National Bank Tax, . .	$504,324 79	$34,783 81	$25,492 78
	Dukes County Academy .	$5,000 00	–	–
	County Maps, . . .	$450 00	–	–
	Boundary Lines at Gay Head, ...	$1,051 00	–	–
	Mass. Acts and Resolves, .	$500 00	–	–
	Semi-Annual Insur. Tax, .	$324 32	–	–
175	Weights, Measures, &c., .	$667 95	$753 70	$2,000 00
	Museum of Zoölogy, .	$50,000 00	–	–
176	Premium on Gold, . .	$97,377 40	$130,060 95	–

STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1871 AND 1872, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1871.	Expenses 1872.	Appropriations 1872.
177	Dissolution of sundry Corporations, . . .	–	$437 25	$438 00
178	Newburyport Bridge, .	–	$141 66	$141 66
179	Chicago Law Institute, .	–	$12 00	$100 00
	Improvement of Flats in Provincetown, . .	–	–	$5,000 00
180	Refunded Revenue Tax, .	–	$154 20	$154 45
181	Charlestown Sewerage. .	–	$576 59	$576 59
182	Massachusetts Digest, .	–	$1,925 00	$1,925 00
	Memorial Statues at Washington, ...	–	–	$30,000 00
183	Baring Bros. & Co., . .	$540,047 52	$9,012 33	–
	Kidder, Peabody & Co., .	$35,004 03	–	–
184	McCalmont Bros. & Co., .	$36,300 00	$31,745 73	–
	Premium on Exchange, .	–	$66,653 62	–
	Interest.			
	On Bounty Loan, . . .	–	$433,459 59	–
	Union Loan, . . .	–	199,620 00	–
	Coast Defence Loan, . .	–	44,400 00	
	Public Debt Loan, . .	–	3,320 00	–
	Troy and Greenfield R. R. Loan, ...	–	474,923 88	–
	Boston, Hartford and Erie R. R., ...	–	181,310 83	–
	Back Bay Lands Loan, .	–	11,387 50	–
	Harbor Improvement Loan,	–	11,525 00	–
	Carried forward, . .	–	$1,359,946 80	–

STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1871 AND 1872, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Concluded.*

	Expenses 1871.	Expenses 1872.	Appropriations 1872.
Brought forward, . .	–	1,359,946 80	–
Mass. War Loan, . .	–	142,554 30	–
Almshouse Loan, . .	–	10,825 00	–
State House Loan, . .	–	8,600 00	–
Hosp. and State Prison Loan,	–	8,430 00	–
Temporary Loan, . .	–	1,017 17	–
Deposits, ...	–	486 90	–
Mass. Volunteers, . .	–	7 50	–
Annuities M. Johonnot, .	–	1,680 00	–
	–	$1,533,547 57	–

STATEMENT No. X.

DETAILS No. 1.

STATE TAX FOR 1872.

[Acts 1872. Chap. 347.]

COUNTIES.	Tax.	Total.
Suffolk,	$756,160 00	
Essex,	203,800 00	
Middlesex,	327,660 00	
Worcester,	182,560 00	
Hampshire,	41,180 00	
Hamden,	81,120 00	
Franklin,	25,600 00	
Berkshire,	58,480 00	
Norfolk,	117,540 00	
Bristol.	119,280 00	
Plymouth,	53,740 00	
Barnstable,	25,080 00	
Dukes	3,680 00	
Nantucket,	3,420 00	
Total amount assessed,		$2,000,000 00
Total amount paid within the year. on Tax for 1872,		$1,983,680 00
Total amount unpaid January 1, 1873,		16,320 00
Received on account of State Tax for 1871,		28,725 00

DETAILS No. 2.

CORPORATION TAX.

[Assessed upon valuation of Corporate Stock over and above municipal taxation for Real Estate and machinery. Rate $14.53 on $1,000.—Acts 1865, Chap. 283.]

Aqueduct Companies.	
Great Barrington,	$232 48
Haverhill,	844 19
Jamaica Pond,	726 50
Milford,	38 87
Springfield,	2,794 11
Stockbridge Water,	50 85
Williamstown,	53 76
	$4,740 76
Brick Companies.	
Clark and Rich,	$33 42
Middlesex Stone Brick,	98 08
New England,	$29 06
Taunton,	252 09
	$412 65
Bridges.	
Cabot and West Springfield,	$382 43
Connecticut River,	36 32
Northampton,	333 61
Springfield,	380 32
Sunderland,	210 68
	$1,343 36

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Chemical Companies.

Boston Dye-wood,	$342 91
Hampden,	479 49
Merrimack,	254 27
Salem Laboratory,	290 60
	$1,367 27

Co-operative Associations.

Acushnet,	$89 21
Charlestown Workingmen's,	65 23
Cherry Valley,	20 75
Cigar Manufacturers',	92 41
E. Abington Crispin,	30 80
F. River Workingmen's,	66 54
First Hudson Dry Goods Groc. and Prov.	20 05
First Weymouth Laborers',	23 25
First Worcester Groc. and Prov.,	93 86
Fitchburg,	19 47
Florence,	15 26
Franklin Grocery,	33 42
Gardner,	14 53
Gosnold Worki'gmen's,	50 85
Hampden,	139 49
Howard,	42 63
Lynn Workingmen's,	77 30
Natick Protective Union,	69 74
North Adams Shoe Co.,	81 37
No. Bridgewater Workingm's, Gro. and Pro.,	26 15
Sandw'h Work'gmen's,	26 30
So. Abington Workingmen's Gro. and Prov.,	25 79
South Reading,	40 17
Union Cigar Makers',	101 71
Union Company,	25 54
Union Grocery of Weymouth,	14 53
Wenham,	$14 53
Westfield Store Co.,	35 96
	$1,356 84

Gas-Light Companies.

Adams,	$200 51
Amesbury & Salisbury,	18 16
Beverly,	72 65
Cambridge,	450 43
Charlestown,	2,324 80
Chelsea,	736 67
Citizens', Quincy,	92 99
Citizens', So. Reading,	747 74
Clinton,	217 95
Dedham & Hyde Park,	650 22
Dorchester,	1,892 53
East Boston,	543 42
Fitchburg,	77 00
Gloucester,	505 06
Great Barrington,	21 79
Greenfield,	219 91
Haverhill,	276 07
Jamaica Plain,	1,074 85
Lawrence,	290 60
Lowell,	581 20
Lynn,	1,355 07
Malden and Melrose,	159 39
Milford,	625 08
Mutual, Southbridge,	49 40
Nantucket,	61 03
New Bedford,	434 45
Newton & Watertown,	78 24
North Adams,	268 08
North Attleborough,	103 16
North Bridgewater,	17 43
Northampton,	43 59
Pittsfield,	72 65
Roxbury,	3,328 82
Salem,	828 21
South Boston,	1,166 03
Springfield,	2,859 50

STATEMENT X. **Corporation Tax.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Taunton,	$174 36
Waltham,	501 28
Westfield,	101 71
Woburn,	211 41
Worcester,	1,743 60
	$25,177 04

Glass Companies.

Bay State,	$363 25
Boston and Sandwich,	4,864 64
Mount Washington,	464 96
New England,	2,906 00
Union,	762 82
	$9,361 67

Hat Companies.

Bayley,	$283 33
Haverhill,	583 38
Merrimack,	1,231 78
	$2,098 49

Insurance Companies.

American,	$8,136 80
Bay State,	2,906 00
Beverly,	422 82
Boston,	5,895 55
Boylston Fire & Marine,	12,786 40
City Fire,	4,126 52
Eliot,	9,371 85
Equitable Marine,	726 50
Exchange,	2,971 38
Faneuil Hall,	2,615 40
Fireman's,	12,539 39
First National,	1,380 35
Franklin,	5,601 31
Gloucester,	1,271 37
Hide and Leather,	4,429 74
Howard,	3,923 10
Lawrence,	3,550 77
Manufacturers',	15,983 00
Mass. Hospital Life,	$7,815 20
Mercantile Marine,	6,652 92
Merchants',	8,209 45
National,	5,230 80
Neptune,	9,589 80
North American,	6,942 43
People's,	4,751 31
Prescott Fire & Marine,	5,376 10
Salem Marine,	1,743 60
Shoe and Leather Fire and Marine,	5,085 50
Springfield Fire and Marine,	5,739 35
Suffolk,	2,833 35
Traders' & Mechanics',	1,743 60
Tremont,	2,615 40
Washington,	10,897 50
	$183,864 56

Land, Wharf and Real Estate Companies.

Boston & Roxbury Mill,	$306 58
Boston Water Power Co.	14,118 80
East Boston Co.,	149 65
Essex Co.,	4,667 76
Falmouth Heights L. & W. Co.,	232 48
Fifty Associates,	419 92
Holmes' Hole Union Wharf Co.,	2 03
Mystic River Corpor'n,	290 60
Newton Union Land Co.,	78 46
Oak Bluffs Land and Wharf Co.,	71 92
Real Estate and Building Co.,	215 65
South Bay Co.,	162 74
Turner's Falls Co.,	175 81
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Co.,	574 95
Waverly Co.,	217 95
	$21,685 30

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Manufactories Brass, Iron and other Metals.

Albert Field Tack Co.,	$1,455 91
American Corrugated Iron Co.,	58 12
American Mortising Machine Co.,	72 65
American Railway Frog Co.,	29 06
American Tack Co.,	87 91
American Tool and Machine Co.,	682 91
American Tube Works,	2,298 64
American Wiring Machine Co.,	36 32
Ames Manuf. Co.,	363 25
Ames Plow Co.,	3,141 38
Athol Machine Co.,	435 90
Bay State Faucet and Valve Co.,	90 95
Backus Vise Co.,	106 07
Bay State Iron Co.,	732 31
Bemis & Call Hardware and Tool Co.,	15 98
Boston Can Co.,	43 59
Boston Forge Co.,	24 70
Boston and Maine Foundry,	302 22
Boston Metallic Roofing Co.,	58 12
Boston Stereotype Foundry,	188 89
Boston Type Foundry,	508 55
Bridgewater Iron Manufacturing Co.,	2,657 53
Burleigh Rock Drill Co.,	610 26
Cape Ann Anchor W'ks,	212 14
Chelmsford Founry Co.,	16 24
Clark & Chapman Machine Co.,	43 59
Clinton Wire Cloth Co.,	835 47
Consolid'd Wax Thread Sewing Machine Co.,	108 97
Dighton Furnace,	$616 07
Douglas Axe,	3,333 91
Dover Stamping,	1,112 99
Dunlap & Lyman Manufacturing Co.,	101 71
E. Stebbings Manufacturing Co.,	690 17
Fall River Iron Works,	6,430 11
Fitchburg Machine Co.,	276 07
Florence Sewing Machine Co.,	2,438 13
Forge Village Horse-Nail,	74 83
Geo. H. Gilbert Manufacturing Co.,	673 25
Gilbert & Barker Manufacturing Co.,	334 19
Globe Nail,	1,598 30
Gold Medal Sewing Machine,	986 58
Greenfield Tool,	160 79
Grover & Baker Sewing Machine,	4,359 00
Grundy Co.,	537 61
Haskins Machine Co.,	51 21
Hawes Machine Co.,	108 97
Hayden Foundry and Machine,	29 79
Hinkley & Williams Locomotive,	152 56
Hopedale Furnace,	98 80
Hopedale Machine Co.,	136 22
Kilburn, Lincoln & Co.,	186 49
Lamb Knitting Machine,	101 71
Lamson & Goodnow,	1,248 12
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle,	20 34
[illegible]ell Machine Shop,	3,402 99
Magee Furnace,	871 80
Mechanics' Foundry and Machine Co.,	69 74
Morse Twist-Drill and Machine Co.,	1,763 94

STATEMENT X. **Corporation Tax.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Mount Hope Iron Co., .	$1,237 95
National Tube Works, .	1,816 25
New England Awl and Needle Co., . .	97 93
New England Iron Co.,	72 65
New England Pump Manufacturing Co., .	14 53
Northampton Cutlery Co., ...	72 65
Northampton Pegging Machine, . . .	72 65
Old Colony Iron, . .	2,326 25
Orange Iron Foundry,	132 22
Parker Mills, . .	6,054 43
Paul Whitin Manuf. Co.,	217 90
Plymouth Iron Foundry,	90 09
Porter Britannia and Plate, . . .	79 91
Putnam Machine Co., .	613 53
Revere Copper Co., .	1,518 38
Rice, Barton & Fales Machine Co., . .	325 47
Richmond Iron, . .	1,894 42
Robinson Iron, . .	432 27
Rollston Machine W'ks,	116 24
Salem Foundry and Machine Shop, . .	188 89
Simonds Manuf. Co., .	186 71
Smith & Dove Manuf. Co., ...	2,005 14
Somerset Co-operative Foundry, . . .	324 89
Somerset Iron Co., .	220 13
Taunton Copper Co., .	7,607 90
Taunton Iron Works, .	399 57
Taunton Locomotive Works, . . .	1,121 71
Taunton Tack, . .	43 59
Tremont Nail, . .	623 33
Tucker Manuf. Co., .	2,034 20
Walworth Manuf. Co., .	3,751 64
Washburn Iron, . .	4,094 55
Washburn & Moen Co.,	3,065 83
West Amesbury Axle and Spring, . .	$122 41
Weymouth Iron, . .	1,113 45
Whitin Machine Works,	1,453 00
Whitman and Miles Manufacturing Co., .	2,085 78
Wilder Stove, Shelf and Machine Co., . .	203 42
	$95,115 88

Manufactories Cotton, Wool and other Textile Fabrics.

Agawam Manuf. Co., .	$50 13
American Linen Co., .	8,385 62
Amesbury Mills, . .	448 97
Anchor Tape and Webbing Co.. . . .	101 71
Annawam Manuf. Co., .	181 04
Annisquam Mills, . .	765 73
Appleton Co., . .	3,412 23
Assabet Manuf. Co., .	1,530 00
Baldwin Co., . .	516 54
Bartlett Steam Mills, .	925 56
Belvidere Woolen Manf. Co., ...	985 86
Berkshire Woolen Mills,	82 82
Bigelow Carpet Co., .	3,501 73
Boott Cotton Mills, .	13,330 55
Boston Duck Co., . .	2,799 20
Boston Flax Mills, .	264 08
Boston Manuf. Co., .	1,595 39
Burling Mills, . .	285 08
Chace Mills, . . .	217 80
Chicopee Manuf. Co., .	6,163 63
Crescent Mills, . .	169 63
Crompton Carpet Co., .	87 18
Danvers Carpet Co., .	726 50
Dresser Manuf. Co., .	31 97
Dwight Manuf. Co., .	1,988 87
Eagle Cotton Co., .	374 87
Elliott Felting Mills, .	1,129 92
Everett Mills, . .	145 30

STATEMENT X. **Corporation Tax.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Fiskdale Mills,	$1,093	96	
Gaylord Manuf. Co.,	152	56	
Germania Mills,	1,983	34	
Glasgow Co.,	1,790	09	
Grafton Mills,	250	79	
Grantite Mills,	1,123	60	
Greenville Manuf. Co.,	697	44	
Hamilton Manuf. Co.,	3,888	22	
Hamilton Woolen Co.,	6,586	74	
Harvard Manuf. Co.,	25	18	
Hayden Manuf. Co.,	174	36	
Hingham Cordage Co.,	108	97	
Indian Orchard Mills,	476	58	
Ipswich Mills,	488	20	
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	725	77	
James Steam Mills,	72	65	
King Philip Mills,	103	81	
Lancaster Mills,	8,020	56	
Lawrence Duck Co.,	1,402	14	
Lawrence Manuf. Co.,	3,499	95	
Lawrence Woolen Co.,	497	65	
Lowell Hosiery Co.,	552	14	
Lowell Manuf. Co.,	23,856	21	
Lowell Woolen Co.,	101	71	
Ludlow Manuf. Co.	989	74	
Lyman Mills,	5,537	38	
Mass. Cotton Mills,	7,533	37	
Massasoit Steam Mill,	184	68	
Mechanics' Manuf. Co.,	174	36	
Mechanics' Mills,	5,659	21	
Merchants' Manuf. Co.,	1,520	42	
Merrimack Manuf. Co.,	22,842	76	
Methuen Co.,	823	85	
Middlesex Co.,	7,548	79	
Miller's Falls Manf. Co.,	707	61	
Miller's River Manf. Co.,	145	30	
Minot Manuf. Co.,	334	77	
Montaup Mills,	40	97	
Nabnasset Manuf. Co.,	253	11	
Narragansett Mills,	219	40	
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co.,	7,628	25	
Nelson Mills,	30	51	
Neponset Cotton Fact'y,	$77	01	
New Bedford Cord. Co.,	534	70	
Newton Mills,	287	69	
Nonotuck Silk Co,	974	96	
North Andover Mills,	952	44	
Ocean Mills,	1,152	22	
Old Colony Batting Co.,	436	63	
Osborn Mills,	392	16	
Otis Co.,	4,664	13	
Otter River Co.	14	53	
Pacific Manuf. Co.,	7	99	
Pacific Mills,	21,068	50	
Parks Carpet Co.,	476	58	
Peabody Mills,	1,407	95	
Pemberton Co.,	1,518	38	
Phœnix Cotton Manuf. Co.,	56	67	
Plymouth Cordage Co.,	813	57	
Plymouth Mills,	476	58	
Plymouth Woolen and Cotton Factory Co.,	203	78	
Plunkett Woolen Co.,	135	49	
Pocasset Manuf. Co.,	250	13	
Potamska Mills Corp'n,	23	25	
Richard Borden Manuf. Co.,	312	54	
Richardson Manuf. Co.,	1,191	46	
Roxbury Carpet Co.,	4,627	80	
Russell Mills,	76	28	
Sagamore Mills,	79	91	
Salisbury Mills,	7,874	75	
Saunders Cotton Mills,	916	59	
Saxonville Mills,	3,961	75	
Shaw Manuf. Co.,	146	39	
Slade Mills,	1,482	97	
Slater Woolen Co.,	9,444	50	
Stafford Mills,	2,097	33	
Star Mills,	494	02	
Sutton Manuf. Co.,	22	52	
Swift River Manuf. Co.,	457	69	
Tecumseh Mills,	1,838	63	
Thorndike Co.,	2,087	84	
Tremont & Suffolk Mills,	1,138	88	

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Troy Cotton and Woolen Manuf. Co.,	$1,633 17
Tulley Mills,	10 53
Union Mills Co.,	4,221 25
Uxbridge Cotton Mills,	156 12
Wamesit Steam Mills,	15 98
Wampanoag Mills,	956 22
Wamsutta Mills,	1,854 02
Ware River Manuf. Co.,	13 80
Warren Cotton Mills,	579 74
Watuppa Manuf. Co.,	103 10
Weetamore Mills,	2,422 30
West Amesbury Manuf. Co.,	253 57
West Boylston Manuf. Co.,	961 88
Wheeler Cotton Mills,	131 96
Williams Manuf. Co.,	290 60
	$257,826 44

Paper Companies.

Agawam,	$637 86
Albion,	217 95
Carew,	605 90
Collins,	58 12
Crocker Manuf. Co.,	167 09
Felton,	116 24
Franklin,	130 77
Hampshire,	1,691 29
Hampton,	188 89
Holyoke,	3,937 63
Lowell Wadding and Paper Co.,	203 42
Marlborough,	464 96
Massasoit,	2,352 12
Munroe,	232 48
Owen,	700 34
Page,	225 21
Parsons,	1,405 05
Riverside,	799 15
Russell,	549 96
Smith,	1,048 92
Union,	$2,247 06
Valley,	563 04
Worthy,	334 19
	$18,877 64

Rubber Companies.

Boston Belting,	$3,931 81
Boston Car Spring,	457 69
Boston Elastic Fabric,	3,803 95
Boston Rubber Shoe,	4,388 06
Easthampton Rubber Thread,	331 53
Glendale Elastic Fabric Co.,	302 34
Nashawannuck,	1,961 55
	$15,176 93

Steamboat Companies.

Bay State,	$195 72
Boston and Hingham,	359 25
Fall River,	175 67
Nantucket and Cape Cod,	370 81
New Bedford and New York,	544 87
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket,	1,220 52
	$2,866 84

Steam Railway Companies.

Athol and Enfield,	$331 28
Attleborough Branch,	1,818 43
Berkshire,	6,800 04
Boston and Albany,	240,694 07
Boston and Lowell,	16,601 25
Boston and Maine,	32,242 16
Boston and Providence,	42,906 96
Boston, Barre and Gardner,	1,860 71
Boston, Clinton and Fitchburg,	4,814 01

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Cape Cod,	$15,443 26
Cheshire,	4,815 35
Connecticut River,	31,728 72
Eastern,	52,042 51
Fitchburg,	54,698 77
Framingham & Lowell,	639 75
Granite,	1,598 30
Hanover Branch,	860 17
Hartford & New Haven,	8,239 45
Hopkinton,	106 87
Horn Pond Branch,	29 06
Lowell and Lawrence,	3,324 83
Mansfield and Framingham,	954 25
Middleboro' & Taunton,	1,066 50
Milford & Woonsocket,	525 98
Monadnock,	120 60
Nashua and Lowell,	8,223 94
Nashua, Acton & Boston,	45 91
New Bedford & Taunton,	6,862 27
New Haven and Northampton,	7,289 73
New London & North'n,	10,649 55
Norwich & Worcester,	11,870 41
Old Colony & Newport,	48,234 23
Pittsfield & No. Adams,	5,361 57
Provid'nce & Worcest'r,	22,848 77
Salem and Lowell,	1,364 66
South Shore,	1,370 90
Stockbridge & Pittsfield,	4,889 70
Stony Brook,	4,060 04
Stoughton Branch,	937 47
Taunton Branch,	6,161 30
Vermont and Mass.,	18,502 14
West Stockbridge,	287 69
Worcester & Nashua,	24,882 58
	$708,106 14

Street Railway Companies.

Albany Freight,	$726 53
Arlington,	98 80
Boston and Chelsea,	990 94
Cambridge,	$10,980 58
Lowell,	210 68
Massachusetts Portable,	145 30
Merrimack Valley,	181 92
Metropolitan,	15,242 70
Middlesex,	3,575 83
Newburyport City,	339 27
North Woburn,	152 56
Northampton and Williamsburg,	31 38
Somerville,	1,156 58
South Boston,	7,655 86
Springfield,	390 85
Stoneham,	76 28
Taunton,	559 40
Winnisimmet,	375 24
	$42,890 70

Telegraph Companies.

Franklin,	$298 89
Ocean,	17 43
Western Union,	3,954 81
	$4,271 13

Miscellaneous Companies.

Albion Lead Works,	$435 90
Americ'n Chair Seat Co.,	140 58
American Consol. Fire Extinguishing,	297 86
American Gas Screen,	174 36
Amer. Marb. Cutti'g Co.,	174 36
Amer. Molded Collar,	2,609 58
American Optical,	402 48
American Powder,	1,227 28
American Rattan,	3,787 97
American Steam Gauge,	682 91
American Tablet,	174 36
American Watch,	18,714 64
American Whip,	1,441 37
Archibald Wheel,	312 39
Atlantic Car,	145 30

STATEMENT X. **Corporation Tax.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Bay State Horse Rake,	$156 92	Gazette Publishing Co.,	$167 09
Bay State Shoe and Leat.	4,155 58	Globe Publishing Co.,	145 30
Beckwith Lumber,	213 22	Graton and Knight Manuf. Co.,	908 12
Belcher & Taylor Agricultural Tool Co.,	188 89	Hide and Leather Mach.	326 92
Boston and Colorado Smelting,	4,930 11	Holmes' Hole Marine Railway Co.,	69 74
Boston Beer,	784 62	Howard Watch & Clock,	129 11
Boston City Flour Mills,	871 80	Journal Newspaper,	581 20
Boston Diatite,	132 59	Lagoon Pond,	13 07
Boston Ice,	1,046 52	Lawrence Lumber,	123 50
Boston Lead,	127 86	Lee Boot and Shoe,	232 48
Boston Paint Mills,	87 18	Loring & Blake Organ,	103 16
Boston Star Collar,	377 78	Lowell Bleachery,	2,287 02
Boston Sugar Refinery,	4,932 93	Lowell Oil Cup,	50 85
Boston Theatre,	145 30	Mason & Hamlin Organ,	4,329 94
Bristol County Frear Artificial Stone Co.,	253 98	Mass. Arms Co.,	92 99
Brockway Pyroxiline Manuf.,	21 79	Morgan Envelope,	1,191 46
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Associa.,	504 92	Munroe Organ Reed,	135 06
Butler Braider,	435 90	National Alarm,	103 89
Cambridge Preserving,	14 53	National Button,	1,355 62
Chelsea Oil,	646 58	New Bedford Flour,	261 54
Chester Emery,	201 24	New Bedford Ice,	130 77
Citizens' Ice,	421 37	New Eng. Felt Roofing,	646 58
Courier Publishing,	49 40	New Eng. Fire Exting.,	174 36
Danvers Bleachery,	1,736 33	New England Trust,	8,692 14
Downer Kerosene Oil,	55 21	Nine-Mile Pond Fish'g,	14 53
Dutcher Temple Manuf.	355 98	Northampton Indelible Pencil,	36 32
East Boston Dry Dock,	273 16	Oriental Coal Oil,	145 30
Essex Mill Corporation,	1 96	Pemberton Collar,	508 55
Essex Steam Mill Co.,	18 02	Phœnix Manufacturing,	101 13
F. A. Whitney Carriage,	563 04	Pigeon Hill Granite,	231 03
Fall River Print,	53 91	Plummer Granite,	239 02
Fitchburg Flour,	27 61	Presbry Stove Lining,	145 30
Fitchburg Lumber,	74 46	Reversible Collar,	653 85
Flax Leather,	136 58	Rockport Granite,	1,844 49
Foreign Sole Sewing Machine,	2,135 91	Salem Lead,	1,075 22
Forrest River Lead,	31 97	Salem and So. Danvers Oil,	390 86
Frohock Last,	276 07	Salem Mar. Rail. Corp'n,	10 90
		Salisbury Beach Plank Road,	87 18

STATEMENT X. **Corporation Tax.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX—*Concluded.*

Seccomb Oil,	$254 27	Union Sugar Refinery,	$2,624 11
Smith American Organ,	4,286 35	U. States Ventilating,	17 44
Somerset Potters' W'ks,	28 34	Ventilating Water-Pro'f Shoe,	174 84
South Athol Manuf.,	116 24	Vitrified Emery Wheel,	220 12
So. Reading Mechanics' Agri. Inst.,	159 83	Walter Heywood Chair Manuf.	2,072 70
Standard Sugar Refin'y,	2,099 58	Waquoit Herring River,	18 89
Swain Turbine,	363 25	Washington Mills Emery Manuf.	276 07
Taunton Oil Cloth,	43 59	Wason Manufacturing,	927 01
Taylor & Farley Organ,	969 15	Woburn Agricul'ral and Mechanics' Asso.,	653 85
Traveller Newsp. Asso.,	165 64	Worcester Safe Deposit and Trust,	3,032 41
Tudor Ice,	1,888 90		
Turner's Falls Pulp,	72 65		
Union Belt,	254 27		
Union Comb,	294 96		
Union Ice,	203 64		
Union Stone,	989 13		$107,105 38

Recapitulation.

Aqueduct Companies,	$4,740 76
Brick Companies,	412 65
Bridges,	1,343 36
Chemical Companies,	1,367 27
Co-operative Associations,	1,356 84
Gas-Light Companies,	25,177 04
Glass Companies,	9,361 67
Hat Companies,	2,098 49
Insurance Companies,	183,864 56
Land, Wharf and Real Estate Companies,	21,685 30
Manufactories Brass, Iron, &c.,	95,115 88
Manufactories Cotton, Wool, &c., Fabrics,	257,826 44
Paper Companies,	18,877 64
Rubber Companies,	15,176 93
Steamboat Companies,	2,866 84
Steam Railway Companies,	708,106 14
Street Railway Companies,	42,890 70
Telegraph Companies,	4,271 13
Miscellaneous Companies,	107,105 38
	$1,503,645 02
Received on account of 1871,	15,734 29
Amount returned by Cities and Towns,	289 34
Total,	$1,519,668 65

DETAILS No. 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX.

[Three-fourths of one per cent. on Average Deposits, payable May 1, and November 1.—Acts 1862, Chap. 224; 1868, Chap. 315.]

SUFFOLK COUNTY.		
Home Savings Bank,	$31,887 46	
Franklin Institution for Savings, Boston,	28,053 98	
Provident Institution for Savings,	96,780 23	
Suffolk Savings Bank,	48,249 43	
East Boston Savings Bank,	10,435 23	
Chelsea Savings Bank,	4,758 02	
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	76,816 18	
Mercantile Savings Institution, Boston,	21,677 26	
South Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	7,048 37	
Boston Penny Savings Bank,	7,212 33	
Union Institution for Savings,	23,240 69	
West Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	16,316 57	
Emigrant Savings Bank,	8,915 86	
North End Savings Bank,	2,199 92	
Dorchester Savings Bank,	3,236 95	
Roxbury Institution for Savings,	15,283 42	
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank,	6,125 37	
		$408,237 27
ESSEX COUNTY.		
Andover Savings Bank,	$6,667 34	
Danvers Savings Bank,	5,335 92	
Cape Ann Savings Bank,	5,538 41	
Haverhill Savings Bank,	17,389 42	
Essex Savings Bank,	19,560 04	
Lynn Institution for Savings,	10,381 57	
Newburyport Institution for Savings,	27,731 52	
Rockport Savings Bank,	2,033 09	
Salem Savings Bank,	38,521 44	
Provident Institution for Savings, Amesbury,	8,094 84	
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank,	9,220 58	
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank,	5,336 74	
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank,	5,803 86	
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank,	11,097 48	
Beverly Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,747 11	
Lawrence Savings Bank,	2,266 23	
Georgetown Savings Bank,	311 87	
City Five Cents Savings Bank, Haverhill,	3,703 33	
Groveland Savings Bank,	101 80	
Amesbury Savings Bank,	176 70	
Ipswich Savings Bank,	120 02	
Marblehead Savings Bank,	368 53	
Broadway Savings Bank,	227 78	
		182,735 62
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.		
Cambridge Institution for Savings,	$9,318 87	
Cambridgeport Savings Bank,	9,353 06	
Amounts carried forward,	$18,671 93	$590,972 89

SAVINGS BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$18,671 93	$590,972 89
Warren Institution for Savings,	22,615 10	
Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord,	6,719 29	
Framingham Savings Bank,	6,061 58	
City Institution for Savings, Lowell,	23,344 35	
Lowell Institution for Savings,	13,200 47	
Mechanics' Institution for Savings, Lowell,	13,002 39	
Malden Savings Bank,	1,335 63	
Marlborough Savings Bank,	3,714 11	
Central Savings Bank, Lowell,	2,419 05	
Institution for Savings, Newton,	1,766 77	
Waltham Savings Bank,	7,135 09	
Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,063 52	
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank,	15,224 82	
East Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank,	5,047 42	
Wakefield Savings Bank,	551 22	
Medford Savings Bank,	957 56	
Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank,	18,037 10	
Natick Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,124 36	
Hopkinton Savings Bank,	734 90	
Stoneham Five Cents Saving Bank,	1,803 28	
Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,414 45	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,687 01	
Hudson Savings Bank,	856 75	
Reading Savings Bank,	1,099 63	
Watertown Savings Bank,	300 45	
Merrimack River Savings Bank,	596 11	
Lexington Savings Bank,	150 81	
Winchester Savings Bank,	208 13	
Holliston Savings Bank,	100 33	
North Avenue Savings Bank,	3 61	
		173,947 22
WORCESTER COUNTY.		
Clinton Savings Bank,	$3,380 39	
Fitchburg Savings Bank,	15,285 87	
Lancaster Savings Bank,	5,949 22	
Milford Savings Bank,	3,285 36	
Millbury Savings Bank,	1,956 43	
North Brookfield Savings Bank,	1,747 94	
Southbridge Savings Bank,	4,884 69	
Winchendon Savings Bank,	3,262 49	
Worcester County Institution for Savings,	35,910 67	
Worcester Mechanics' Saving Bank,	16,336 12	
Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank,	7,092 48	
People's Savings Bank, Worcester,	20,975 92	
Leominster Savings Bank,	2,416 77	
Athol Savings Bank,	3,649 68	
Webster Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,211 49	
Worcester North Savings Bank,	5,589 27	
Gardner Savings Bank,	2,525 46	
Amounts carried forward,	$135,460 25	$764,920 11

STATEMENT X. **Savings Bank Tax.** DETAILS 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$135,460 25	$764,920 11
Westborough Savings Bank,	912 69	
Barre Savings Bank,	1,402 13	
Grafton Savings Bank	606 31	
Leicester Savings Bank,	1,170 36	
Uxbridge Savings Bank,	836 87	
Ashburnham Savings Bank,	19 77	
Spencer Savings Bank,	175 33	
Templeton Savings Bank,	140 01	
Brookfield Savings Bank,	11 05	
		140,734 77
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.		
Northampton Institution for Savings,	$11,684 69	
Ware Savings Bank,	10,318 60	
Holyoke Savings Bank,	5,312 87	
Amherst Savings Bank,	2,013 54	
Hampshire Savings Bank,	1,773 65	
Easthampton Savings Bank,	566 72	
Haydenville Savings Bank,	725 20	
Mechanics' Savings Bank,	84 45	
		32,479 72
HAMPDEN COUNTY.		
Chicopee Savings Bank,	$2,819 15	
Hampden Saving Bank,	8,798 62	
Springfield Institution for Savings,	37,226 15	
Westfield Savings Bank,	4,437 35	
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank,	7,969 99	
Palmer Savings Bank,	1,205 83	
Wales Savings Bank,	183 66	
Woronoco Savings Bank, Westfield,	978 53	
Monson Savings Bank,	120 45	
		63,739 73
FRANKLIN COUNTY.		
Franklin Savings Institution, Greenfield,	$17,927 45	
Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,817 41	
Greenfield Savings Bank,	4,605 21	
Orange Savings Bank,	100 21	
		26,450 28
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.		
North Adams Savings Bank,	$4,496 47	
Lee Savings Bank,	2,724 98	
Berkshire County Savings Bank,	11,920 24	
South Adams Savings Bank,	1,355 66	
Great Barrington Savings Bank,	2,175 41	
Hoosac Savings Bank,	885 63	
Stockbridge Savings Bank,	127 54	
Miners' Savings Bank, West Stockbridge,	17 00	
		23,702 93
NORFOLK COUNTY.		
Canton Institution for Savings,	$1,734 56	
Cohasset Savings Bank,	2,386 86	
Amounts carried forward,	$4,121 42	$1,052,027 54

SAVINGS BANK TAX—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$4,121 42	$1,052,027 54
Dedham Institution for Savings,	7,020 01	
Brookline Savings Bank,	209 56	
Quincy Savings Bank,	6,315 64	
Randolph Savings Bank,	3,467 05	
Hyde Park Savings Bank,	194 78	
Weymouth and Braintree Instit'on for Savings,	5,059 78	
Foxborough Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,309 48	
Medway Savings Bank,	292 90	
South Weymouth Savings Bank,	1,455 78	
Braintree Savings Bank,	107 56	
Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank,	328 55	
East Weymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	35 75	
		29,918 26
BRISTOL COUNTY.		
Taunton Savings Bank,	$6,964 97	
Attleborough Savings Bank,	1,368 11	
Fairhaven Institution for Savings,	4,163 86	
Fall River Savings Bank,	37,865 81	
New Bedford Institution for Savings,	50,571 92	
Bristol County Savings Bank,	17,798 33	
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank,	9,552 81	
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank,	16,013 37	
Citizens' Savings Bank, Fall River,	13,063 39	
North Easton Savings Bank,	1,378 87	
Union Savings Bank, Fall River,	4,286 51	
		163,027 95
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.		
Abington Savings Bank,	$5,024 49	
East Abington Savings Bank,	1,440 94	
Hingham Institution for Savings,	9,605 29	
North Bridgewater Savings Bank,	3,277 73	
Plymouth Savings Bank,	13,177 21	
Scituate Savings Bank,	924 41	
South Scituate Savings Bank,	2,518 43	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,933 89	
Wareham Savings Bank,	3,228 90	
East Bridgewater Savings Bank,	98 83	
Bridgewater Savings Bank,	64 47	
		42,294 59
BARNSTABLE COUNTY.		
Barnstable Institution for Savings,	$9,605 52	
Seaman's Savings Bank,	3,782 51	
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,947 66	
Wellfleet Savings Bank,	1,645 10	
Hyannis Savings Bank,	2,584 69	
		20,565 48
Dukes County Savings Bank,	. .	22
Nantucket Institution for Savings,	. .	3,902 21
		$1,311,736 25
Salem Savings Bank, 1871,	. .	17,973 64
Total,	. .	$1,329,709 89

DETAILS No. 4.

TAX ON MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL LIFE INSURANCE CO.

[Three-fourths of one per cent. on Deposits.—Acts 1862, Chap. 224; 1865, Chap. 283.]

Received on moneys, &c., held in trust, ...	$86,104 01

DETAILS No. 5.

ANNUAL INSURANCE TAX.

[Two per cent. on Premiums and Sundry Fees.—Gen. Stat. Chap. 58; Acts 1862, '64, Chaps. 222 and 208; 1867, Chap. 267; 1868, Chap. 165.]

Received from sundry Agents, ...	$79,285 00

DETAILS No. 6.

SEMI-ANNUAL INSURANCE TAX.

[One per cent. on Net Business.—Gen. Stat. Chap. 58; Acts 1862, '64, Chaps. 222 and 208; 1867, Chap. 267; 1868, Chaps. 165 and 283.]

Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.		
Abington, ...	Abington, . .	$106 56
Annisquam Mutual, ...	Gloucester, . .	11 48
Arkwright, ...	Boston, . . .	417 94
Attleborough, ...	Attleborough, .	22 41
Barnstable County, ...	Barnstable, . .	44 42
Berkshire, ...	Pittsfield, . .	143 51
Boston Manufacturers', ...	Boston, . . .	712 10
Boot and Shoe Manufacturers', . .	Lynn, . . .	54 19
Bristol County, ...	New Bedford, .	59 32
Builders', ...	Boston, . . .	321 70
Cambridge Mutual, ...	Cambridge, . .	126 36
Central Mutual, ...	Worcester, . .	388 85
Citizens' Mutual, ...	Brighton, . .	331 16
City, ...	Roxbury, . .	12 73
Cohasset Mutual, ...	Cohasset, . .	8 46
Conway Mutual, ...	Conway, . .	120 12
Dedham Mutual, ...	Dedham, . .	60 00
Dochester Mutual, ...	Dorchester, . .	661 55
Essex Mutual, ...	Salem, . . .	10 42
Fall River Manufacturers', . . .	Fall River, . .	268 84
Fitchburg Mutual, ...	Fitchburg, . .	258 02
Franklin, ...	Greenfield, . .	145 07
Hampshire Mutual, ...	Northampton, .	78 69
Hingham Mutual, ...	Hingham, . .	239 61
Holyoke Mutual, ...	Salem, . . .	823 44
Amount carried forward, . .	. . . . .	$5,426 95

INSURANCE TAX—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$5,426 95
Housatonic,	Stockbridge,	38 65
India Mutual,	Boston,	1,819 05
Lowell Mutual,	Lowell,	41 72
Lynn Mutual,	Lynn,	27 36
Massachusetts Mutual,	Boston,	170 12
Mechanics' Mutual,	Boston,	440 32
Merchants' and Farmers',	Worcester,	863 34
Merrimack Mutual,	Andover,	115 59
Middlesex Mutual,	Concord,	287 92
Milford Mutual,	Milford,	15 29
Mutual Assurance,	Springfield,	44 70
Mutual Benefit,	Boston,	200 64
Norfolk Mutual,	Dedham,	313 01
Naumkeag Mutual,	Salem,	34 94
Pemberton Mutual,	Lawrence,	36 48
Quincy Mutual,	Quincy,	1,004 46
Salem Mutual,	Salem,	30 31
Salisbury and Amesbury,	Amesbury Mills,	4 29
Saugus Mutual,	Saugus,	21 21
South Danvers Mutual,	Peabody,	13 22
Springfield Mutual,	Springfield,	44 27
Union Mutual,	Boston,	289 06
Westford Mutual,	Westford,	20 03
Westfield Mutual,	Westfield,	13 06
Weymouth and Braintree,	Braintree,	243 91
Worcester Mutual,	Worcester,	531 24
Worcester Manufacturers',	Worcester,	339 80
Mutual Protection,	Charlestown,	18 07
Ocean Mutual,	New Bedford,	719 89
Wakefield Mutual,	Wakefield,	10 75
Mutual Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.		
Atlantic Mutual,	Provincetown,	259 06
China Mutual,	Boston,	4,132 54
Commercial Mutual Marine,	New Bedford,	403 35
Gloucester Fishing,	Gloucester,	868 49
Hingham and Cohasset Fishing,	Cohasset,	2 47
New England Mutual Marine,	Boston,	2,549 85
Union Mutual,	New Bedford,	1,938 60
Naumkeag Mutual Fishing,	Salem,	18 28
		$23,352 29

DETAILS No. 7.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

[One cent on every $1,000 insured.—Gen. Stat., Chap. 58; Acts 1868, Chap. 317.]

New York Companies,	$10,053 06
Massachusetts Companies,	1,402 34
Connecticut Companies,	4,575 56
Vermont Companies,	77 17
Wisconsin Companies,	624 25
New Jersey Companies,	1,510 09
Pennsylvania Companies,	340 58
Rhode Island Companies,	66 08
Maine Companies,	357 13
District of Columbia Companies,	215 64
Missouri Companies,	347 21
Illinois Companies.	147 21
	$19,716 32

DETAILS No. 8.

COAL AND MINING COMPANIES.

[One-twentieth of one per cent. on Capital Stock, and an additional tax on Home Companies of four per cent. on Net Profits.—Acts 1864, '65, Chaps. 208 and 283.]

Amount received of sundry Coal and Mining Companies,	$4,631 50

DETAILS No. 9.

GAS-LIGHT COMPANIES.

[To defray expenses of Inspector of Gasmeters. Assessed proportionate to appraised valuation of Companies.—Acts 1861, Chap. 168.]

The amount assessed for 1872 being for salary of Inspector $3,000.00 and for office fixtures $14.35.

Adams,	$5 48
Arlington,	4 24
Boston,	761 62
Brookline,	54 26
Cambridge,	236 25
Charlestown,	177 70
Chelsea,	90 12
Chicopee,	8 88
Citizens', Quincy,	3 95
Citizens', South Reading,	22 29
Amount carried forward,	$1,364 79

GAS-LIGHT COMPANIES—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$1,364 79
Clinton,		19 03
Danvers,		1 25
Dedham and Hyde Park,		29 73
Dorchester,		70 97
East Boston,		72 19
Easthampton,		7 93
Fall River,		19 75
Fitchburg,		19 02
Gloucester,		23 71
Greenfield,		6 97
Great Barrington,		1 58
Haverhill,		14 27
Jamaica Plain,		41 06
Lawrence,		88 85
Lowell,		177 70
Lynn,		47 03
Manufacturers', Fall River,		10 46
Malden and Melrose,		28 09
Marblehead,		2 53
Milford,		20 06
Mutual, Southbridge,		2 37
Nantucket,		2 27
New Bedford,		58 98
Newton and Watertown,		38 70
Newburyport,		15 22
North Bridgewater,		3 80
North Adams,		7 80
North Attleborough,		7 17
Northampton,		13 63
Pittsfield,		17 45
Plymouth,		2 27
Roxbury,		251 90
Salem,		81 55
Salisbury and Amesbury,		38
South Boston,		109 06
Springfield,		62 44
Taunton,		22 84
Waltham,		26 18
Westfield,		12 83
Woburn,		7 15
Worcester,		198 34
		$3,009 30
Beverly, 1870,	$5 98	
1871,	6 75	
		12 73
		$3,022 03

DETAILS No. 10.

NATIONAL BANK TAX.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 283; 1871, Chap. 390; 1872, Chap. 321.]

Amount received from Cities and Towns as follows:

Abington,	$42 91	Charlestown,	$734 88
Acton,	4 51	Charlton,	42 11
Adams,	3,302 49	Chatham,	4 71
Agawam,	31 38	Chelmsford,	1 83
Amesbury,	63 98	Chelsea,	184 58
Amherst,	234 46	Cheshire,	55 81
Andover,	271 23	Chester,	50
Ashburnham,	5 03	Chicopee,	526 43
Ashfield,	13 92	Chilmark,	6 56
Ashland,	2 77	Clinton,	73 40
Athol,	197 94	Colrain,	15 76
Attleborough,	26 12	Concord,	25 13
Barnstable,	9 20	Cummington,	87
Barre,	36 62	Dalton,	49 76
Becket,	10 97	Dana,	4 83
Bedford,	57	Danvers,	65 68
Belchertown,	4 22	Dartmouth,	188 22
Belmont,	8 06	Dedham,	197 25
Bellingham,	5 68	Deerfield,	65 37
Berkley,	18 20	Dennis,	99
Berlin,	11 39	Dighton,	87 74
Bernardston,	40 99	Douglas,	7 33
Beverly,	216 79	Dover,	1 79
Blackstone,	818 54	Dracut,	13
Blandford,	6 18	Dudley,	10 85
Bolton,	17 09	Duxbury,	16 11
Boston,	82,968 42	Eastham,	5 61
Boxford,	7 91	Easthampton,	136 21
Boylston,	12 45	Easton,	279 58
Braintree,	14 99	Edgartown,	161 74
Bridgewater,	209 14	Enfield,	70 02
Brighton,	433 57	Essex,	43 92
Brimfield,	54 89	Fairhaven,	117 05
Brookfield,	28 44	Fall River,	2,208 22
Buckland,	12 32	Falmouth,	39 70
Cambridge,	723 36	Fitchburg,	1,653 97
Canton,	121 63	Foxborough,	13 95
Carver,	46 64	Framingham,	203 62
Charlemont,	11 46	Franklin,	276 18

STATEMENT X. Bank Tax. DETAILS 10.

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Gardner,	$52 77	Lincoln,	$13 00
Gill,	19 84	Littleton,	1 35
Gloucester,	627 35	Longmeadow,	114 18
Goshen,	60	Lowell,	3,351 98
Grafton,	7 30	Lunenburg,	19 59
Granby,	11 64	Lynn,	915 33
Granville,	2 46	Lynnfield,	5 34
Great Barrington,	405 12	Malden,	121 01
Greenfield,	7,388 87	Mansfield,	22 32
Greenwich,	14 81	Marblehead,	133 33
Groton,	2 00	Marion,	43 58
Hadley,	60 54	Marlborough,	17 13
Hamilton,	82	Mattapoisett,	15 71
Hancock,	17 96	Medford,	9 47
Hanson,	59 55	Melrose,	3 49
Hardwick,	68 19	Mendon,	24 06
Harwich,	269 50	Methuen,	505 54
Haverhill,	5,286 47	Middleborough,	92 65
Hawley,	60	Middlefield,	41
Heath,	84	Middleton,	1 44
Hingham,	82 31	Milford,	797 91
Hinsdale,	2 43	Millbury,	119 35
Holden,	9 74	Milton,	22 89
Holliston,	263 33	Monson,	457 02
Holyoke,	871 62	Montague,	28 00
Hopkinton,	359 40	Nahant,	10
Hubbardston,	17 18	Nantucket,	191 43
Hudson,	5 53	New Bedford,	3,738 31
Hull,	83	New Salem,	6 59
Huntington,	1 24	Newburyport,	999 51
Ipswich,	14 06	Newton,	85 86
Kingston,	74 72	Norfolk,	9 81
Lakeville,	43 09	North Andover,	39 73
Lancaster,	35 08	North Bridgewater,	13 10
Lanesborough,	19 59	North Brookfield,	1 93
Lawrence,	1,038 93	Northampton,	11,610 14
Lee,	918 81	Northborough,	32 95
Leicester,	194 64	Northfield,	18 01
Lenox,	21 11	Norton,	82 31
Leominster,	40 88	Oakham,	99
Leverett,	2 47	Oxford,	90 72
Lexington,	3 93	Palmer,	11 35
Leyden,	10 60	Paxton,	1 98

STATEMENT X. Bank Tax. DETAILS 10.

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Peabody,	$205 98	Spencer,	$20 40
Pembroke,	80	Springfield,	6,342 97
Pepperell,	2 45	Stockbridge,	749 94
Peru,	1 99	Stoneham,	1 03
Petersham,	28 29	Stoughton,	2 04
Phillipston,	5 94	Stow,	15
Pittsfield,	2,446 69	Sturbridge,	35 35
Plainfield,	7 26	Sudbury,	8 16
Plymouth,	186 81	Sunderland,	2 99
Plympton,	9 33	Swampscott,	2 33
Princeton,	20 36	Swanzey,	1 81
Provincetown,	69 72	Taunton,	1,583 33
Quincy,	140 91	Tewksbury,	1 92
Revere,	81	Tisbury,	22 87
Randolph,	226 94	Townsend,	134 58
Raynham,	175 24	Truro,	3 96
Reading,	2 85	Upton,	14 37
Rehoboth,	5 07	Uxbridge,	300 84
Richmond,	4 19	Wakefield,	32 99
Rochester,	5 63	Walpole,	9 65
Rockport,	60 81	Ware,	802 86
Rowley,	10	Wareham,	66 94
Royalston,	72 83	Warren,	16 62
Russell,	35	Warwick,	13 52
Rutland,	3 23	Washington,	1 04
Salem,	996 74	Wayland,	4 34
Salisbury,	467 19	Webster,	11 91
Sandwich,	30 17	Wendell,	3 14
Savoy,	8 05	Wenham,	1 85
Sharon,	4 82	West Boylston,	10 53
Sheffield,	1 18	West Bridgewater,	11 06
Shelburne,	389 04	West Roxbury,	19 69
Sherborn,	7 36	West Stockbridge,	4 23
Shirley,	6 79	Westborough,	73 75
Shrewsbury,	21 75	Westfield,	965 31
Shutesbury,	2 48	Westford,	27
Somerset,	7 90	Westminster,	14 62
Somerville,	23 69	Weston,	5 91
South Hadley,	35 68	Westport,	54 67
South Scituate,	33 34	Weymouth,	80 00
Southborough,	18 04	Whately,	52 68
Southbridge,	490 78	Wilbraham,	4 41
Southwick,	2 26	Williamsburg,	112 98

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Concluded.*

Williamstown,	$83 16	Worcester,	$2,110 34
Wilmington,	2 35	Wrentham,	152 99
Winchendon,	495 80	Yarmouth,	8 28
Winchester,	3 06		
Windsor,	4 73		$160,496 37*
Woburn,	74 68		

DETAILS No. 11.

INSURANCE LICENSES.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 267.]

Received of J. L. Clarke, Commissioner,	$19,385 41

DETAILS No. 12.

INTEREST ON SUNDRY TAXES.

Received Interest on Annual Insurance Tax,	$110 75
on Semi-Annual Insurance Tax,	19 86
on Corporation Tax,	118 74
on Coal and Mining Company's Tax,	32 49
on Savings Bank Tax,	289 40
on National Bank Tax,	84
on R. R. Co.'s Tax,	80
	$572 88

DETAILS No. 13.

PER CENT. ON STATE TAX.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 94.]

Received of town of Blackstone,	$48 86
of Hatfield,	25 79
of Northampton,	202 37
	$277 02

* Aggregate receipts of the year, being on account of 1872 and previous years.

DETAILS No. 14.

FEES FROM COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 118.]

Per J. H. Tyler, Register of Middlesex County, . . .	$57 00
J. H. Cobb, Register of Norfolk County, . . .	14 00
	$71 00

DETAILS No. 15.

FEES FROM SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 121.]

By George B. Wilde, Clerk, ...	$514 90

DETAILS No. 16.

ALIEN PASSENGERS.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1872, Chap. 169.]

Received of S. C. Wrightington, Agent, Boston, Commutation of Fees for Alien Passengers, ...	$8,664 00

DETAILS No. 17.

ALIEN ESTATES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 95.]

Received of D. Bradford, Public Administrator— For Balance of Estate of John Kyle, ...	$240 61

DETAILS No. 18.

BOARD STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240.]

Received of S. C. Wrightington, Agent Board of State Charities, moneys received by him from—	
Cities and Towns for the support of Paupers, . .	$6,011 03
Sundry parties for the support of friends in Hospitals, Almshouses, &c., ...	2,457 70
Amount carried forward, ...	$8,468 73

BOARD STATE CHARITIES—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...	$8,468 73
Received of Gardiner Tufts, Visiting Agent Board of State Charities, amount received by him from— Industrial School for Girls, for services rendered by Jane B. French, visitor, ...	139 55
	$8,608 28

DETAILS No. 19.

INCOME FROM STATE PRISON.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 303.]

Received of S. E. Chamberlain, Warden— For labor of Convicts, rent of houses, use of water and gas, sales of produce, &c., ...	$128,719 72

DETAILS No. 20.

INCOME FROM STATE REFORM SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 76; Acts 1869, Chap. 27.]

Received of George C. Davis, Treasurer— Amounts paid by Cities and Towns for the support of Boys, ...	$7,302 73
For labor of Boys, ...	6,706 89
Sales of farm produce, &c., ...	1,620 64
	$15,630 26

DETAILS No. 21.

INCOME FROM NAUTICAL SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 76; Acts 1869, Chap. 27.]

Received of Charles W. Reed, Treasurer— Amounts paid by Cities and Towns for support of Boys, &c.,	$3,774 25

DETAILS No. 22.

SALE OF SCHOOL SHIP "GEORGE M. BARNARD."

[Acts 1872, Chap. 68.]

Received for sale of Ship and Fixtures, ...	$12,753 73

DETAILS No. 23.

INCOME FROM INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 75; Acts 1869, Chap. 27.]

Received of F. B. Fay, Treasurer, ...	$3,279 57

DETAILS No. 24.

INCOME FROM STATE ALMSHOUSES.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 27.]

Received proceeds of sales, &c.,—	
From State Almshouse at Monson, ...	$115 29
at Bridgewater, ...	1,655 15
at Tewksbury, ...	2,155 69
	$3,926 13

DETAILS No. 25.

STATE POLICE.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 249; Acts 1869, Chap. 27; 1871, Chap. 394.]

Received of Deputies on account of sundry fees received by them, ...	$9,905 94

DETAILS No. 26.

CORPORATION FEES.

Received from Oliver Warner, Secretary of State, . .	$10,222 15

DETAILS No. 27.

SECRETARY'S FEES.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 14.]

Amount of fees received for the year 1872, ...	$133 83

DETAILS No. 28.

COMMISSIONS.

[Acts 1862, Chap. 109.]

Amount received for Commissions issued in 1872, . .	$6,905 00

DETAILS No. 29.

HAWKERS' AND PEDDLERS' LICENSES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 50.]

Amount received for Licenses during the year 1872, . .	$14,292 00

DETAILS No. 30.

RAILROAD COMPANIES.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 167.]

Received of sundry Railroad Companies for Reports, . .	$1,820 00

DETAILS No. 31.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 408.]

Received of the following named Railroad Corporations to defray expenses of Railroad Commission to July 1, 1872. Assessed in proportion to income and profits of the Corporations:—	
Middleborough and Taunton Railroad, ...	$14 81
Taunton Branch Railroad, ...	90 44
Norwich and Worcester Railroad, ...	185 15
Boston and Maine Railroad, ...	672 85
New Bedford, Taunton and Fairhaven Railroad, . . .	98 71
Hartford and New Haven Railroad, ...	95 46
Boston and Providence Railroad, ...	776 01
Hanover Branch Railroad, ...	36 73
Boston and Lowell Railroad, ...	629 17
Nashua and Lowell Railroad, ...	150 30
Providence and Worcester Railroad, ...	279 79
New London and Northern Railroad, ...	169 79
Berkshire Railroad, ...	89 12
Connecticut River Railroad, ...	422 64
Cheshire Railroad, ...	46 54
Stockbridge and Pittsfield Railroad, ...	66 64
Worcester and Nashua Railroad, ...	329 10
Old Colony and Newport Railway, ...	1,129 91
South Shore Railroad, ...	34 73
Stoughton Branch Railroad, ...	8 64
New Haven and Northampton Railroad, ...	105 23
Boston and Albany Railroad, ...	3,653 08
Eastern Railroad, ...	1,378 56
Boston, Clinton and Fitchburg Railroad, ...	228 66
Amount carried forward, ...	$10,692 06

STATEMENT X. Surveyor, &c. DETAILS 32 TO 34.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$10,692 06
Fitchburg Railroad,	650 46
Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad,	247 15
Fall River, Warren and Providence Railroad,	29 21
Pittsfield and North Adams Railroad,	57 29
Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad,	334 90
West Stockbridge Railroad,	3 16
	$12,014 23

DETAILS No. 32.

SURVEYOR-GENERAL OF LUMBER.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 49.]

Received of George W. Cram, being excess of Fees over Salary,	$465 93

DETAILS No. 33.

CONFISCATED LIQUORS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 86; Acts 1869, Chap. 415.]

Received of M. S. Underwood, for Liquors sold,	$3,351 71
of J. A. Brodhead, " "	992 00
of E. E. Souther, " "	30 00
of H. E. Morgan, Milford, " "	120 00
of Patrick Conlon, Canton, " "	100 00
of Henry Smith, Dedham, " "	121 75
of W. A. Macuda, Fitchb'g, " "	40 00
of J. H. Pepper, Ware, " "	77 00
of H. P. Cushman, Haver'l, " "	215 75
	$5,048 21

DETAILS No. 34.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 57.]

Received of National Revere Bank,	$10,566 64
of National Bank of Mutual Redemption,	9,552 98
Amount carried forward,	$20,119 62

STATEMENT X. Supplies, &c. DETAILS 35 TO 37.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$20,119 62
Received of North National Bank,	7,646 66
of Second National Bank,	759 72
of Commonwealth National Bank,	10,504 55
of National Exchange Bank,	10,993 75
of Kidder National Gold Bank,	10,658 59
of Shoe and Leather National Bank,	7,808 95
of Boston and Albany Railroad Company,	8,652 44
	$77,144 28

DETAILS No. 35.

QUARTERMASTERS' SUPPLIES.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; Acts 1867, Chap. 266.]

Received of J. A. Cunningham, Adjutant-General, for sale Quartermasters' Stores and Ordnance,	$4,148 50

DETAILS No. 36.

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 172; 1871, Chaps. 31, 396 and 398.]

Amount refunded by Town of Barre,	$8 00
of Gardner,	32
	$8 32

DETAILS No. 37.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 333; 1869, Chap. 466; 1870, Chap. 409.]

Received for Rent of Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad,	$30,000 00
Interest on Southern Vermont Railroad Bonds,	12,000 00
For Rent of Troy and Boston Railroad Co.,	4,850 00
From Baring Bros. & Company, discount on Commissions,	500 09
	$47,350 09

DETAILS No. 38.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S EXPENSES.

Returned by Chas. R. Train, the amount advanced to him for expenses of civil actions.	$300 00

DETAILS No. 39.

INTEREST ON WAR LOAN.

Commissions refunded by Baring Bros. & Co., . . .	$250 04

DETAILS No. 40.

INTEREST ON BOSTON, HARTFORD AND ERIE R. R. LOAN.

Commissions refunded by Baring Bros & Co. . . .	$1,799 46

DETAILS No. 41.

INTEREST ON TEMPORARY LOAN.

Received of Baring Bros. & Co., for interest on balances in their hands, ...	$81 47

DETAILS No. 42.

EXPENSES OF COMMITTEES.

Amount overpaid in 1871, now returned to Treasury, .	$4 25

DETAILS No. 43.

KIDDER, PEABODY AND COMPANY.

Received from Kidder, Peabody & Co. on moneys in their possession, ...	$21,589 71

DETAILS No. 44.

TREASURER'S INCIDENTALS.

Received of Chas. Adams, Jr., Treasurer, amount received by him as a witness fee, ...	$1 75

STATEMENT No. XI.

LEGISLATURE—REGULAR SESSION.

DETAILS No. 45.

SENATE PAY-ROLL.

[Acts 1871, Chap. 190; 1872, Chaps. 8, 328, and 380.]

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.
1st Suffolk,	Rufus S. Frost,	Chelsea,	5	$1 00	$750 00	$751 00
2d "	Alonzo W. Boardman,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
3d "	Charles Hale,	Boston,	5	1 00	348 00	349 00
3d "	Francis W. Jacobs,	Boston,	–	–	336 00	336 00
4th "	Horace H. Coolidige,	Boston,	5	1 00	1,500 00	1,501 00
5th "	Wm. H. Learnard, Jr.,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
6th "	Robert Johnson,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
1st Essex,	Orrin Hewes,	Lynn,	10	2 00	750 00	752 00
2d "	Daniel E. Safford,	Hamilton,	25	5 00	750 00	755 00
3d "	John K. Tarbox,	Lawrence,	30	6 00	750 00	756 00
4th "	David T. Woodwell,	Newburyport,	40	8 00	750 00	758 00
5th "	Newell Giles,	Rockport,	40	8 00	750 00	758 00
1st Middlesex,	William B. Long,	Charlestown,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
2d "	Joseph S. Potter,	Arlington,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
3d "	Robert O. Fuller,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
4th "	J. Newton Pike,	Ashland,	25	5 00	750 00	755 00
5th "	Levi Wallace,	Pepperell,	40	8 00	750 00	758 00
6th "	Carroll D. Wright,	Reading,	15	3 00	750 00	753 00
7th "	George F. Richardson,	Lowell,	30	6 00	750 00	756 00
1st Worcester,	Adin Thayer,	Worcester,	45	9 00	750 00	759 00
2d "	Samuel M. Griggs,	Westborough,	35	7 00	750 00	757 00
3d "	A. J. Bartholomew,	Southbridge,	70	14 00	750 00	764 00

4th Worcester,	Baxter D. Whitney,	Winchendon,	70	$14 00	$750 00	$764 00	
5th "	George A. Torrey,	Fitchburg,	50	10 00	750 00	760 00	
1st Hampden,	William L. Smith,	Springfield,	100	20 00	750 00	770 00	
2d "	Reuben Noble,	Westfield,	110	22 00	750 00	772 00	
Hampshire,	Rufus D. Woods,	Enfield,	100	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Franklin,	George Sheldon,	Deerfield,	115	23 00	750 00	773 00	
Berkshire,	Shepard Thayer,	Adams,	170	34 00	750 00	784 00	
Berksh'e and Hampsh'e,	Elisha H. Brewster,	Worthington,	135	27 00	750 00	777 00	
1st Norfolk,	James S. Whitney,	Brookline,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00	
2d "	Thos. L. Wakefield,	Dedham,	10	2 00	750 00	752 00	
3d "	Erastus P. Carpenter,	Foxborough,	25	5 00	750 00	755 00	
1st Plymouth,	George W. Lobdell,	Mattapoisett,	55	11 00	750 00	761 00	
2d "	Lloyd Parsons,	Bridgewater,	30	6 00	750 00	756 00	
Norfolk and Plymouth,	James Humphrey,	Weymouth,	15	3 00	750 00	753 00	
1st Bristol,	Frederick L. Ames,	Easton,	25	5 00	750 00	755 00	
2d "	Isaac H. Coe.	New Bedford,	55	11 00	750 00	761 00	
3d "	Charles P. Stickney,	Fall River,	55	11 00	750 00	761 00	
Cape,	Joseph K. Baker,	Dennis,	85	17 00	750 00	767 00	
Island,	Charles Bradley,	Tisbury,	100	20 00	750 00	770 00	
			–	$352 00	$30,684 00	$31,036 00	

Senate Compensation,		$30,684 00
Senate Mileage,		352 00
		$31,036 00
SPECIAL SESSION.		
Senate Compensation,	$8,200 00	
Senate Mileage,	352 00	
		8,552 00
Amount carried forward,		$39,588 00

LEGISLATURE.—Regular Session.

DETAILS No. 46.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.—Pay-Roll.

[Acts 1871, Chap. 190; 1872, Chap. 8, 328 and 380.]

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward,						$39,588 00
1st Suffolk,	Henry S. Washburn,	Boston,	5	$1 00	$750 00		
	Edward Pearl,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Henry B. Hill,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
2d "	Michael Carney,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	William Taylor,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Henry Splain,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
3d "	George Going,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	John Newell,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Charles M. Kingsley,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
4th "	John A. Lamson,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Samuel M. Quincy,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Barney Hull,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
5th "	John J. Murphy,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	George A. Shaw,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Edward B. Rankin,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
6th "	Frederick W. Lincoln,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Charles R. Codman,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	John J. Smith,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
7th "	Hugh J. Toland,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Patrick O'Connor,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Michael J. Croak,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		

8th Suffolk,	Moses Kimball,	Boston,	5	$1 00	$750 00		
	Ira L. Moore,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Julius K. Banister,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
9th "	Francis D. Stedman,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Jeremiah L. Newton,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
10th "	Noah Lincoln,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Samuel B. Hopkins,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
11th "	Charles V. Poor,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Edward W. Griggs,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Daniel A. Patch,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
12th "	Albert J. Wright,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Liberty D. Packard,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
13th "	Horatio B. Hersey,	Chelsea,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Elbridge C. Donnell,	Chelsea,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Thomas W. Porter,	Revere,	5	1 00	750 00		
			–	$36 00	$27,000 00	$27,036 00	
1st Essex,	Benjamin F. Sargent,	Amesbury,	45	$9 00	$750 00		
	James H. Durgin,	West Newbury,	30	6 00	750 00		
2d "	William E. Blunt,	Haverhill,	35	7 00	750 00		
	Henry O. Burr,	Haverhill,	35	7 00	750 00		
	Almond R. Lancaster,	Haverhill,	35	7 00	750 00		
3d "	Horace C. Bacon,	Lawrence,	30	6 00	750 00		
	Patrick Murphy,	Lawrence,	30	6 00	750 00		
4th "	Joseph E. Howe,	Methuen,	35	7 00	750 00		
5th "	George H. Poor,	Andover,	25	5 00	750 00		
	Leverett Hopkinson,	Groveland,	35	7 00	750 00		
	Carried forward,			$67 00	$7,500 00	$27,036 00	$39,588 00

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL—*Continued.*

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward,			$67 00	$7,500 00	$27,036 00	$39,588 00
6th Essex,	Robert Couch,	Newburyport,	40	8 00	750 00		
	George W. Clark,	Newburyport,	40	8 00	750 00		
	William Cushing,	Newburyport,	40	8 00	750 00		
7th "	Charles A. Sayward,	Ipswich,	30	6 00	750 00		
8th "	Benjamin H. Corliss,	Gloucester,	35	7 00	750 00		
	Charles P. Thompson,	Gloucester,	35	7 00	750 00		
	John C. Choate,	Essex,	35	7 00	750 00		
9th "	James W. Bradley,	Rockport,	40	8 00	750 00		
10th "	Freeborn W. Cressy,	Beverly,	20	4 00	750 00		
	Nathan H. Webb,	Beverly,	20	4 00	750 00		
11th "	George H. Peabody,	Danvers,	20	4 00	750 00		
12th "	Charles V. Hanson,	Peabody,	20	4 00	750 00		
13th "	Willard P. Phillips,	Salem,	20	4 00	750 00		
	George Sanborn,	Salem,	20	4 00	750 00		
14th "	William A. Creesy,	Salem,	20	4 00	750 00		
15th "	Francis E. Pedrick,	Marblehead,	20	4 00	750 00		
	George Hatch,	Marblehead,	20	4 00	750 00		
16th "	Bowman B. Breed,	Lynn,	10	2 00	750 00		
17th "	John W. Blaney,	Lynn,	10	2 00	750 00		
18th "	Henry B. Lovering,	Lynn,	10	2 00	750 00		
19th "	James P. Bacheller,	Lynn,	10	2 00	750 00		
20th "	Anson M. Loud,	Topsfield,	25	5 00	750 00		
				$175 00	$24,000 00	24,175 00	

1st Middlesex,	Oliver Ayers,	Charlestown,	5	$1 00	$750 00			
2d "	Thomas B. Harris,	Charlestown,	5	1 00	750 00			
	Joseph H. Cotton,	Charlestown,	5	1 00	750 00			
3d "	Andrew J. Bailey,	Charlestown,	5	1 00	750 00			
	Charles Curtis,	Charlestown,	5	1 00	750 00			
	Charles H. Taylor,	Somerville,	5	1 00	750 00			
4th "	Samuel A. Carlton,	Somerville,	5	1 00	750 00			
	John H. Abbott,	Malden,	5	1 00	750 00			
5th "	Benjamin F. Hayes,	Medford,	5	1 00	750 00			
6th "	David N. Skillings,	Winchester,	10	2 00	750 00			
7th "	Charles F. Walcott,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	750 00			
8th "	John M. Duffie,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	750 00			
	Curtis C. Nichols,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	750 00			
	John W. Hammond,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	750 00			
9th "	Ezra Parmenter,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	750 00			
10th "	Alfred B. Ely,	Newton,	10	2 00	750 00			
	Ezra D. Winslow,	Newton,	10	2 00	750 00			
11th "	George W. Ware, Jr.,	Belmont,	10	2 00	750 00			
12th "	Williams A. Adams,	Waltham,	10	2 00	750 00			
13th "	William Nutt,	Natick,	20	4 00	750 00			
14th "	Peter R. Johnson,	Holliston,	25	5 00	750 00			
15th "	A. C. Putnam,	Hopkinton,	30	6 00	750 00			
16th "	Jonas Kendall,	Framingham,	25	5 00	750 00			
17th "	Edward L. Bigelow,	Marlborough,	35	7 00	750 00			
18th "	Benjamin W. Gleason,	Stow,	30	6 00	750 00			
19th "	Horace Heard,	Wayland,	20	4 00	750 00			
20th "	Charles H. Fiske,	Weston,	15	3 00	750 00			
21st "	William M. Ashby,	Bedford,	20	4 00	750 00			
22d "	Walter Wyman,	Woburn,	10	2 00	750 00			
	Carried forward,			$70 00	$21,750 00	$51,211 00	$39,588 00	

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL—*Continued.*

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward,			$70 00	$21,750 00	$51,211 00	$39,588 00
23d Middlesex,	Nelson Cochran,	Melrose,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Amos Hill,	Stoneham,	10	2 00	750 00		
24th "	Wm. J. Wightman,	Reading,	15	3 00	750 00		
25th "	Alvin Marshall,	Tewksbury,	20	4 00	750 00		
26th "	Jonathan P. Folsom,	Lowell,	30	6 00	750 00		
	George F. Scribner,	Lowell,	30	6 00	750 00		
27th "	Wm. H. Loughlin,	Lowell,	30	6 00	750 00		
28th "	Wm. H. Anderson,	Lowell,	30	6 00	750 00		
29th "	Williard A. Brown,	Lowell,	30	6 00	750 00		
30th "	J. Henry Read,	Westford,	30	6 00	750 00		
31st "	E. Dana Bancroft,	Ayer,	35	7 00	750 00		
32d "	Alvin Lawton,	Shirley,	40	8 00	750 00		
				$131 00	$30,750 00	30,881 00	
1st Worcester,	Albert G. Sinclair,	Winchendon,	65	$13 00	$750 00		
2d "	George H. Hoyt,	Athol,	80	16 00	750 00		
3d "	William Stone,	Templeton,	75	15 00	750 00		
4th "	Lyman Woodward,	Hubbardston,	75	15 00	750 00		
	Harding Woods,	Barre,	65	13 00	750 00		
	George E. Towne,	Fitchburg,	50	10 00	750 00		
5th "	John W. Kimball,	Fitchburg,	50	10 00	750 00		
	E. P. Loring.	Fitchburg,	50	10 00	750 00		
6th "	George A. Parker,	Lancaster,	45	9 00	750 00		
7th "	Jonas E. Howe,	Clinton,	45	9 00	750 00		

8th Worcester,	Asa Keyes,	Sterling,	45	$9 00	$750 00		
9th "	Isaac N. Ross,	Holden,	50	10 00	750 00		
10th "	Lewis Barnard,	Worcester,	45	9 00	750 00		
	John Gates,	Worcester,	45	9 00	750 00		
	Burton W. Potter,	Worcester,	45	9 00	750 00		
11th "	John S. Baldwin,	Worcester,	45	9 00	750 00		
	Joseph R. Torrey,	Worcester,	45	9 00	750 00		
	George P. Kendrick,	Worcester,	45	9 00	750 00		
12th "	George F. Slocumb,	Grafton,	40	8 00	750 00		
13th "	Francis Fisher,	Southborough,	30	6 00	696 42		
14th "	William Knowlton,	Upton,	45	9 00	750 00		
15th "	George B. Blake,	Milford,	35	7 00	750 00		
	William H. Aldrich,	Mendon,	40	8 00	750 00		
	George W. Hobbs,	Uxbridge,	45	9 00	750 00		
16th "	Horace I. Joslin,	Webster,	60	12 00	750 00		
	E. Harris Howland,	Oxford,	60	12 00	750 00		
	Irving B. Sayles,	Millbury,	45	9 00	750 00		
17th "	Luke G. Sturtevant,	Leicester,	50	10 00	261 90		
	Christopher C. Denny,	Leicester,	50	10 00	369 05		
18th "	William Upham,	Spencer,	65	13 00	750 00		
	Daniel W. Knight,	No. Brookfield,	70	14 00	750 00		
	Simon H. Sibley,	Warren,	75	15 00	750 00		
				$335 00	$23,077 37	$23,412 37	
1st Hampshire,	William F. Arnold,	Northampton,	120	$24 00	$750 00		
	Samuel B. Quigley,	Southampton,	120	24 00	750 00		
2d "	Sumner U. Church,	Middlefield,	135	27 00	750 00		
3d "	Thomas M. Carter,	Williamsburg,	125	25 00	750 00		
4th "	Ira B. Wright,	South Hadley,	115	23 00	750 00		
	Carried forward,			$123 00	$3,750 00	$105,504 37	$39,588 00

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL—*Continued.*

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward,			$123 00	$3,750 00	$105,504 37	$39,588 00
5th Hampshire,	C. B. Smith,	Granby,	100	20 00	750 00		
6th "	John W. Robinson,	Ware,	80	16 00	750 00		
				$159 00	$5,250 00	5,409 00	
1st Hampden,	Rice S. Munn,	Monson,	90	$18 00	$750 00		
2d "	Ephraim Allen,	Wilbraham,	90	18 00	750 00		
3d "	James Parker,	Springfield,	100	20 00	750 00		
	John W. Phelps,	Springfield,	100	20 00	750 00		
4th "	W. C. Sturtevant,	Springfield,	100	20 00	750 00		
5th "	C. C. Merritt,	Springfield,	100	20 00	750 00		
6th "	George Arms,	Chicopee,	105	21 00	125 00		
	Roswell P. Crafts,	Holyoke,	110	22 00	541 65		
	Reuben Sikes,	Ludlow,	95	19 00	750 00		
7th "	Ralph Perry,	Agawam,	100	20 00	750 00		
	Ansel H. Ward,	W. Springfield,	100	20 00	750 00		
8th "	Lewis R. Norton,	Westfield,	110	22 00	750 00		
9th "	Timothy Keefe,	Chester,	130	26 00	750 00		
				$266 00	$8,916 65	9,182 65	
1st Franklin,	David Eastman,	New Salem,	95	$19 00	$750 00		
2d "	Joseph H. Root,	Montague,	105	21 00	750 00		

3d Franklin,	Asa A. Holton,	Northfield,	100	$20 00	$750 00		
	William Keith,	Greenfield,	110	22 00	750 00		
4th "	Lafayette Anderson,	Shelburne,	125	25 00	750 00		
	Seth B. Crafts,	Whately,	120	24 00	750 00		
5th "	Chauncey L. Spear,	Buckland,	125	25 00	750 00		
			–	$156 00	$5,250 00	$5,406 00	
4st Berkshire,	Edward J. Tower,	Lanesborough,	155	$31 00	$750 00		
2d "	Frederick P. Brown,	Adams,	140	28 00	750 00		
	S. P. Dresser,	Savoy,	145	29 00	750 00		
3d "	James M. Barker,	Pittsfield,	150	30 00	750 00		
	William H. Murray,	Pittsfield,	150	30 00	750 00		
4th "	Chapin Converse,	Hinsdale,	145	29 00	750 00		
5th "	George O. Peck,	Lenox,	160	32 00	750 00		
6th "	Charles E. Slater,	Tyringham,	160	32 00	750 00		
7th "	Frederick T. Whiting,	Gt. Barrington,	175	35 00	750 00		
8th "	Milton Abbey,	Sandisfield,	180	36 00	750 00		
			–	$312 00	$7,500 00	7,812 00	
1st Norfolk,	Augustus B. Endicott,	Dedham,	10	$2 00	$750 00		
2d "	Robert Seaver,	West Roxbury,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Albert Palmer,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
3d "	George Bartholmesz,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Brownell Granger,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
4th "	Charles Stanwood,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Carried forward,			$7 00	$4,500 00	$133,314 02	$39,588 00

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL—*Continued.*

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward,			$ 7 00	$4,500 00	$133,314 02	$39,588 00
5th Norfolk,	Laban S. Pratt,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Henry S. Adams,	Hyde Park,	10	2 00	750 00		
6th "	Henry H. Faxon,	Quincy,	10	2 00	750 00		
7th "	Benjamin L. Morrison,	Braintree,	15	3 00	750 00		
8th "	Noah B. Thayer,	Weymouth,	15	3 00	750 00		
	Charles Q. Tirrell,	Weymouth,	15	3 00	750 00		
9th "	Ludovicus F. Wild,	Randolph,	15	3 00	750 00		
10th "	Henry Jones,	Stoughton,	20	4 00	750 00		
11th "	David W. Tucker,	Milton,	10	2 00	750 00		
	James S. Shepard,	Canton,	15	3 00	750 00		
12th "	William H. Thomas,	Foxborough,	25	5 00	750 00		
	George Sheldon,	Wrentham,	25	5 00	750 00		
13th "	Seneca Burr,	Bellingham,	30	6 00	750 00		
14th "	John M. Harris,	Needham,	15	3 00	750 00		
15th "	Austin W. Benton,	Brookline,	5	1 00	750 00		
			–	$53 00	$15,750 00	15,803 00	
1st Bristol,	Obed C. Turner,	Attleborough,	35	$7 00	$750 00		
2d "	John H. Rogerson,	Norton,	35	7 00	750 00		
3d "	George H. Bates,	Easton,	25	5 00	750 00		
4th "	John E. Sanford,	Taunton,	35	7 00	1,500 00		
	John H. Church,	Taunton,	35	7 00	750 00		
	William R. Black,	Taunton,	35	7 00	750 00		

STATEMENT XI. House Pay-Roll. DETAILS 46.

5th Bristol,	William Babbitt,	Berkley,	40	$8 00	$750 00		
6th "	Job Gardner, Jr.,	Swanzey,	50	10 00	750 00		
7th "	George O. Fairbanks,	Fall River,	55	11 00	750 00		
	George H. Eddy,	Fall River,	55	11 00	750 00		
	Thomas F. Holder,	Fall River,	55	11 00	750 00		
8th "	Giles E. Brownell,	Westport,	65	13 00	750 00		
9th "	Benjamin F. Wing,	Dartmouth,	60	12 00	750 00		
10th "	Joseph H. Cornell,	New Bedford,	55	11 00	750 00		
	Ellis Perry,	New Bedford,	55	11 00	750 00		
11th "	Isaac D. Hall,	New Bedford,	55	11 00	750 00		
	Thomas B. Tripp,	New Bedford,	55	11 00	750 00		
12th "	William H. Whitfield,	Fairhaven,	60	12 00	750 00		
			–	$172 00	$14,250 00	$14,422 00	
1st Plymouth,	Moses R. Colman,	Scituate,	30	$6 00	$87 00		
2d "	Hawkes Fearing,	Hingham,	20	4 00	750 00		
3d "	Thomas B. Waterman,	So. Scituate,	30	6 00	750 00		
4th "	John T. Z. Thompson,	Halifax,	30	6 00	750 00		
5th "	Josiah Peterson,	Duxbury,	40	8 00	750 00		
6th "	Tisdale S. White,	Plymouth,	40	8 00	750 00		
	William Perkins,	Plympton,	35	7 00	750 00		
7th "	Alden Besse,	Wareham,	50	10 00	750 00		
8th "	George W. Humphrey,	Rochester,	50	10 00	750 00		
9th "	Noah C. Perkins,	Middleboro',	35	7 00	750 00		
10th "	Southworth Harlow,	Bridgewater,	30	6 00	750 00		
11th "	William H. Osborne,	E. Bridgewater,	25	5 00	750 00		
	E. Loring Thayer,	N. Bridgewater,	20	4 00	750 00		
	Carried forward,			$87 00	$9,087 00	$163,539 02	$39,588 00

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL—*Concluded.*

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward, . .	. . . . .	. .	$87 00	$9,087 00	$163,539 02	$39,588 00
12th Plymouth, .	Franklin P. Harlow, . .	Abington, . .	20	4 00	750 00		
	Albert F. Kelley, . . .	Abington, . .	20	4 00	750 00		
			–	$95 00	$10,587 00	10,682 00	
1st Barnstable, .	John B. D. Cogswell, . .	Yarmouth, .	80	$16 00	$750 00		
	Ezra C. Howard, . . .	Sandwich, , .	65	13 00	750 00		
	Nathaniel Sears, . . .	Barnstable, .	80	16 00	750 00		
2d " .	Erastus Chase, . . .	Harwich, . .	90	18 00	750 90		
	Zoeth Snow, Jr., . . .	Brewster, . .	95	19 00	750 00		
3d " . .	Lot Higgins, . . .	Orleans, . .	100	20 00	750 00		
4th " .	Jesse S. Pendergrast, . .	Truro, . .	120	24 00	750 00		
	Reuben G. Sparks, . .	Provincetown, .	125	25 00	750 00		
		.	–	$151 00	$6,000 00	6,151 00	
1st Dukes, . . .	Nathaniel M. Jernegan, .	Edgartown, .	100	$20 00	$750 00	770 00	
1st Nantucket, . .	Robert F. Gardner, . .	Nantucket, .	120	$24 00	$750 00	774 00	
						$181,916 02	

House Compensation,		$179,831 02	
House Mileage,		2,085 00	
		$181,916 02	
SPECIAL SESSION.			
House Compensation,	$47,200 00		
House Mileage,	2,035 00		
		49,235 00	
			$231,151 02
Amount carried forward,			$270,739 02

NOTE.—Compensation $750 each for Regular Session. Length of Session, 126 days. Compensation $200 each for Special Session. Length of Session, 30 days.

DETAILS No. 47.

CLERKS—SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 305; Res. 1872, Chaps. 67 and 74; Acts 1872, Chaps. 4 and 360.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$270,739 02
S. N. Gifford, Clerk of the Senate, . . .	$3,000 00	
Extra for Special Session, . .	200 00	
Extra Clerical assistance, . .	900 00	
William S. Robinson, Clerk of the House, . .	3,000 00	
Extra for Special Session,	200 00	
Extra Clerical assistance,	750 00	
		$8,050 00

DETAILS No. 48.

CHAPLAINS—SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Acts 1872, Chaps. 7, 8 and 380.]

Edward Abbott, Regular Session, ...	$400 00	
Special Session, ...	100 00	
W. H. Cudworth, Regular Session, ...	400 00	
Special Session, ...	100 00	
		1,000 00

DETAILS No. 49.

PREACHER OF ELECTION SERMON.

[Acts 1872, Chaps. 7 and 8.]

Andrew P. Peabody, ...	100 00

DETAILS No. 50.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 305; Res. 1872, Chaps. 67 and 75; Acts 1872, Chap. 4.]

John Morissey, ...	$3,000 00	
Extra for Special Session, ...	200 00	
		3,200 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. .	$283,089 02

DETAILS No. 51.

DOOR-KEEPERS, MESSENGERS AND PAGES.

SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Res. 1872, Chaps. 66 and 75; Acts 1872, Chaps. 7, 8, 360 and 380.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$283,089 02
Henry O. Read, Door-keeper to the Senate, .	$885 00	
Stillman W. Edgell, Assistant Door-keeper to the Senate, ...	880 00	
Lester M. Hayden, Messenger to the Senate, .	775 00	
Frank W. Lane, Messenger to the Senate, . .	702 26	
John F. Doherty, Messenger to the Senate, .	696 21	
Hira W. Bates, Messenger to the Senate, . .	775 00	
John F. Duffy, Messenger to the Senate, . .	563 02	
Charles Foster, Page to the Senate, . . .	560 83	
Charles H. Marsh, Page to the Senate, . .	560 83	
O. F. Mitchell, Postmaster, ...	885 00	
Charles E. Horne, Door-keeper to the House, .	885 00	
Thos. J. Tucker, Jr., Asst. Door-keeper to House,	891 00	
Cyrus Hall, Messenger to the House, . . .	726 48	
Geo. S. Lemoyne, Messenger to the House, .	780 00	
Henry B. Thayer, Messenger to the House, .	726 48	
Daniel M. Granger, Messenger to the House, .	780 00	
Herbert Morissey, Messenger to the House, .	785 00	
William H. Graves, Messenger to the House, .	732 53	
Thomas Plunkett, Messenger to the House, .	780 00	
J. H. Brewster, Messenger to the House, . .	732 53	
Chas. W. Parsons, Messenger to the House, .	732 53	
Edwin M. Alexander, Messenger to the House,	514 59	
Chas. W. Philbrick, Messenger to the House, .	272 43	
W. J. Scanlan, Page to the House, . . .	560 83	
Sumner Appleton, Page to the House, . .	551 56	
J. N. Tolman, ...	126 00	
W. S. Stoddard, ...	126 00	
Wm. Goodhue, ...	126 00	
E. Rolfe, ...	126 00	
W. M. Wise, ...	20 00	
G. H. Simmons, ...	20 00	
	$18,278 11	
Sundry Parties—Services during Special Session,	3,798 00	
		$22,076 11

DETAILS No. 52.

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1872, Chap. 33.]

13,000 copies Address—Governor Washburn, .	$1,286 04	
10,800 copies Trustees' Report—Agricultural College, ...	1,710 53	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$2,996 57	$305,165 13

STATEMENT XI. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 52.

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$2,996 57	$305,165 13
8,300 copies Report—State Board of Health, .	5,517 08	
7,400 copies Commissioners' Report—Inland Fisheries, ...	4,305 32	
6,800 copies Report—Bureau of Statistics of Labor, ...	6,872 08	
3,000 copies Manual, ...	2,754 04	
2,500 copies Harbor Commissioners' Report, .	2,156 68	
2,800 copies Commissioners' Report — State Police, ...	456 91	
2,800 copies Trustees Report—Museum of Zoology, ...	189 20	
2,400 copies Acts—Railroad Corporations, .	65 37	
800 copies Surgeon-General's Report, . .	43 13	
800 copies Commissioners' Report—Provincetown Dike, ...	387 13	
800 copies Commissioners' Report—Contagious Diseases, ...	23 93	
800 copies Secretary's Report—Applications to General Court, ...	25 75	
800 copies Act—City of Fitchburg, . . .	39 59	
800 copies Act—Congressional Districts, .	64 61	
2,300 copies Committee Report—Hoosac Tunnel, ...	181 21	
800 copies Committee Report—Annual Feasts or Dinners, ...	23 98	
800 copies Act—Pure Water for Holyoke, .	21 79	
800 copies Committee Report—Notes and Securities	42 54	
800 copies Act—Boston and Portland Railway Trust Co., ...	27 00	
800 copies Act—Better System of Police, .	35 18	
800 copies Act—Massachusetts Mortgage Co.,	22 19	
800 copies Act—District Court N. Middlesex, .	21 79	
800 copies Committee Report—Eastern R. R.,	22 38	
800 copies Committee Report—Prisons in the Commonwealth, ...	48 11	
800 copies Report of Attorney-General—Hutchinson Papers, ...	23 93	
400 copies Commissioners on Prisons' Report,	89 98	
90 copies Report and Appendix—Committee on State Commissions, ...	299 69	
500 copies Senate Journal, ...	1,223 94	
500 Index to Senate Documents, ...	60 95	
Extra (night work) during the session, . .	725 75	
Various other smaller Documents, ...	2,964 57	
Senate List of Committees, in memorandum form, ...	554 00	
Binding Documents, ...	68 80	
Advertising Joint Rules, ...	15 50	
Newspapers for use of Senate, ...	45 09	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$32,415 76	$305,165 13

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$32,415 76	$305,165 13
Printing for Extra Session, . .	$529 78		
Lettering Documents, . . .	63 80		
Newspapers, Postage, etc., . .	3 85		
		597 43	
			33,013 19

DETAILS No. 53.

SENATE BLANKS AND CIRCULARS.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1872, Chap. 33.]

13,500 Orders of the Day, ...	$564 30	
3,000 Note Headings, ...	45 80	
2,000 Blank Report, ...	45 48	
1,000 Blank Acts, ...	27 74	
500 Blank Order, ...	13 87	
700 List of Committees, ...	37 46	
800 Yea and Nay List, ...	42 27	
600 Arrangement of Seats, with Diagrams, .	36 00	
Certificates, Notices, &c., ...	29 63	
		842 55

DETAILS No. 54.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1872, Chap. 33.]

800 copies Auditor's Report, Summary Statement, ...	$262 32	
800 copies Auditor's Report, ...	923 02	
800 copies Harbor Commissioners' Report, .	868 83	
1,200 copies Prison Commissioners' Report, .	364 23	
800 copies Committee Report—Commissionerships, Officials, &c., ...	331 74	
1,400 copies Tax Commissioner's Report, . .	316 87	
800 copies Treasurer's Report, ...	200 10	
1,600 copies Tax Commissioner's Report—Apportionment of Taxes, ...	76 34	
800 copies Attorney-General's Report, . .	50 95	
800 copies Statement of Auditor—Printing, Binding, Engraving, &c., for 1871, . .	24 22	
4,000 copies Election Sermon, ...	246 45	
800 copies Report—Details of State Police, .	32 47	
2,800 copies Tax Commissioner's Report—Non-Taxable Property, ...	93 89	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$3,791 43	$339,020 87

STATEMENT XI. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 55.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$3,791 43	$339,020 87
1,300 copies Assets and Indebtedness of Cities and Towns, ...	54 15	
800 copies Liquor Commissioners' Report, .	79 70	
800 copies Committee Report—Contested Election, ...	24 27	
2,300 copies Committee Report—Union Freight Railroad Co., ...	131 61	
6,400 copies Acts—Appropriation Bills, . .	139 56	
1,000 copies Acts—Railroad Corporations, . .	24 62	
2,400 copies Acts—Polls and Estates, . . .	261 61	
1,600 copies Act—Pure Water for West Roxbury,	43 58	
1,600 copies Act—Pure Water for Brookline, .	43 58	
1,600 copies Act—Pure Water for Newton, .	43 58	
800 copies Act—Pure Water for Waltham, .	21 79	
800 copies Act—To Dissolve certain Corporations, ...	40 50	
800 copies Act—Concerning Dogs, Sheep, &c.,	21 79	
1,600 copies Act—Railroad Fares, ...	36 19	
1,600 copies Act—Inspection of Buildings, .	28 80	
800 copies Act—State Tax, ...	64 76	
800 copies Act—Pure Water for Wakefield and Stoneham, ...	21 79	
Various other smaller Documents, ...	3,505 26	
500 copies House Journal, ...	1,487 52	
500 copies Index to House Documents, . .	48 43	
House List of Committees in memorandum form,	650 00	
1,800 Yea and Nay List, ...	115 24	
1,000 Blank Report, ...	22 74	
3,500 Note Headings Engraved, ...	64 90	
1,000 Blank Act, ...	23 57	
3,500 Blank Order, ...	66 68	
800 Certificates of Attendance, ...	16 00	
Blank Notices, Circulars, &c., ...	17 55	
	$10,891 20	
Printing for Special Session, ...	594 31	
		11,485 51

DETAILS No. 55.

HOUSE BLANKS AND CIRCULARS.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1872, Chap. 33.]

72,400 Orders of the Day, ...	1,200 00
Amount carried forward, ...	$351,706 38

DETAILS No. 56.

STATIONERY FOR SENATE, ORDERED BY CLERK.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1872, Chaps. 33 and 380.]

Amount brought forward,	. .	$351,706 38
Paper, of all kinds, and Envelopes,	$254 63	
Postage Stamps,	24 35	
Pens, Pen-holders and Pencils,	174 75	
Mucilage, Rubber and Rubber Bands,	55 00	
Committee and Blank Books, Reference files, &c.,	72 00	
Ink, Inkstands and Twine,	24 65	
Shears, Erasers and Folders,	68 55	
5 dozen Pocket Knives,	150 00	
Stationery for President's Desk,	31 40	
Law and other Books,	66 00	
Document Boxes, Lettering Journals and Laws,	17 90	
Advertising Joint Rules,	49 17	
	$988 40	
Sundry Stationery for Special Session,	159 85	
		1,148 25

DETAILS No. 57.

STATIONERY FOR HOUSE, ORDERED BY CLERK.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1872; Chaps. 33, 360 and 380.

Writing, and other paper,	$1,015 25	
Pens, Pen-holders and Pencils,	306 00	
Mucilage, Rubber and Rubber Bands,	78 25	
Envelopes,	202 75	
Committee and Blank Books,	158 00	
Ink and Inkstands,	34 67	
Postage Stamps,	45 30	
Shears, Erasers and Folders,	69 00	
Twine and Tape,	43 00	
Directories, Index and Reference Files,	23 50	
Binding and Lettering Documents, &c.,	16 30	
Stationery for Speaker's and Clerk's Rooms,	74 50	
Brushes and Combs,	44 00	
Document Boxes,	41 50	
All other stationery,	17 85	
Packing and Expressing Journal of both Houses,	40 00	
	$2,209 87	
Sundry Stationery for Special Session,	166 43	
		2,376 30
Amount carried forward,	. .	$355,230 93

DETAILS No. 58.

NEWSPAPERS FOR HOUSE.

[Acts 1872, Chap. 360.]

Amount brought forward,		$355,230 93
Boston Daily Journal,	$3 40	
Boston Post,	3 50	
Worcester Daily Spy,	2 85	
Springfield Republican,	2 75	
Hampshire Gazette,	80	
New York World,	3 50	
New York Times,	3 50	
Sundry other Papers,	10 22	
Postage,	1 30	
		31 82

DETAILS No. 59.

STATIONERY, PRINTING, &c., ORDERED BY SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1872, Chap. 33.]

Printing Notices, List of Members, &c.,	$541 63	
Paper of all kinds,	40 00	
Postage Stamps and P. O. Seal,	59 50	
Newspapers, Directories, Pathfinders and Dials,	38 75	
Lettering and Binding Documents,	238 50	
Diagram of House,	15 00	
Envelopes and Blank Cards,	18 31	
Committee and Blank Books,	33 25	
Combs and Brushes,	9 30	
Pens and Pencils,	2 75	
Sundry other stationery,	9 90	
		1,006 89

DETAILS No. 60.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF THE LEGISLATURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14, Sect. 62; Acts 1872, Chap. 33.]

Sundry Parties—Washing and Cleaning State House, and Towelling,	$1,808 67	
Brushes, Brooms, Soap, Blacking, &c.,	736 04	
City of Boston—Water Rates,	236 89	
Labor—Clearing Snow, &c.,	75 60	
Ice for State House,	109 80	
Music and other services at the Old South,	80 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$3,047 00	$356,269 64

CONTINGENT EXPENSES—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$3,047 00	$356,269 64
Carriage and Expenses of Official Visits, . .		15 50	
House Sand, Jugs and Slabs, ...		35 00	
Watering Streets around State House, . .		150 00	
Document Sticks, ...		66 67	
Services and expenses of sundry persons, . .		269 47	
Mats, ...		72 63	
Repairing Flags, ...		18 80	
Towelling, Sheets, &c., ...		25 42	
Renovating Carpets, ...		105 83	
			3,806 32

DETAILS No. 61.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 15, Sect. 47; Acts 1869, Chap. 309; Acts 1872, Chaps. 4, 33, 346 and 360.]

Committee on Railways—			
Advertising, ...	$469 55		
Clerical Services, ...	400 83		
Maps and Newspapers, ...	11 82		
		$882 20	
Committee on Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel—			
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares,	$128 50		
Advertising, ...	8 40		
		136 90	
Committee on Towns,			
Advertising		150 25	
Committee on Insurance—			
Advertising, ...		88 23	
Committee on State Commissionerships, Officials, &c.—			
Clerical Services, ...	$295 00		
Advertising, ...	12 01		
		307 01	
Committee on Labor—			
Advertising, ...		105 47	
Committee on Liquor Law—			
Advertising, ...	$17 75		
Summoning Witnesses, ...	6 00		
		23 75	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$1,693 81	$360,075 96

STATEMENT XI. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 61.

EXPENSES—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$1,693 81	$360,075 96
Committee on Charitable Institutions—			
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares,	$203 50		
Advertising, ...	19 02		
		222 52	
Committee on Public Lands—			
Advertising, ...	$40 25		
Carriage Hire, ...	12 00		
		52 25	
Committee on Parishes and Religious Societies—			
Advertising, ...		17 38	
Committee on Mercantile Affairs—			
Advertising, ...		523 84	
Committee on Elections—			
Advertising, ...	$5 05		
Summoning Witnesses, ...	15 29		
		20 34	
Committee on Judiciary—			
Advertising, ...	$78 90		
Mass. Reports, ...	12 75		
		91 65	
Committee on Bank Taxation—			
Advertising, ...		73 60	
Committee on Probate and Chancery—			
Advertising, ...		30 53	
Committee on Agriculture—			
Advertising, ...		53 80	
Committee on Banks and Banking—			
Advertising, ...		118 06	
Committee on Military Affairs—			
Advertising, ...	$15 75		
Clerical Services, ...	50 00		
Carriage Hire, ...	21 00		
		86 75	
Committee on Woman Suffrage—			
Advertising, ...		53 60	
Committee on Harbors—			
Advertising, ...	$343 95		
Carriage Hire, ...	56 00		
		399 95	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$3,438 08	$360,075 96

STATEMENT XI. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 61.

EXPENSES—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$3,438 08	$360,075 96
Committee on Roads and Bridges—			
Advertising, ...	$153 27		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares,	21 50		
		174 77	
Committee on Prisons—			
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares,	$206 20		
Advertising, ...	9 00		
		215 20	
Committee on Districting the Commonwealth—			
Maps, ...	$342 79		
Clerical Services, ...	100 00		
		442 79	
Committee on Claims—			
Advertising, ...		14 40	
Committee on Treasury—			
Advertising, ...		32 02	
Committee on Fisheries—			
Advertising, ...		48 80	
Committee on Horse Railroads—			
Advertising, ...		170 47	
Committee on Manufactures—			
Advertising, ...		48 02	
Committee on Education—			
Advertising, ...		80 93	
Committee on Finance—			
Clerical Services, ...		300 00	
Committee on State Police—			
Advertising, ...		11 50	
Sundry Hearings before Committees—			
Postage, ...	$39 92		
Advertising, ...	3 00		
Summoning Witnesses, ...	5 65		
		48 57	
Advertising sundry Hearings, Special Session—			
Committee on Insurance, ...	$42 18		
Buildings, Streets and Grades, . . .	8 80		
Municipal Loan, . .	1 60		
		52 58	
			5,078 13
Amount carried forward, ... ,		. .	$365,154 09

DETAILS No. 62.

FEES OF WITNESSES BEFORE COMMITTEES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 15, Sect. 46; Acts 1872, Chap. 8.]

Amount brought forward, ...	$365,154 09
Witnesses before Committee on Elections, ...	410 67
Total Legislative Expenses, 1872, ...	$365,564 76

GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

DETAILS No. 63.

GOVERNOR.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 240.]

William B. Washburn, Salary from Jan. 6, inc.,	$4,932 80	
William Claflin, Salary to Jan. 5, inc.,	67 20	
		$5,000 00

DETAILS No. 64.

COMPENSATION AND MILEAGE OF LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

[Acts 1872, Chaps. 4, 328 and 360.]

Retiring Members of the Council of 1871—			
Joseph Tucker, 1 day and 160 miles,	$42 00		
Marshall S. Underwood, 4 days and 85 miles,	37 00		
William L. Reed, 1 day and 25 miles,	10 00		
Henry G. Crowell, 4 days,	20 00		
Jonathan B. Winn, 1 day and 10 miles,	7 00		
Sylvander Johnson, 4 days and 70 miles,	54 00		
Jonas Fitch, 1 day,	5 00		
John F. Harris, 1 day and 20 miles,	9 00		
Elijah B. Stoddard, 1 day and 45 miles,	14 00		
		$198 00	
Joseph Tucker, Lieutenant-Governor—			
Regular Annual Session, Compensation,	$1,500 00		
Travel, 160 miles,	32 00		
Extra Session, 67 days,	670 00		
Travel, 6,400, miles,	1,280 00		
		3,482 00	
William L. Reed—			
Regular Annual Session, Compensation,	$750 00		
Travel, 20 miles,	4 00		
Extra Sessions, 72 days,	360 00		
Travel, 1,025 miles,	205 00		
		1,319 00	
Jonathan B. Winn—			
Regular Annual Session, Compensation,	$750 00		
Travel, 10 miles,	2 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$752 00	$4,999 00	$5,000 00

STATEMENT XI. **Executive Expenses.** DETAILS 64.

COMPENSATION AND MILEAGE—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . .	$752 00	$4,999 00	$5,000 00
Extra Sessions, 69 days, ...	345 00		
Travel, 400 miles, ...	80 00		
		1,177 00	
Jonas Fitch—			
Regular Annual Session, Compensation, ...	$750 00		
Travel, 5 miles, ...	1 00		
Extra Sessions, 73 days, ...	365 00		
Travel, 215 miles, ...	43 00		
		1,159 00	
Elijah B. Stoddard—			
Regular Annual Session, Compensation, ...	$750 00		
Travel, 45 miles, ...	9 00		
Extra Sessions, 79 days, ...	395 00		
Travel, 2,160 miles, ...	432 00		
		1,586 00	
John F. Harris—			
Regular Annual Session, Compensation, ...	$750 00		
Travel, 20 miles, ...	4 00		
Extra Sessions, 68 days, ...	340 00		
Travel, 740 miles, ...	148 00		
		1,242 00	
Milo Hildreth—			
Regular Annual Session, Compensation, ...	$750 00		
Travel, 35 miles, ...	7 00		
Extra Sessions, 74 days, ...	370 00		
Travel, 1,540 miles, ...	308 00		
		1,435 00	
Edwin Chase—			
Regular Annual Session, Compensation, ...	$750 00		
Travel, 110 miles, ...	22 00		
Extra Sessions, 60 days, ...	300 00		
Travel, 3,740 miles, ...	748 00		
		1,820 00	
Alfred Macy—			
Regular Annual Session, Compensation, ...	$750 00		
Travel, 120 miles, ...	24 00		
Extra Sessions, 80 days, ...	400 00		
Travel, 5,640 miles, ...	1,128 00		
		2,302 00	
			15,720 00
Amount carried forward, ...		. .	$20,720 00

DETAILS No. 65.

GOVERNOR'S PRIVATE SECRETARY.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 289; 1872, Chap. 4; Res. 1872. Chap. 67.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$20,720 00
Sidney Andrews, from Jan. 6th, inc., . . .	$2,473 12	
Charles H. Taylor, to Jan. 5th, inc., . . .	26 88	
		2,500 00

DETAILS No. 66.

MESSENGERS TO GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 167; 1869, Chap. 466; 1872, Chap. 4.]

William H. D. Eaton, Messenger, ...	$1,200 00	
Chas. F. A. Francis, Assistant-Messenger from January 9, inclusive, ...	782 80	
A. W. A. De Leon, Assistant-Messenger to January 8, inclusive, ...	17 20	
		2,000 00

DETAILS No. 67.

COPYISTS, EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

[Res. 1871, Chap. 56; Acts 1872, Chap. 4.]

E. F. Starbuck, ...	$400 00	
J. M. M. Starbuck, ...	566 66	
H. I. Clarke, ...	266 66	
M. L. Dowdell, ...	266 66	
M. A. W. Bakeman, ...	266 66	
G. D. Russell, ...	289 92	
S. L. Washburn, ...	566 67	
		2,623 23

DETAILS No. 68.

COUNCIL POSTAGE, PRINTING, &c.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1872, Chap. 33.]

Postage, ...	$35 00	
Paper and Envelopes, ...	31 12	
Committee and Blank Books, Diaries and Directories, ...	44 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$110 12	$27,843 23

STATEMENT XI. **Executive Expenses.** DETAILS 69 AND 70.

POSTAGE, PRINTING, &c.—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$110 12	$27,843 23
Pencils and Rubber Bands, ...	58 50	
Mucilage, Ink and Inkstands, ...	13 25	
Other Stationery, ...	16 50	
		198 37

DETAILS No. 69.

COUNCIL CONTINGENT FUND.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1872, Chap. 33.]

Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares on official visits, ...	$917 40	
Brushes, Combs, &c., ...	28 50	
Scissors, Erasers and Knives, ...	50 50	
Postage, ...	68 00	
Pens, Holders and Pencils, ...	25 12	
Rubber Bands, Folders and Weights, . . .	14 75	
Paper and Envelopes, ...	16 00	
Counting Votes, ...	275 00	
		1,395 27

DETAILS No. 70.

EXECUTIVE CONTINGENT FUND.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 250; 1872, Chap. 4.]

Allen G. Newell, Page, to Jan. 20, inclusive, .	$32 21	
Telegrams, Postal Expenses and Expressage, .	270 48	
Paper and Envelopes, ...	33 75	
Newspapers, Dockets and Books, ...	66 80	
Record and Blank Books, ...	21 00	
Postage Stamps, ...	40 50	
Soap, Blacking, Matches, &c., ...	109 66	
Towelling and Washing, ...	89 25	
Locks, Keys and Repairs, ...	11 45	
Carriage Hire, ...	104 50	
Flowers for Decoration, ...	30 00	
Advertising, ...	15 50	
Ink, Rubber Bands and Letter Clips, . . .	30 55	
Sundry other Stationery, ...	11 20	
Executive Library, ...	25 00	
Expenses, official visits, ...	52 00	
Miscellaneous, ...	51 74	
Desk Covers, ...	15 37	
Incidental Labor, ...	95 00	
Printing Blanks, Envelopes, &c., ...	204 69	
		1,310 65
Total Expenses of Governor and Council, .	. .	$30,747 52

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 71.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 14, Sect. 4; Acts 1866, Chap. 298; 1870, Chap. 380; 1872, Chaps. 4 and 346.]

SECRETARY.		
Oliver Warner, Salary,	. .	$3,500 00
CLERKS.		
Chas. W. Lovett, First Clerk,	$2,000 00	
Benj. C. Piper, Second Clerk,	1,700 00	
		3,700 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
William Harris,	$1,300 00	
Henry J. Coolidge,	1,300 00	
David Pulsifer,	1,300 00	
Edward Strong,	1,300 00	
Edward P. Robinson,	1,300 00	
Henry B. Wood,	1,300 00	
Samuel R. Slack,	1,300 00	
Thomas Prince,	1,016 93	
G. Julian Harney,	1,300 00	
Edward Warner,	625 88	
H. O. Hildreth, from May 1,	758 34	
Effie P. Warner,	720 00	
Mary R. Walcott,	720 00	
Alanson Hawley (died Feb. 24),	197 98	
Extra clerical services,	524 39	
		14,963 52
MESSENGER.		
Lewis Hayden,	. .	1,200 00
SECRETARY'S INCIDENTALS.		
Printing sundry Blanks, Circulars, &c.,	$2,537 52	
Postage Stamps,	618 00	
Paper and Envelopes,	682 36	
Seals, Wafers, Twine, Tape and Ribbon,	177 22	
Record and Blank Books,	329 40	
Binding Documents and Books,	190 18	
Parchment for Acts and Resolves,	561 50	
Advertising, Newspapers, Directories, &c.,	111 50	
Pens, Holders, Pencils, Erasers and Desk Knives,	90 15	
Ink, Mucilage, Rubber Bands and Eyelets,	70 30	
Note Headings Engraved,	28 50	
Document Cases and Boxes,	24 70	
Scales and Weights,	20 55	
Various other Stationery,	55 95	
		5,497 83
Total Expenses of Secretary's Department,	. .	$28,861 35

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 72. [Gen. Stat. Chaps. 14 and 15; Acts 1870, Chap. 317; 1871, Chap. 383; 1872, Chaps. 4, 33, 204 and 346.]		
TREASURER.		
Charles Adams, Jr., Salary, ...	. .	$5,000 00
CLERKS.		
Daniel H. Rogers, First Clerk, ...	$2,500 00	
Artemas Harmon, First Assistant Clerk, . .	2,000 00	
Joshua Phippen, Cashier, ...	2,000 00	
		6,500 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
David Wilder, ...	$1,500 00	
John Q. Adams, ...	1,500 00	
		3,000 00
TREASURER'S INCIDENTALS.		
Advertising Redemption War Loan Bonds, .	$579 30	
Postage and Revenue Stamps, ...	229 05	
Paper and Envelopes, ...	219 51	
Blank and Record Books, ...	78 00	
Ink, Pens, Pencils and Erasers, ...	37 40	
Mucilage, Rubber Bands, Twine and Tape, .	7 40	
Printing Sundry Blanks, ...	22 50	
All other Stationery, ...	14 95	
Telegrams, Freight and Expressage, . . .	47 63	
Newspapers, Directory, &c., ...	32 00	
Sundry Advertising, ...	42 00	
Miscellaneous, ...	39 90	
Printing Circulars, Bonds, Blanks, &c., . .	212 92	
		1,562 56
Total Expenses of Treasurer's Department,	. .	$16,062 56

DETAILS No. 73.

TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 283; 1866, Chap. 298; 1867, Chap. 167; 1871, Chap. 332; 1872, Chaps. 4, 33, 227 and 346.]

COMMISSIONER.		
Charles Adams, Jr., without pay.		
Daniel A. Gleason, Deputy and Commissioner of Corporations,		$3,000 00
CLERKS.		
A. J. Morton,	$1,925 00	
S. W. Hatheway,	1,053 97	
		2,978 97
EXTRA CLERKS.		
E. A. Tong,	$930 00	
A. M. Grover,	930 00	
H. F. Knapp,	780 00	
C. G. Ewer,	930 00	
F. M. Harmon,	745 33	
M. T. R. Tong,	780 00	
M. H. Harlow,	840 00	
L. S. Coffin,	780 00	
E. E. Cummings,	840 00	
E. P. Simmons,	760 17	
E. F. McConnell,	540 00	
L. H. Prince,	540 00	
F. M. Weed,	780 00	
A. B. Stevens,	555 00	
A. Wells,	212 00	
L. H. Clark,	467 00	
A. T. Allen, Jr.,	480 00	
E. H. Clarke,	205 87	
J. G. Martin,	500 00	
J. Condron,	117 33	
M. Allen,	14 00	
H. A. Davis,	14 00	
S. S. Bird,	276 00	
		13,016 70
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Printing Blanks, Circulars, Acts, &c.,	$1,112 94	
Postage,	400 00	
Envelopes and Cards,	96 50	
Blank and Record Books,	90 30	
Paper, of all kinds,	71 88	
Binding and Lettering,	75 00	
Pens, Pencils, Ink, Mucilage, Erasers, Shears, &c.,	56 63	
Document Boxes, File Boards, Folios and Bags,	230 50	
Newspapers, Directories, &c.,	46 00	
Cancelling Stamp and Copying Press,	25 50	
Sundry other stationery,	9 40	
		2,214 65
Total Expense of Tax Commissioner's Department,		$21,210 32

DETAILS No. 74.

COMMISSIONER OF CORPORATIONS.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 224; 1872, Chap. 33.]

Printing Notices, Circulars, Agreements, &c.,	$289 84	
Postage,	70 00	
Paper and Envelopes,	16 00	
Blank and Record Books,	11 50	
Pens and Pencils,	2 50	
Cancelling Stamp and Letter-Copying Book,	21 00	
		$410 84

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 75.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 178; 1870, Chap. 380; 1871, Chap. 383; 1872, Chaps. 4, 33 and 346.]

AUDITOR.		
Charles Endicott, salary,		$3,500 00
CLERKS.		
Edward S. Davis, First Clerk,	$2,200 00	
Augustus Brown, Second Clerk,	2,000 00	
		4,200 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
William D. Hawley,	$1,300 00	
Albert Carter,	1,300 00	
Other clerical assistance,	180 00	
		2,780 00
INCIDENTALS.		
Postage,	$118 00	
Blanks, Blank and Record books,	164 50	
Paper and Envelopes,	97 75	
Pens, Ink, Pencils and Erasers,	34 50	
Mucilage, Rubber, Twine and Tape,	6 25	
Newspapers, Directories, Register, Dial, &c.,	36 50	
Binding and Lettering Documents,	13 50	
Various other stationery,	2 75	
		473 75
Total Expense of Auditor's Department,		$10,953 75

DETAILS No. 76.

REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS AND FURNITURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1872, Chap. 33.]

Labor and Material for repairs in various rooms,	$1,329 37
Lumber, Moulding, &c.,	207 88
Painting, Graining and Glazing,	134 54
Carpeting,	470 69
Furniture and Upholstery,	903 18
Locks, Keys and Repairs,	28 95
Hardware,	133 94
Plumbing,	152 66
Shovels, Ice Chisels, &c.,	18 75
Iron Work,	78 14
Fire Extinguishers,	34 00
Ventilators,	20 00
Bumpers for Doors,	12 50
Amount carried forward,	$3,524 60

STATEMENT XI. Expenses. DETAILS 76.

REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS, &c.—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...		$3,524 60	
Looking Glass Frames, Enamelled Cloth, Screens, Shade, Cords, &c., ...		104 75	
Clocks and Repairs, ...		34 50	
			$3,663 85
REPAIRS, &c. (EXTRAORDINARY).			
[Acts 1872, Chap. 346.]			
Ventilating House of Representatives—			
Iron Work, ...		$131 02	
Carpenter Work, ...		21 00	
Lumber, ...		18 36	
Shedd and Sawyer, services, ...		162 00	
			332 38
FLY DOORS TO HOUSE.			
[Acts 1872, Chap. 346.]			
Carpenter Work, ...		$116 75	
Lumber and Moulding, ...		53 66	
Cloth, ...		62 08	
Hardware, ...		41 31	
Painting and Glazing, ...		40 84	
Sashes, &c., ...		9 25	
			323 89
IN AND ABOUT THE STATE HOUSE, INCLUDING GRADING AND TURFING OF PASSAGEWAY.			
[Res. 1872, Chap. 62; Acts 1872, Chap. 360.]			
Treasurer's Office—			
Iron Work, ...	$251 41		
Carpenter Work, ...	158 30		
Lumber, ...	76 96		
Sashes, ...	23 00		
		$509 67	
Case for Agent Board State Charities—			
Carpenter Work, ...	$83 25		
Lumber, ...	32 90		
		116 15	
Case for Visiting Agent Board State Charities—			
Carpenter Work, ...	$107 00		
Lumber, ...	23 48		
Hardware, ...	6 86		
		137 34	
Case for Agent of Sick State Poor, . . .		98 71	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$861 87	$4,320 12

REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS, &c.—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$861 87	$4,320 12
Adjutant-General's Department—			
Carpet, ...	$244 57		
Carpenter Work, ...	18 37		
Lumber, ...	11 29		
		274 23	
Partition and Fly Doors to Senate—			
Lumber, ...	$73 88		
Carpenter Work, ...	93 35		
Hardware, ...	11 33		
		183 56	
Cases and Shelving in Document Room over Senate—			
Carpenter Work, ...	$104 75		
Lumber, ...	39 32		
		144 07	
Grading Passageway—			
Sodding, ...	$206 95		
Loam and Dirt, ...	168 25		
Labor, ...	135 00		
Mason Work, ...	926 10		
		1,436 30	
Case in the Office of Bureau of Labor, . .		120 34	
Carpet for Watchmen's Room, ...		69 30	
Crystal Ventilators, ...		87 00	
Hardware, ...		41 09	
Painting and Glazing, ...		765 39	
Repairs on Roof, ...		116 83	
Resetting Tiles, ...		10 25	
			4,110 23
Total, ...		. .	$8,430 35

DETAILS No. 77.

ENGINEER, WATCHMEN AND FIREMEN AT STATE HOUSE.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 167; 1868, Chap. 341; 1872, Chap. 4.]

William P. Dean, Engineer, ...	$1,500 00	
William S. Stoddard, Watchman, ...	1,200 00	
James N. Tolman, Watchman, ...	1,200 00	
Edward Rolfe, Watchman, ...	1,200 00	
William Goodhue, Watchman, ...	1,200 00	
Lewis Gaul, Assistant-Watchman, ...	1,000 00	
Bartholomew Hearty, Fireman, ...	700 00	
James Killin, Fireman, ...	967 50	
Thos. Williams, Assistant-Fireman, ...	207 50	
Joseph Saward, Assistant-Fireman, ...	65 00	
Morris Barry, Assistant-Fireman, ...	62 50	
Joseph Shallis, Assistant-Fireman, ...	52 50	
		$9,355 00

DETAILS No. 78.

FUEL AND LIGHTS FOR STATE HOUSE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1872, Chap. 33.]

Coal, 377½ tons,	$2,821 25	
Wood, 3½ cords,	30 00	
Boston Gas Light Co.,	1,468 23	
Repairs on Heating Apparatus,	370 30	
Gas Fixtures and Repairs,	345 90	
Repairs on Fan,	27 46	
Carpenter Work,	24 87	
Hardware for Ventilating Purposes,	18 58	
Carting Dirt and Ashes,	140 00	
Sperm Oil, 17 gallons,	29 40	
Bagging, and Tin Ware,	13 25	
Herbert Morissey, services,	482 50	
Sundry incidental labor,	184 00	
Mason Work,	117 25	
		$6,072 99

PRINTING.

DETAILS No. 79.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 4; Acts 1872, Chap. 33.]

2,000 copies Agent Discharged Convicts,	$29 59	
2,000 copies State Reform School,	287 39	
2,000 copies Industrial School for Girls,	124 97	
2,000 copies Taunton Hospital,	172 79	
2,000 copies Worcester Hospital,	120 75	
2,000 copies Bridgewater Almshouse,	131 08	
2,000 copies Monson Almshouse,	201 26	
2,000 copies Tewksbury Almshouse,	156 56	
2,000 copies Public Lands,	20 31	
2,000 copies State Prison,	189 16	
2,000 copies Returns of Sheriffs,	27 08	
2,000 copies Registers of Deeds,	27 08	
2,000 copies Northampton Hospital,	675 42	
2,000 copies School for Idiots,	105 32	
Binding 600 copies Vol. I.,	750 00	
	$3,018 76	
Estimated balance for 1872,	26,981 24	
		$30,000 00

DETAILS No. 80.

GENERAL LAWS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 3; Acts 1866, Chap. 65; 1872, Chap. 33.]

35,000 copies General Laws,—		
Composition,	$353 44	
Alterations,	21 60	
Paper,	5,449 35	
Presswork,	1,225 00	
Binding,	945 00	
		7,994 39

DETAILS No. 81.

ACTS AND RESOLVES (BLUE BOOK).

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 3; Acts 1872, Chaps. 33, 329 and 360.]

4,500 copies Acts and Resolves,—		
Composition,	$1,253 93	
Alterations,	63 60	
Amounts carried forward,	$1,317 53	$37,994 39

STATEMENT XI. **Printing.** DETAILS 82 TO 85.

ACTS AND RESOLVES—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$1,317 53	$37,994 39
Paper, ...	2,745 92	
Presswork, ...	416 50	
Binding, &c., ...	1,910 00	
	$6,389 95	
5,000 copies Acts and Resolves—Special Session,	488 41	
		6,878 36

DETAILS No. 82.

PUBLISHING LAWS.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 193; 1872, Chap. 33.]

Boston Advertiser, publishing General Laws, ...		500 00

DETAILS No. 83.

ASSESSORS' BOOKS AND REGISTRATION BLANKS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1861, Chap. 167; 1872, Chap. 33.]

395 Assessment Books, ...	$1,943 00	
Extra Sheets for Laws and Aggregates, . .	60 00	
Packing, Expressing, &c., ...	40 00	
Registration Blanks, ...	547 05	
		2,590 05

DETAILS No. 84.

TERM REPORTS.

[Acts 1859, Chap. 290; 1872, Chap. 33.]

1,324 copies furnished Cities and Towns, &c., ...		4,634 00

DETAILS No. 85.

PROVINCIAL LAWS—VOL. II. IN PART.

[Res. 1867, Chap. 87; Acts 1872, Chap. 346.]

Commissioners—		
A. C. Goodell, Services and Expenses, . .	$500 00	
Ellis Ames, Services and Expenses, . . .	260 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$760 00	$52,596 80

PROVINCIAL LAWS—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$760 00	$52,596 80
Stereotyping, ...	$4,620 88		
Paper, ...	1,242 00		
Presswork, ...	193 20		
Engraving Continental Money, . .	90 00		
Bill of Exchange, for copies of Records,	282 00		
Clerical services, ...	505 43		
		6,933 51	
			7,693 51

DETAILS No. 86.

GENERAL STATUTES.

[Res. 1867, Chap. 18; Acts 1872, Chap. 33 and 380.]

Stereotyping Supplement, ...	$1,304 92	
Editing, ...	200 00	
		1,504 92

DETAILS No. 87.

PRINTING AGRICULTURAL REPORT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1872, Chap. 33.]

11,000 copies Secretary's Report—		
Composition, ...	$789 14	
Alterations, ...	160 80	
Presswork, ...	1,449 00	
Paper, ...	7,596 76	
Engraving and Electrotyping, ...	135 00	
650 copies Reports on Insects and Plant Food, .	44 00	
Binding, ...	4,996 60	
Of this amount $5,171.30 was paid from appropriations for Public Documents of 1871, for which see Appendix.	$15,171 30 5,171 30	10,000 00

DETAILS No. 88.

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS IN NATIONAL BANKS.

[Acts 1872, Chaps. 321 and 360.]

525 copies List—		
Composition, ...	$3,907 81	
Alterations, ...	3 60	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$3,911 41	$71,795 23

STATEMENT XI. **Printing.** DETAILS 89 AND 90.

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$3,911 41	$71,795 23
Paper, ...	713 76	
Presswork, ...	223 30	
Binding, etc., ...	264 50	
		5,112 97

DETAILS No. 89.

MILITIA LAWS.

[Res. 1872, Chap. 61; Acts 1872, Chap. 360.]

1,000 copies—		
Composition, ...	$106 11	
Alterations, ...	32 40	
Paper, ...	75 58	
Presswork, ...	22 40	
Binding, ...	320 00	
		556 49

DETAILS No. 90.

ADVERTISING PROPOSALS FOR PRINTING.

[Res. 1872, Chap. 16; Acts 1872, Chap. 346.]

Sundry Papers, ...	69 75
Total for Printing, etc., ...	$77,534 44

JUDICIARY.

DETAILS No. 91.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 121, Sects. 5, 39 and 56; Acts 1872, Chaps. 3 and 160.]

R. A. Chapman, Chief Justice,	$6,000 00	
Horace Gray, Jr., Associate Justice,	5,500 00	
Seth Ames, Associate Justice,	5,500 00	
James D. Colt, Associate Justice,	5,500 00	
Marcus Morton, Associate Justice,	5,500 00	
John Wells, Associate Justice,	5,500 00	
		$33,500 00
CLERK.		
George C. Wilde,		3,000 00
REPORTER OF DECISIONS.		
A. G. Browne, Jr.,		300 00
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Benjamin F. Bayley,	$238 50	
James F. Goodwin,	238 50	
Henry Taylor,	238 50	
Wm. J. Phelps,	238 50	
George Richardson,	4 50	
Printing Dockets and Blanks, Binding, &c.,	348 00	
Stationery, Postage, &c.,	114 53	
		1,421 03

DETAILS No. 92.

SUPERIOR COURT.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 165; 1872, Chaps. 3, 279 and 360.]

L. F. Brigham, Chief Justice,	$4,900 00	
Julius Rockwell, Associate Justice,	4,600 00	
Otis P. Lord, Associate Justice,	4,600 00	
Ezra Wilkinson, Associate Justice,	4,600 00	
Charles Devens, Jr., Associate Justice,	4,600 00	
John P. Putman, Associate Justice,	4,600 00	
Francis H. Dewey, Associate Justice,	4,600 00	
Robert C. Pitman, Associate Justice,	4,600 00	
John W. Bacon, Associate Justice,	4,600 00	
Henry A. Scudder, Associate Justice, to Aug. 22, inclusive,	2,812 36	
William Allen, Associate Justice, from Sept. 11. inclusive,	1,527 78	
		46,040 14
Amount carried forward,		$84,261 17

DETAILS No. 93.

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 357; Res. 1871, Chap. 60; Acts 1872, Chap. 3.]

Amount brought forward,		$84,261 17
SALARIES OF JUSTICES.		
Isaac Ames, Suffolk County,	$4,000 00	
George F. Choate, Essex County,	2,500 00	
George M. Brooks, Middlesex County, from May 13, inclusive,	1,586 03	
W. A. Richardson, Middlesex County, to April 30, inclusive,	833 33	
Henry Chapin, Worcester County,	2,500 00	
S. F. Lyman, Hampshire County,	900 00	
W. F. Shurtleff, Hampden County,	1,300 00	
Chester C. Conant, Franklin County,	900 00	
J. F. Robinson, Berkshire County,	1,200 00	
George White, Norfolk County,	2,000 00	
W. H. Wood, Plymouth County,	1,300 00	
E. H. Bennett, Bristol County,	1,500 00	
Joseph M. Day, Barnstable County,	900 00	
James M. Bunker, Nantucket County, from March 25, inclusive,	384 41	
E. M. Gardner, Nantucket County, died Feb. 25,	83 33	
Jos. T. Pease, Dukes County, from Jan. 30, inc.,	461 03	
T. G. Mayhew, Dukes County, to Jan. 19, inc.,	25 53	
		22,373 66
SALARIES OF REGISTERS.		
P. R. Guiney, Suffolk County, from Jan. 8, inc.,	$2,943 55	
Wm. S. King, Suffolk County, to January 7, inc.,	56 45	
Abner C. Goodell, Essex County,	2,000 00	
Joseph H. Tyler, Middlesex County,	2,000 00	
Charles E. Stevens, Worcester County,	2,000 00	
Luke Lyman, Hampshire County,	900 00	
Samuel B. Spooner, Hampden County,	1,200 00	
Francis M. Thompson, Franklin County,	900 00	
A. J. Waterman, Berkshire County,	1,200 00	
Jonathan H. Cobb, Norfolk County,	1,500 00	
William E. Fuller, Bristol County,	1,300 00	
Daniel E. Damon, Plymouth County,	1,200 00	
Jonathan Higgins, Barnstable County,	900 00	
Samuel Swain, Nantucket County,	600 00	
Hebron Vincent, Dukes County,	600 00	
		19,300 00
SALARIES OF ASSISTANT-REGISTERS.		
J. L. Crombie, Suffolk County,	$1,500 00	
Ezra D. Hines, Essex County,	1,500 00	
Isaac F. Jones, Middlesex County,	1,500 00	
Fred. W. Southwick, Worcester County,	1,500 00	
Jonathan Cobb, Norfolk County,	1,100 00	
		7,100 00
Amount carried forward,		$133,034 83

DETAILS No. 94.

POLICE COURTS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 116; Acts, 1861, Chap. 141; 1867, Chap. 316; 1868, Chaps. 124 and 330; 1869, Chap. 359; 1871, Chaps. 86, 173 and 314; 1872, Chaps. 3, 77, 108, 141, 233 and 346.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$133,034 83
SALARIES OF JUSTICES.		
Joseph G. Waters, Salem, ...	$1,800 00	
Nathan Crosby, Lowell, ...	2,200 00	
John S. Ladd, Cambridge, ...	1,800 00	
William E. Currier, Newburyport, . . .	1,000 00	
William Stevens, Lawrence, ...	1,800 00	
James Davis, Gloucester, ...	1,600 00	
J. R. Newhall, Lynn, ...	1,500 00	
Hamlet Bates, Chelsea, ...	1,600 00	
Louis Lapham, Fall River, ...	1,500 00	
Alanson Borden, New Bedford, ...	1,500 00	
James H. Morton, Springfield, ...	2,000 00	
E. O. Carter, Chicopee, ...	1,600 00	
J. C. Ives, Lee, ...	500 00	
J. R. Bulkley, Williamstown, ...	300 00	
George W. Warren, Charlestown, ...	1,400 00	
Chas. A. Dewey, Jr., Milford, to July 1, . .	800 00	
Henry Carter, Haverhill, ...	1,200 00	
Thornton, K. Ware, Fitchburg, ...	1,300 00	
Jos. P. Buckland, Holyoke, ...	1,600 00	
Isaac Story, Somerville, from June 22, inclusive,	630 00	
		27,630 00
SALARIES OF CLERKS.		
S. P. Andrews, Salem, ...	$1,000 00	
Chas. H. Sanford, New Bedford, ...	800 00	
A. B. Leonard, Fall River, ...	1,000 00	
Edward F. Bartlett, Newburyport, ...	600 00	
S. P. Hadley, Jr., Lowell, ...	1,100 00	
J. G. Gould, Lawrence, ...	1,000 00	
Thomas McIntire, Jr., Cambridge, ...	1,000 00	
H. C. Oliver, Lynn, ...	900 00	
Daniel Williams, Charlestown, ...	900 00	
Jos. K. Jenness, Jr., Haverhill, to September 1,	533 33	
Edward C. Debois, Haverhill, from Sept. 1, .	266 67	
George W. Cann, Fitchburg, ...	500 00	
Chas. C. Spellman, Springfield, from April 6, inclusive, ...	736 11	
Lebbeus Stetson, Somerville, from June 22, inc.,	420 00	
		10,756 11
Amount carried forward, ...	. .	$171,420 94

DETAILS No. 95.

BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURTS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 279; 1869, Chap. 359; 1870, Chap. 333; 1872, Chaps. 3, 44 and 346.]

Amount brought forward,		$171,420 94
SALARIES OF JUSTICES.		
Mellen Chamberlain,	$3,000 00	
Joseph M. Churchill,	3,000 00	
Wm. E. Parmenter,	3,000 00	
P. S. Wheelock, Southern District,	2,500 00	
Jos. R. Churchill, Dorchester District,	1,200 00	
		12,700 00
SALARIES OF CLERKS.		
J. C. Leighton,	$2,500 00	
Alfred Williams, Southern District,	1,500 00	
Wm. L. Hicks, Assistant, Southern District,	668 97	
		4,668 97

DETAILS No. 96.

WORCESTER MUNICIPAL COURT.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 198; 1872, Chap. 3.]

SALARY OF JUSTICE.		
Hartley Williams, to May 1,	666 66	
SALARY OF CLERK.		
Theo. S. Johnson, to May 1,	400 00	
		1,066 66

DETAILS No. 97.

TAUNTON MUNICIPAL COURT.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 359; 1872, Chap. 3.]

SALARY OF JUSTICE.		
William H. Fox,	$1,200 00	
SALARY OF CLERK.		
James P. Ellis,	800 00	
		2,000 00
Amount carried forward,		$191,856 57

DETAILS No. 98.

DISTRICT COURTS.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 416; 1870, Chaps. 201 and 202; 1871, Chaps. 326, 349 and 391; 1872, Chaps. 152, 199, 200, 201, 269, 277, 289, 346 and 360.]

Amount brought forward,			$191,856 57
SALARIES OF JUSTICES.			
Henry S. Briggs, Central Berkshire,		$1,600 00	
Julius Rockwell, Northern Berkshire,		1,200 00	
James Bradford, Southern Berkshire,		1,200 00	
Clark Jillson, 1st Southern Worcester,		1,200 00	
Arthur A. Putnam, 2d Southern Worcester, from Aug. 1,		500 00	
Chas. A. Dewey, 3d Southern Worcester, from July 1,		800 00	
Hartley Williams, Central Worcester, fr. May 1,		2,000 00	
Jas. W. White, Eastern Worcester, from July 1,		400 00	
Everett C. Bumpus, Eastern Norfolk, from June,		875 00	
Josiah K. Bennett, 1st Northern Middlesex, from July 1,		500 00	
James G. Allen, 1st Eastern Hampden, fr. July 1,		500 00	
			10,775 00
SALARIES OF CLERKS.			
Walter B. Smith, Central Berkshire,		$600 00	
Chas. W. Van de Mark, Northern Berkshire, to Sept. 1,		533 33	
Lyman M. Flagg, Northern Berkshire, fr. Sept 9,		248 89	
Thomas Siggins, Southern Berkshire,		300 00	
Theo. S. Johnson, Central Worcester, fr. May 1,		1,666 67	
J. W. Belcher, Eastern Norfolk, from June 1,		291 67	
			3,640 56

DETAILS No. 99.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14, Sect. 24; Acts 1866, Chap. 298; 1872, Chaps. 4 and 33.]

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.			
Charles R. Train, Salary, from Jan. 17th inc.,		$3,349 47	
Charles Allen, Salary, to Jan. 16th inc.,		150 53	
ASSISTANT ATTORNEY-GENERAL.			
James C. Davis, Salary,		1,800 00	
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S EXPENSES.			
Rent,	$1,036 18		
Law Books and Reviews,	243 57		
Stationery of all kinds,	76 86		
Amounts carried forward,	$1,356 61	$5,300 00	$206,272 13

STATEMENT XI. **Judiciary.** DETAILS 100 AND 101.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . .	$1,356 61	$5,300 00	$206,272 13
Binding and Lettering Law Reports, &c., ...	22 60		
Court fees and expenses, . . .	44 93		
Carpet, ...	68 95		
Moving furniture, ...	20 00		
Newspapers, Railway Guide, Directory, &c., ...	17 50		
Printing Blanks, ...	159 94		
Miscellaneous, ...	48 02		
Fuel, Gas, Postage, &c., ...	180 02		
Copying Briefs, &c., ...	64 10		
Telegrams and Express, ...	9 62		
		1,992 29	
			7,292 29

DETAILS No. 100.

DISTRICT-ATTORNEYS.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 361; 1872, Chaps. 3, 352 and 360.]

J. Wilder May, Suffolk District, ...	$5,000 00	
Horace R. Cheney, Assistant, Suffolk District, .	2,300 00	
Edgar J. Sherman, Eastern District, ...	1,750 00	
John B. Goodrich, Northern District, from Jan. 3, inclusive, ...	1,741 94	
Isaac S. Morse, Northern District, to Jan. 2, inc.,	8 06	
George Marston, Southern District, ...	1,750 00	
Wm. W. Rice, Middle District, ...	1,750 00	
George M. Stearns, Western District, from Jan. 3, inclusive, ...	1,741 94	
E. B. Gillett, Western District, to Jan. 2, inc., .	8 06	
Asa French, Southern District, ...	1,750 00	
Wm. S. B. Hopkins, North-Western District, from Jan. 3, inclusive, ...	1,244 62	
Samuel T. Spaulding, North-Western District, to Jan. 2, inclusive, ...	5 38	
		19,050 00

DETAILS No. 101.

CLERK OF DISTRICT-ATTORNEY SUFFOLK DISTRICT.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 373; 1872, Chap. 3.]

Samuel Hoar, ...	1,000 00
Total Expenses of Judiciary Department, ...	$233,614 42

DETAILS No. 102.

COMMISSIONER OF SAVINGS BANKS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 192; 1870, Chap. 244; 1872, Chap. 4.]

F. M. Stone, Salary,		$3,300 00

DETAILS No. 103.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 255; 1869, Chap. 434; 1871, Chap. 297; 1872, Chaps. 4, 33, 346 and 374.]

Julius L. Clarke, Salary,		$2,000 00
Stephen H. Rhodes, Deputy, Salary, from June 17, inclusive,	$1,616 67	
George W. Sargent, Deputy, Salary, to June 16, inclusive,	1,383 33	
		3,000 00
CLERKS.		
Fred. L. Cutting, First Clerk, from Jan. 15, inc.,	$1,924 73	
Jas. G. Bovey, Second Clerk,	1,500 00	
		3,424 73
EXTRA CLERKS AND ACTUARIES.		
C. E. Weis,	$641 50	
I. M. Johnson,	840 00	
F. J. Dyer,	817 42	
E. T. Billings,	830 00	
A. N. Tenney,	840 00	
M. A. Allen,	840 00	
S. C. Allen,	529 66	
C. L. Sawyer,	840 00	
S. J. Leeds,	840 00	
H. A. Peirce,	840 00	
S. C. Callehan,	355 00	
L. A. Ingraham,	420 00	
G. M. Whitney,	547 50	
M. L. McMann,	707 17	
H. F. Clarke,	275 00	
E. M. Tufts,	190 00	
M. S. Clarke,	275 00	
J. L. Clarke,	3,000 00	
Geo. W. Sargent,	150 00	
H. S. Drowne,	170 00	
James L. Goodridge,	400 00	
James F. Lyman,	200 00	
		14,548 25
EXPENSES.		
Postage,	$421 10	
Telegrams and Expressage,	218 04	
Travelling Expenses, examining Companies,	156 54	
Amounts carried forward,	$795 68	$22,972 98

STATEMENT XI. **Expenses.** DETAILS 104.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$795 68	$22,972 98
Printing Blanks, Circulars and Notices, . .	612 70	
Blank and Record Books, ...	137 10	
Paper and Envelopes, ...	149 65	
Pens, Pencils, Ink, Mucilage, &c., . . .	44 40	
Document Boxes, Reference Files and Cards, .	9 00	
All other Stationery, ...	38 40	
Books, Magazines and Newspapers, . . .	7 00	
Publishing Insurance Notices, ...	187 35	
Miscellaneous, ...	13 78	
Clerical Services in London and Liverpool, .	196 00	
Advertising and Printing Laws, ...	24 50	
Valuation Tables and Portfolio, ...	41 00	
		2,256 56
		$25,229 54
RECAPITULATION.		
Expended in Life Department, ...	$15,784 90	
Expended in Fire and Marine Department, .	9,444 64	
	$25,229 54	
Department Fees collected and paid into State Treasury, ...	39,101 73	
Surplus accrued to Commonwealth, . .	$13,872 19	

DETAILS No. 104.

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 149; Res. 1871, Chap. 51; Acts 1871, Chap. 398; 1872, Chap. 33.]

Josiah Quincy, Commissioner—		
Compensation, 197 days at $5, . .	$985 00	
Expenses, ...	87 25	
		$1,072 25
Darwin E. Ware, Commissioner,		
Compensation, 295 days at $5, . .	$1,475 00	
Expenses, ...	25 69	
		1,500 69
F. W. Lincoln, Commissioner—		
Compensation, 90 days at $5, . . .	$450 00	
Expenses, ...	14 35	
		464 35
J. N. Marshall, Commissioner—		
Compensation, 83 days at $5, . .	$415 00	
Expenses, ...	12 10	
		427 10
Amount carried forward, ...		$3,464 39

STATEMENT XI. **Expenses.** DETAILS 104.

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...		$3,464 39	
Wm. T. Grammer, Commissioner—			
Compensation, 106 days at $5, . .	$530 00		
Expenses, ...	19 35		
		549 35	
Henry L. Whiting, Engineer—			
Compensation, ...	$2,000 00		
Expenses, ...	58 00		
		2,058 00	
Henry Mitchell, Consulting Engineer—			
Compensation, ...		1,101 00	
Clemens Hershell, Consulting Engineer—			
Services and Plans, ...		120 00	
Admiral C. H. Davis—			
Expenses on Advisory Council, ...		57 00	
D. Koppman, Draughtsman—			
Compensation, ...	$1,800 00		
Expenses, ...	91 60		
		1,891 60	
Sundry Draughtsmen, ...		8 00	
			$9,249 34
GENERAL EXPENSES.			
Rent of Rooms, ...		1,166 25	
Care of Rooms, and Messenger, ...		132 70	
Maps, Charts, Instruments, &c., ...		44 60	
Stationery and Postage, ...		129 37	
Printing Circulars, Note Headings, &c., . .		74 27	
Newspapers, Dial, &c., ...		13 80	
Advertising and Telegrams, ...		136 01	
Gas Fixtures, &c., ...		45 90	
Fuel, and getting in same, ...		71 46	
Expenses on account of Boat, ...		30 28	
Assistance on Surveys, ...		30 90	
Miscellaneous, ...		10 16	
Copying Contracts, Records, &c., . . .		46 25	
			1,931 95
			$11,181 29

DETAILS No. 105.

COMMISSIONERS ON INLAND FISHERIES.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 238; 1867, Chap. 344; 1872, Chap. 33.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
E. A. Brackett, services,	$1,500 00		
Travelling Expenses,	146 38		
		$1,646 38	
GENERAL EXPENSES.			
Salmon Spawn Enterprise, Orland, Me.,	$1,000 00		
Fish Propagation, Merrimack River,	747 38		
Moses Williams, Jr., Legal Services,	310 00		
Improvements on Sundry Fishways,	312 91		
Salmon Spawn and Alewives,	113 44		
Plans of Fishways, and Maps,	45 00		
Postage and Stationery,	19 75		
Miscellaneous,	2 00		
Labor and Material on Hatching-Houses,	709 95		
Care of Lawrence Fishway,	25 00		
Printing Blanks,	39 40		
		3,324 83	
			$4,971 21

DETAILS No. 106.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 408; Res. 1872, Chap. 51; Acts 1872, Chaps. 33 and 360.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Charles F. Adams, Jr.,	$4,000 00		
A. D. Briggs,	4,000 00		
Jas. C. Converse, to July 1,	2,000 00		
Francis M. Johnson, from Sept. 2, inc.,	1,322 22		
		$11,322 22	
CLERK.			
William A. Crafts,		2,000 00	
GENERAL EXPENSES.			
Rent and Water,	$1,120 00		
Care of Office, and Messenger,	239 02		
Office Furniture,	181 00		
Mass. Law Reports, Magazines, Journals, &c.,	431 55		
Postage and Expressage,	178 20		
Fuel and Ice,	62 65		
Advertising, Newspapers, Directories, &c.,	58 85		
Binding and Lettering Documents,	61 85		
Amounts carried forward,	$2,333 12	$13,322 22	

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, .	$2,333 12	$13,322 22	
Stationery of all Kinds, ...	81 20		
Awnings, ...	19 00		
Expenses collecting information relating to the Carrying of Coal, Inspecting Tracks, &c., . . .	85 00		
Printing Circulars, Blank Reports, &c.,	395 51		
Miscellaneous, ...	6 00		
		2,919 83	
			$16,242 05

DETAILS No. 107.

LIQUOR COMMISSIONER.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 415, Sect. 7; Acts 1872, Chaps. 266, 346 and 360.]

M. S. Underwood, from Feb. 8, inc., to July 1, .	$1,586 20	
J. A. Brodhead, to February 7, inclusive, . .	413 80	
		$2,000 00

DETAILS No. 108.

ASSAYER AND INSPECTOR OF LIQUORS.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 415, Sect. 25; Acts 1872, Chaps. 266 and 346.]

S. Dana Hayes, to July 1, ...	$1,500 00

DETAILS No. 109.

INSPECTOR OF GASMETERS.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 168; 1872, Chap. 4.]

Chas. W. Hinman, Salary, ...	$3,000 00	
Office Fixtures, ...	14 35	
		$3,014 35

DETAILS No. 110.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS ON THE SUBJECT OF LABOR.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 102; 1870, Chap. 74; Acts 1872, Chaps. 4 and 33.]

Henry K. Oliver, Chief of Bureau, Salary, ...	$2,500 00	
Travelling Expenses, ...	182 40	
		$2,682 40
Amount carried forward, ...		$2,682 40

STATEMENT XI. **Expenses.** DETAILS 111.

BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$2,682 40	
George E. McNeil, Deputy, Salary,	$2,000 00		
Travelling Expenses,	145 15		
		2,145 15	
Chas. C. Sewall, Assistant, services,	$988 00		
Adeline Bryant, Assistant, services,	624 00		
E. R. Place, Assistant, services,	312 00		
M. B. Steward, Assistant, services,	495 00		
Jas. H. Slade, Assistant, services,	205 75		
E. H. Rogers, Assistant, services,	94 00		
Perley Derby, Assistant, services,	186 50		
Other Assistants,	435 82		
		3,341 07	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Postage and Expressage,	$434 87		
Witnesses and Travel,	214 36		
Paper and Envelopes,	91 69		
Record and Blank Books,	19 70		
Stationery of various kinds,	35 13		
Newspapers, Reviews, Maps, &c.,	16 50		
Printing Blanks and Circulars,	511 13		
Messenger,	8 00		
		1,331 38	
			$9,500 00

DETAILS No. 111.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 420; 1872, Chaps. 4 and 33.]

George Derby, Secretary, Salary,		$2,500 00
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Postage and Stamped Envelopes,	$354 60	
Paper and Envelopes,	44 75	
Mass. Register, Newspapers, Books, &c.,	25 65	
Stationery of various kinds,	48 57	
Soldiers' Messenger Corps,	78 93	
Delivery of Reports, and Expressage,	67 93	
Clerical Assistance,	30 02	
Travelling and Sundry Expenses of Board, on Investigations, &c.,	176 94	
Services computing area of 1,206 Ponds and Lakes,	325 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$1,152 39	$2,500 00

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$1,152 39	$2,500 00
Wm. R. Nichols, services and expenses in connection with Report on Sewage and Chemical Analyses, ...	1,130 00	
H. B. Hill, Chemical examination of Pickles and Confectionery, ...	323 72	
F. W. Draper, Report on House Accommodation of the Poor, &c., ...	240 35	
H. K. Oliver, Jr., Report on substances used for flavoring articles of Food and Drink, . . .	150 00	
H. F. French, Report on Drainage for Health, .	100 00	
P. Ball, Report on Utilization of Sewage at Worcester, ...	50 00	
Collecting and forwarding samples of Sewage Water from Worcester, ...	42 85	
Printing Circulars, ...	22 59	
Miscellaneous, ...	12 06	
		3,223 96
		$5,723 96

AGRICULTURAL.

DETAILS No. 112.

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE — SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1867, Chap. 167; 1869, Chap. 96; 1872, Chaps. 4 and 33.]

SECRETARY.			
Charles L. Flint, Salary		$2,500 00	
SECRETARY'S CLERKS.			
E. A. Samuels,	$1,100 00		
Other clerical assistance,	53 00		
		1,153 00	
LECTURES.			
Nathan Allen,	$50 00		
Harris Lewis,	50 00		
S. H. Peabody,	40 00		
Louis Agassiz,	30 00		
D. D. Slade,	15 00		
A. H. Ward,	15 00		
		200 00	
SECRETARY'S EXPENSES.			
Travelling Expenses,	$262 05		
Postage and Expressage,	43 54		
		305 59	
			$4,158 59

DETAILS No. 113.

INCIDENTALS OF THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1872, Chap. 33.]

Newspapers, Magazines, Journals, &c.,	$36 00	
Paper and Envelopes,	35 25	
Pencils, Pens, Ink, &c.,	4 60	
Twine and Marline,	19 50	
Blank and Record Books,	3 25	
Printing Note Headings, Circulars, &c.,	50 34	
		148 94
Amount carried forward,		$4,307 53

DETAILS No. 114.

TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF THE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1872, Chap. 33.]

Amount brought forward,		$4,307 53
Thomas W. Ward,	$15 20	
N. P. Brown,	48 90	
W. S. Clark,	56 50	
Thomas P. Root,	36 55	
T. S. Allis,	80 00	
N. S. Hubbard,	38 50	
F. F. Fay,	55 10	
R. H. Leavitt,	34 25	
R. Goodman,	30 00	
E. W. Boise,	64 70	
Jona. Ladd,	14 00	
Geo. B. Loring,	28 00	
S. B. Phinney,	62 00	
John B. Moore,	38 25	
A. J. Bucklin,	78 65	
Herman Vincent,	22 40	
Wm. Birnie,	19 40	
Chas. G. Davis,	18 30	
Eliphalet Stone,	30 00	
A. M. Myrick,	6 50	
A. P. Peck,	51 90	
A. P. Slade,	37 10	
O. B. Hadwen,	28 50	
Geo. M. Baker,	33 65	
Hiram Converse,	29 90	
J. McElwain,	25 40	
Nathan Durfee,	8 00	
Levi Stockbridge,	55 63	
T. Ellsworth,	11 70	
John Johnson,	11 40	
		1,070 38

DETAILS No. 115.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 66; Acts 1872, Chap. 33.]

Barnstable County Society,	$600 00	
Berkshire County Society,	600 00	
Bristol Central Society,	600 00	
Bristol County Society,	600 00	
Deerfield Valley Society,	527 90	
Amounts carried forward,	$2,927 90	$5,377 91

STATEMENT XI. **Agricultural, &c.** DETAILS 116.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$2,927 90	$5,377 91
Essex County Society, ...	600 00	
Franklin County Society, ...	600 00	
Hampden County Society, ...	600 00	
Hampden East Society, ...	600 00	
Hampshire County Society, ...	600 00	
Hampshire, Hampden and Franklin Society, .	600 00	
Highland Society, ...	600 00	
Hingham Society, ...	600 00	
Hoosac Valley Society, ...	600 00	
Housatonic Society, ...	600 00	
Marshfield Society, ...	600 00	
Martha's Vineyard Society, ...	600 00	
Middlesex County Society, ...	600 00	
Middlesex North Society, ...	600 00	
Middlesex South Society, ...	600 00	
Nantucket County Society, ...	588 50	
Norfolk County Society, ...	600 00	
Plymouth County Society, ...	600 00	
Union Society, ...	372 75	
Worcester County Society, ...	600 00	
Worcester North Society, ...	600 00	
Worcester North-West Society, ...	600 00	
Worcester South Society, ...	600 00	
Worcester South-East Society, ...	600 00	
Worcester West Society, ...	600 00	
		17,689 15
Total Expenses for Agricultural purposes (not including Agricultural Report, for which see State Printing), . . .	. .	$23,067 06

DETAILS No. 116.

STATE LIBRARY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 5; Acts 1866, Chap. 298; Res. 1872, Chap. 9; Acts 1872, Chaps. 4 and 346.]

ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.		
S. C. Jackson, Salary, ...	. .	$2,000 00
CLERKS AND INCIDENTALS.		
C. R. Jackson, ...	$750 00	
E. M. Sawyer, ...	750 00	
		1,500 00
Books purchased, ...	. .	2,300 00
Cases and New Alcove, ...	. .	300 00
Total Expenses of State Library, . .	. .	$6,100 00

CHARITABLE.

DETAILS No. 117.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1872, Chaps. 9 and 45.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.	
Thomas J. Marsh, Superintendent,	$1,800 00
N. F. Marsh, Matron,	300 00
Joseph D. Nichols, Physician,	1,200 00
Thomas J. Marsh, Jr., Ass't Sup't,	1,000 00
Helen E. Marsh, Ass't Matron,	252 00
John H. Cocker, Engineer,	993 33
James Poor, Farmer,	600 00
Charles B. Marsh, Clerk,	600 00
William F. Holt, Baker,	585 00
Jas. C. Poor, Herdsman and Butcher,	540 00
David A. Gorham, Cook,	405 00
Mary E. Gorham, Hospital Cook,	252 00
Edward H. Dalton, Supervisor of the Insane, from March 17,	316 13
Sarah W. Dalton, Supervisor of the Insane, from March 17,	199 16
J. T. B. Bailey, Assistant Farmer,	360 00
Charles E. Clark, Assistant Farmer, to September 27,	266 00
Mary A. Clark, Assistant Matron, to March 1,	42 00
John Martin, Nurse, from May 20,	241 61
Francis H. Kittredge, Ass't Farmer, from April 1,	240 00
Charles E. Frost, Ass't Farmer, from April 1,	240 00
Thaxter Reed, Watchman, fr. April 1,	237 50
Clarence B. Sanborn, Gatekeeper, fr. April 5,	221 67
Helen M. Marsh, Ass't Physician, fr. May 1,	416 66
Martha B. Marsh, Ass't Matron,	252 00
Charlotte A. Thomas, Ass't Matron,	252 00
Eliza Martin, Nurse,	252 00
Susan P. Hunkins, Ass't Matron, fr. March 12,	202 55
Harriet H. Kimball, Ass't Matron, fr. March 25,	193 74
Julia A. Moses, Ass't Matron, from March 25 to September 21,	126 45
Nancy S. Feslor, Laundress, from May 9,	162 40
Amount carried forward,	$12,749 20

STATEMENT XI. **Charitable.** DETAILS 117.

TEWKSBURY ALMSHOUSE—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, .	$12,749 20	
Geo. G. Spofford, Teamster, to Apr. 1,	90 00	
William Eldridge, Supervisor of the Insane, to March 15, ...	74 52	
Sarah A. Eldridge, Supervisor of the Insane, to March 15, ...	39 33	
Aaron Noyes, Assistant Farmer, to March 1, ...	60 00	
Sarah E. Noyes, Assistant Matron, to March 1.	50 00	
Anna S. Roberts, Assistant Matron, to March 1, ...	42 00	
Mary A. Thompson, Ass't Matron, fr. Dec. 1, ...	17 33	
Ann M. Starrett, Ass't Matron, from Dec. 1, ...	17 33	
		$13,139 71
INSPECTORS.		
Francis H. Nourse, ...	$160 00	
Benj. C. Perkins, ...	160 00	
George P. Elliot, ...	160 00	
		480 00
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Appraisal of Property, ...	$100 00	
Beds and Bedding, ...	46 48	
Beans, 1994⅝ bushels, ...	633 19	
Beef (fresh), 65,000 pounds, . .	5,291 37	
Beef (salt), 165 barrels, . . .	1,938 88	
Books, Newspapers, Postage, &c., .	352 26	
Brooms, 10 dozen, ...	35 00	
Carriages and Wagons, ...	75 00	
Cement, Lime and Plaster, . .	222 00	
Chaplain (services of), ...	125 00	
Clothing, ...	2,843 35	
Coal, 1,512 tons, ...	9,716 87	
Coffee, 944 pounds, ...	152 03	
Corn, 2,100 bushels, ...	1,635 41	
Cotton Cloth, 10,022 yards, . .	1,306 20	
Consulting Physician (services of), .	100 00	
Crockery, Glassware, &c., . . .	187 55	
Dry Goods, ...	2,283 78	
Expressage, ...	143 90	
Fertilizing Compounds, ...	177 07	
Flour, 1,340 barrels, ...	11,550 63	
Fish (salt and fresh), 47,657 pounds,	2,075 83	
Furniture, ...	985 22	
Gasoline, 1,997 gallons, ...	600 39	
Groceries, ...	424 78	
Amounts carried forward, .	$43,002 19	$13,619 71

STATEMENT XI. **Charitable.** DETAILS 117.

TEWKSBURY ALMSHOUSE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$43,002 19	$13,619 71	
Hardware,	671 49		
Hay (English), 49⅔ tons,	1,334 63		
Hay (Meadow), 91⅓ tons,	1,430 87		
Hops,	63 80		
Improvements,	2,765 04		
Labor,	1,204 85		
Live Stock,	210 38		
Lumber,	1,299 03		
Meats and Provisions,	757 05		
Medicine,	594 60		
Molasses, 1,531 gallons,	670 83		
Oats,	240 86		
Oil, 724⅓ gallons,	509 07		
Paints, Oil and Colors,	278 21		
Painting,	309 00		
Pasturage,	193 00		
Pepper, 200 pounds,	70 76		
Pease, 112 $\frac{49}{60}$ bushels,	199 97		
Repairs,	3,017 16		
Rice, 10,748 pounds,	917 16		
Rye, 12 bushels,	11 40		
Salt,	165 00		
Seeds,	147 00		
Shoe Stock and Tools,	155 13		
Shorts, 64½ tons,	847 00		
Shoes,	828 25		
Smithwork,	32 85		
Soap, 10,663 pounds,	538 48		
Starch, 247 pounds,	19 76		
Stoves,	175 97		
Sugar, 12,903 pounds,	1,434 31		
Tea, 2,326 pounds,	1,337 97		
Tinware,	66 39		
Tobacco, 570 pounds,	294 96		
Tools (Agricultural),	116 71		
Tools (Mechanical),	159 97		
Trial Justice, Service of,	179 00		
Transportation (Freight),	3,791 30		
Transportation (Passengers),	306 90		
Vinegar, 205 gallons,	54 38		
Woodenware,	163 44		
		70,566 06	
Total Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse.			$84,185 77
Amount carried forward,			$84,185 77

DETAILS No. 118.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, BRIDGEWATER.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1866, Chap. 198; 1872, Chaps. 9 and 45.]

Amount brought forward, ...		. .	$84,185 77
SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Nahum Leonard, Jr., and Wife, Superintendent and Matron, . .	$575 00		
W. C. Howland, Ass't Superintendent,	200 00		
Edward Sawyer, Physician, . .	100 00		
Morrill Robinson, Consult. Physician,	25 00		
Ebenezer Gay, Chaplain, . . .	50 00		
M. A. Ripley, Farmer, . . .	187 50		
Wm. H. Jones, Ass't Farmer, . .	89 00		
Z. F. Dunbar, Ass't Farmer, . .	100 00		
John G. Reynolds, Ass't Farmer, .	23 00		
John L. Gifford, Ass't Farmer, . .	22 00		
N. F. Dunbar, Baker, . . .	66 67		
Edward Ellis, Engineer, . . .	104 17		
Robert Gallivan, Watchman, . .	33 33		
Edward Dalton, Watchman, . .	66 67		
Sarah D. Bowles, Ass't Matron, .	65 00		
Martha Radcliffe, Ass't Matron, .	65 00		
Lucy Morris, Ass't Matron, . .	40 00		
O. B. Bowles, Ass't Matron, . .	36 00		
Lizzie R. Clark, Ass't Matron, . .	8 00		
Ellen Fuller, Ass't Matron, . .	10 00		
Mary A. French, Ass't Matron, . .	4 00		
Sophia Bowles, Ass't Matron, . .	5 00		
S. W. Bowles, Ass't Mat. and Teacher,	25 00		
H. S. Dunbar, Teacher, . . .	30 00		
Lemuel French and Wife, Farmer and Ass't Matron, ...	133 33		
Samuel Aldrich and Wife, Farmer and Ass't Matron, ...	112 00		
		$2,175 67	
INSPECTORS.			
J. H. Mitchell, ...	$40 00		
J. B. Thaxter, ...	40 00		
J. B. Hathaway, ...	40 00		
		120 00	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.			
Dry Goods, Bedding and Furniture, .	$1,104 90		
Tea, Coffee, Chocolate and Shells, .	337 32		
Hops, Malt, Pepper and Vinegar, .	38 40		
Leather, Shoes and Findings, . .	241 18		
Cutlery, Crockery and other Ware, .	196 04		
Tobacco, Snuff and Pipes, . .	198 26		
Mustard, Starch, Tartar, &c., . .	62 45		
Amounts carried forward, . .	$2,178 55	$2,295 67	$84,185 77

BRIDGEWATER ALMSHOUSE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, .	$2,178 55	$2,295 67	$84,185 77
Transportation of Merchandise,	471 80		
Blacksmith and Carriage Work,	50 65		
Baskets, Brooms and Brushes,	42 65		
Soap and Material,	54 06		
Seed and Farm Tools,	220 63		
Medicine and Hospital Supplies,	301 24		
Stationery, Newspapers, Books, &c.,	64 40		
Post-Office Expenses,	10 00		
Repairs and Findings for Sew. Mach.,	10 15		
Lime and Cement,	62 95		
Miscellaneous Small Goods,	61 55		
Painting and Material,	141 97		
Feed,	333 39		
Grain, Meal and Fine Feed, 301 bush.,	383 38		
Trial Justice Fees,	24 00		
Lumber,	70 24		
Wood,	22 00		
Beef and Farm Stock,	515 00		
Plumbing,	46 11		
Earth Closet,	30 00		
Flour, 269 barrel,	2,150 93		
Molasses, 788 gallons,	291 50		
Crackers, 15 barrels,	67 50		
Meat, 346 pounds,	23 20		
Beef, 14,684 pounds,	752 34		
Fish, 2,349, pounds,	104 28		
Sugar, 2,237 pounds,	216 95		
Milk, 546 gallons,	51 12		
Apples,	25 05		
Oil, 101¼ gallons,	85 44		
Butter, 234 pounds,	68 39		
Rice, 700 pounds,	49 00		
Coal, 278¾ tons,	1,693 01		
Freight and Insurance on Coal,	442 57		
		11,016 00	
Total Expenses Bridgewater Almshouse to May 1,		$13,311 67	

STATE WORKHOUSE, BRIDGEWATER.

[Acts 1872, Chap. 45.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Nahum Leonard, Jr., and Wife, Superintendent and Matron,	$1,725 00		
Wm. C. Howland, Ass't Superintend't,	600 00		
Edward Sawyer, Physician,	450 00		
Morrill Robinson, Consult. Physician,	75 00		
Amounts carried forward, .	$2,850 00	. .	$84,185 77

STATEMENT XI. **Charitable.** DETAILS 118.

BRIDGEWATER WORKHOUSE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . .	$2,850 00	. .	$84,185 77
Ebenezer Gay, Chaplain, . . .	150 00		
M. A. Ripley, Farmer, . . .	562 50		
Z. F. Dunbar, Ass't Farmer, . .	208 33		
John L. Gifford and Wife, Ass't Farmer and Matron, ...	505 61		
Wm. H. Jones, Ass't Farmer, . .	300 00		
J. P. Reynolds, Ass't Farmer, . .	300 00		
Edward Ellis, Engineer, . . .	337 50		
Lemuel French and Wife, Baker and Ass't Matron, ...	380 00		
Robert Gallivan, Watchman, . .	300 00		
Sarah D. Bowles, Ass't Matron, .	195 00		
Martha Radcliffe, Ass't Matron, .	140 00		
Ann Youdell, Ass't Matron, . .	208 00		
Margaret Youdell, Ass't Matron, .	195 00		
Sundry persons, incidental labor, .	227 00		
		$6,858 94	
INSPECTORS.			
Joseph B. Thaxter, ...	$120 00		
John B. Hathaway, ...	120 00		
James H. Mitchell, ...	40 00		
Joshua Crane, ...	60 00		
		340 00	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.			
Flour, 414 barrels, ...	$3,249 50		
Molasses, 1,200 gallons, ...	438 93		
Dry Goods, Bedding, &c., . . .	2,002 38		
Tea, Coffee, &c., ...	545 62		
Hops, Malt, Pepper and Vinegar, .	99 56		
Leather, Shoes and Findings, . .	462 78		
Transportation of Merchandise, .	1,417 01		
Blacksmith and Carriage Work, .	11 88		
Cutlery, Crockery and other Ware, .	100 66		
Baskets, Brooms and Brushes, . .	97 30		
Soap and Material, ...	118 04		
Seed and Farm Tools, ...	289 36		
Medicines and Hospital Stores, . .	282 39		
Stationery, Newspapers, &c., . .	106 41		
Repairs and Findings for Sew. Mach.,	143 17		
Tobacco, Snuff and Pipes, . . .	255 98		
Lime and Cement, ...	64 70		
Miscellaneous Small Goods, . .	325 84		
Grain, Meal, and Fine Feed, . .	630 42		
Crackers, 21 barrels, ...	99 75		
Meat, 4,822 pounds, ...	578 62		
Beef, 20,116 pounds, ...	1,106 65		
Fish, 4,453 pounds, ...	267 47		
Sugar, 3,242 pounds, ...	371 93		
Amounts carried forward, . .	$13,066 35	$7,198 94	$84,185 77

BRIDGEWATER WORKHOUSE—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, .	$13,066 35	$7,198 94	$84,185 77
Milk, 561 quarts,	33 66		
Mustard, Starch, Tartar, &c.,	174 57		
Beef and Farm Stock,	631 70		
Coal,	3,385 12		
Freight and Insurance on Coal,	1,176 04		
Oil,	87 91		
Lumber,	25 03		
Plumbing,	129 25		
Butter, 390 pounds,	92 85		
Rice, 1,646 pounds,	109 49		
Fertilizers,	217 78		
Steam Pump and Findings,	220 08		
Iron,	36 20		
Inventory of Property,	100 00		
		19,486 93	
Total Expenses of Bridgewater Workhouse from May 1 to Dec. 31, 1872,		$26,685 87	
RECAPITULATION.			
Expenses Bridgewater Almshouse,		$13,311 67	
Expenses Bridgewater Workhouse,		26,685 87	
Total,			39,997 54

DETAILS No. 119.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, MONSON.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1866, Chap. 209; 1872, Chaps. 9 and 45.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Horace P. Wakefield, Superintendent and Physician,	$700 00		
Chas. F. Foster, Ass't Superintendent, and Chaplain,	450 00		
George W. Cobb, Baker,	222 50		
G. Chapman, Cook,	160 00		
George H. Fisherdick, Farmer,	168 30		
John N. Lacy, Engineer,	373 50		
Uriah Manning, Supervisor,	120 00		
Justin Cristy, Supervisor,	120 00		
A. S. Barnard, Watchman,	120 00		
James H. Davis, Carpenter,	267 00		
Sam'l H. Davis, Carpenter,	148 00		
Geo. E. Davis, Carpenter,	112 50		
Simon Hatz, Tailor,	120 00		
Edward Goodes, Shoemaker,	140 00		
Geo. W. Keyes, Teamster,	120 00		
Amounts carried forward, .	$3,341 80	. .	$124,183 31

STATEMENT XI. **Charitable.** DETAILS 119.

MONSON ALMSHOUSE—*Continued.*

Amounts carried forward, .	$3,341 80	. .	$124,183 31
I. M. Sisk, Driver,	85 00		
Thos. J. Cassady, Painter,	40 00		
Alanson Chaffee, Mason,	191 75		
Susan C. Yerrington, Ass't Matron,	100 00		
Mary W. Richmond, Laundress,	83 00		
Nancy M. Foster, Nurse,	66 20		
C. A. St. John, Seamstress,	83 00		
Annie C. Gallivan, Supervisor of Girls,	80 00		
C. Wakefield, Clerk,	166 00		
Lucy E. R. Hill, Teacher,	83 30		
Mary E. Marsh, Teacher,	62 00		
Mary E. Witt, Teacher,	83 00		
H. E. Darte, Teacher,	83 00		
H. L. Hill, Teacher,	83 00		
Essie F. Strong,	83 00		
Ada O. Copeland,	83 00		
Sundry persons, incidental labor,	888 25		
		$ 5,685 30	
INSPECTORS.			
Eleazer Porter,	$40 00		
Thomas Rice,	40 00		
		80 00	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Beef, 11,248 pounds,	$741 41		
Flour, 50 barrels,	402 25		
Fish, 4,430 pounds,	167 78		
Sugar, 225 pounds,	46 64		
Oil, 235 gallons,	81 28		
Molasses, 497 gallons,	235 85		
Leather, Shoes and Findings,	249 62		
Cutlery, Crockery and other Ware,	345 75		
Stationery, Newspapers, Books, etc.,	211 18		
Hops, Malt, Pepper, Vinegar, etc.,	54 96		
Tea, Coffee and Chocolate,	70 38		
Dry Goods and Furniture,	17 63		
Blacksmith and Carriage Work,	142 74		
Transportation,	121 48		
Seed and Farm Stock,	88 82		
Medicines and Medical Stores,	15 18		
Postage,	16 75		
Repairs and Findings for Sewing Machines,	6 00		
Lime and Cement,	37 90		
Miscellaneous Small Goods,	19 51		
Painting and Material,	226 91		
Feed,	138 51		
Meat,	143 94		
Amounts carried forward, .	$3,582 47	$5,765 30	$124,183 31

MONSON ALMSHOUSE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$3,582 47	$5,765 30	$124,183 31
Farm Stock,	125 00		
Lumber,	59 53		
Eggs,	35 28		
Labor,	35 50		
Travelling Expenses,	84 13		
		3,921 91	
Total expenses of Monson Almshouse to May 1,		$9,687 21	

PRIMARY SCHOOL, MONSON.

[Acts 1872, Chap. 45.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
H. P. Wakefield, Superintendent and Physician,	$1,400 00		
C. F. Foster, Ass't Superintendent, Chaplain and Principal,	933 00		
John N. Lacy, Engineer,	765 90		
Clemena Wakefield, Clerk,	334 00		
Uriah Manning, Supervisor,	240 00		
Justin Cristy, Supervisor,	107 00		
S. W. Estabrook, Ass't Principal,	120 00		
G. W. Cobb, Baker,	512 50		
A. S. Barnard, Watchman,	240 00		
George H. Fisherdick, Farmer,	368 75		
Horatio H. Fisherdick, Ass't Farmer,	320 00		
Alanson Chaffee, Mason,	484 25		
Simon Katz, Tailor,	233 00		
E. Goods, Shoemaker,	280 00		
G. W. Keyes, Teamster,	229 00		
I. M. Sisk, Driver,	220 00		
Annie Gallivan, Supervisor of Girls,	167 00		
Susan Farrington, Matron,	200 00		
Mary W. Richmond, Laundress,	167 00		
Annie J. Pattin, Seamstress,	135 00		
Nurses (two),	242 00		
Cooks (two),	395 00		
Carpenters (three),	1,079 80		
Painters (three),	426 75		
Teachers (nine),	1,128 00		
Sundry persons, incidental labor,	2,174 61		
		$12,902 56	
INSPECTORS.			
Eleazar Porter,	$120 00		
Thomas Rice,	120 00		
		240 00	
Amount carried forward,		$13,142 56	$124,183 31

STATEMENT XI. **Charitable.** DETAILS 120.

MONSON PRIMARY SCHOOL—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$13,142 56	$124,183 31
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Flour,	$6,459 49		
Molasses,	91 98		
Hops, Malt, Pepper, Vinegar, &c.,	874 71		
Tea, Coffee, Chocolate, &c.,	656 78		
Dry Goods and Furniture,	4,166 20		
Leather, Shoes, and Findings,	771 27		
Transportation,	307 97		
Blacksmith and Carriage Work,	361 76		
Cutlery, Crockery and other ware,	361 28		
Seed, and Farming Implements,	236 25		
Medicines and Hospital Stores,	90 76		
Stationery and Postage,	278 72		
Lime and Cement,	210 73		
Painting and Material,	781 55		
Feed,	1,595 05		
Meat and Provisions,	406 72		
Beef,	1,503 47		
Fish,	329 14		
Farm Stock,	621 04		
Lumber and Carpentering,	524 73		
Incidental Labor,	61 25		
Travelling Expenses,	150 79		
Coal,	1,943 90		
Plumbing and material,	125 23		
Tank,	290 85		
Inventory,	100 00		
Moving Building,	126 00		
Pasturage,	60 00		
Pease and Beans,	216 97		
Straw,	155 00		
Miscellaneous Small Goods,	183 53		
		24,043 12	
Total expenses of Primary School, Monson, from May 1 to December 31, 1872,		$37,185 68	
RECAPITULATION.			
Expenses of Monson Almshouse,		$9,687 21	
Expenses of Primary School, Monson,		37,185 68	
Total,			46,872 89

DETAILS No. 120.

ASYLUM FOR THE BLIND.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 17; Acts 1872, Chap. 9.]

Amount paid Treasurer,	30,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$201,056 20

DETAILS No. 121.

ASYLUM FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.

[Res. 1847, Chap. 94; 1864, Chap. 38; 1865, Chap. 50; Acts 1868, Chap. 200; 1869, Chap. 333; 1872, Chap. 9.]

Amount brought forward, ...		. .	$201,056 20
AMERICAN ASYLUM, HARTFORD, CONN.			
Amount paid for Board and Tuition of 91 Beneficiaries for six months, ending October 1, 1872, . . .	$7,962 50		
Also for 65 Beneficiaries for six mos., ending April 1, 1873, ...	5,687 50		
Clothing for year, ...	856 79		
		$14,506 79	
CLARKE INSTITUTION FOR DEAF MUTES.			
Amount paid for Board and Tuition of 32 Beneficiaries for six months, ending October 1, 1872, . . .	$4,000 00		
Also for 41 Beneficiaries for six mos., ending April 1, 1873, ...	5,125 00		
Clothing, ...	55 65		
		9,180 65	
BOSTON SCHOOL FOR DEAF MUTES.			
Amount paid for Board and Tuition of 43 Beneficiaries for six months, ending March 1, 1872, ...	$2,257 45		
Also for 40 Beneficiaries for six mos., ending September 1, 1872, . . .	2,952 89		
		5,210 34	
Total, ...			28,897 78

DETAILS No. 122.

SCHOOL FOR IDIOTS.

[Res. 1861, Chap. 26; 1869, Chap. 9; Acts 1872, Chap. 9.]

Amount paid Treasurer, ...			16,500 00

DETAILS No. 123.

STATE PAUPERS NOT IN ALMSHOUSES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 73; Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1864, Chap. 288; 1865, Chap. 162; 1869, Chap. 12; Res. 1872, Chaps. 18, 23, 50 and 55; Acts 1872, Chaps. 9, 346 and 360.]

WORCESTER HOSPITAL.			
For support of Lunatic Paupers, ...		$7,765 50	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$7,765 50	$246,453 98

STATEMENT XI. **Charitable.** DETAILS 123.

STATE PAUPERS—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$7,765 50	$246,453 98
TAUNTON HOSPITAL.			
For support of Lunatic Paupers, . . .		22,321 47	
NORTHAMPTON HOSPITAL.			
For support of Lunatic Paupers, . . .		43,121 18	
SUPPORT OF STATE PAUPERS.			
City of Boston, ...	$4,128 81		
Cambridge, ...	235 94		
Charlestown, ...	40 71		
Fall River, ...	567 16		
Fitchburg, ...	33 43		
Haverhill, ...	40 00		
Lawrence, ...	721 46		
Lowell, ...	172 85		
Lynn, ...	89 32		
New Bedford, ...	404 28		
Salem, ...	6 00		
Springfield, ...	384 72		
Worcester, ...	1,691 43		
Town of Andover, ...	25 00		
Athol, ...	25 75		
Blackstone, ...	77 70		
Boylston, ...	11 14		
Barre, ...	20 39		
Belchertown, ...	36 00		
Canton, ...	138 34		
Chicopee, ...	43 74		
Clarksburg, ...	33 00		
Cummington, ...	7 87		
Dartmouth, ...	38 03		
Deerfield, ...	46 87		
Dighton, ...	75 71		
Douglas, ...	15 98		
East Bridgewater, . .	26 00		
Framingham, ...	23 14		
Gloucester, ...	549 84		
Holliston, ...	66 00		
Hopkinton, ...	22 86		
Hudson, ...	16 60		
Lee, ...	43 75		
Lakeville, ...	24 00		
Malden, ...	63 00		
Mansfield, ...	20 19		
Marblehead, ...	39 00		
Marlborough, ...	5 80		
Medway, ...	20 40		
Middlefield, ...	75 15		
Middleborough, . . .	99 14		
Amounts carried forward, .	$10,206 50	$73,208 15	$246,453 98

STATEMENT XI. **Charitable.** DETAILS 123.

STATE PAUPERS—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, .	$10,206 50	$73,208 15	$246,453 98
Town of Milford,	254 31		
Montague,	94 88		
Nantucket,	39 00		
Northbridge,	15 00		
Northampton,	32 57		
Oakham,	8 57		
Orleans,	83 25		
Peabody,	2 86		
Princeton,	25 66		
Provincetown,	15 00		
Southbridge,	6 00		
South Scituate,	52 00		
Stoneham,	9 96		
Templeton,	33 43		
Uxbridge,	61 50		
Washington,	236 00		
Woburn,	87 60		
Wakefield,	24 00		
Ware,	54 00		
Webster,	21 43		
West Springfield,	45 86		
Mass. Infant Asylum,	333 70		
	$11,743 08		
Estimated Balance,	8,256 92		
		20,000 00	
SUPPORT OF INDIAN PAUPERS.			
Town of Dudley,	$97 52		
Lakeville,	17 50		
		115 02	
SUPPORT OF PAUPER CONVICTS.			
City of Boston,		411 44	
SPECIAL ALLOWANCES.			
City of Lawrence,	$239 00		
Worcester,	756 60		
Town of Blackstone,	74 50		
Milford,	1,400 00		
		2,470 10	
BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS.			
City of Boston,	$2,076 00		
Cambridge,	185 00		
Charlestown,	125 00		
Chelsea,	105 00		
Fall River,	215 00		
Fitchburg,	20 00		
Amounts carried forward, .	$2,726 00	$96,204 71	$246,453 98

STATEMENT XI. Charitable. DETAILS 123.

STATE PAUPERS—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$2,726 00	$96,204 71	$246,453 98
City of Lawrence,	215 00		
Lowell,	460 00		
Lynn,	73 25		
New Bedford,	250 00		
Springfield,	40 00		
Worcester,	440 00		
Town of Adams,	85 00		
Agawam,	10 00		
Arlington,	10 00		
Ashfield,	5 00		
Blackstone,	40 00		
Boylston,	20 00		
Becket,	10 00		
Barre,	10 00		
Chicopee,	30 00		
Dartmouth,	10 00		
Danvers,	20 00		
Deerfield,	10 00		
Douglas,	10 00		
Dunstable,	10 00		
East Bridgewater,	10 00		
Franklin	10 00		
Gloucester,	95 00		
Grafton,	20 00		
Holyoke,	10 00		
Lee,	5 00		
Lexington,	5 00		
Longmeadow,	10 00		
Marblehead,	10 00		
Marshfield,	10 00		
Milford,	20 00		
Monson,	20 00		
Montague,	10 00		
Marlborough,	10 00		
Newbury,	10 00		
Northampton,	10 00		
Oakham,	10 00		
Princeton,	5 00		
Provincetown,	18 00		
Southwick,	20 00		
Stoneham,	5 00		
Waltham,	50 00		
Wakefield,	1 00		
Ware,	15 00		
Webster,	35 00		
Westborough,	45 00		
Westfield,	30 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$4,983 25	$96,204 71	$246,453 98

STATE PAUPERS—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$4,983 25	$96,204 71	$246,453 98
Town of West Boylston,		10 00		
West Springfield,		5 00		
		$4,998 25		
Estimated Balance,		917 00		
			5,915 25	
TRANSPORTATION OF STATE PAUPERS.				
Cash paid fares to Trans-Atlantic Ports and British Provinces,		$974 60		
Cash paid fares in United States and Canadas,		4,323 38		
Board and Provisions,		220 13		
Clothing and Outfit,		12 60		
Cartage and Expressage,		515 64		
Postage and Telegrams,		30 54		
Assistance,		293 75		
Transfers,		1,625 20		
			7,995 84	
EXPENSES AUDITING ACCOUNTS AND VISITING SICK POOR.				
Compensation.				
H. B. Wheelwright,	$2,355 00			
Geo. H. Burt, 1st Clerk and Substitute,	678 07			
F. C. Richmond, 2d Clerk and Substitute,	613 03			
F. H. Cowing, Clerk,	350 00			
Dr. Henry Shaw, Medical Assistant,	208 00			
H. H. Fairbanks, Copyist,	10 50			
		$4,214 60		
Travelling Expenses.				
H. B. Wheelwright,	$445 25			
Geo. H. Burt,	74 99			
F. C. Richmond, and Substitute,	122 41			
F. H. Cowing,	78 85			
Henry Shaw,	123 39			
		844 89		
Office and Incidental Expenses.				
Postage, Telegrams, Express, &c.,	$95 50			
Ledgers, Record Books and State Headings,	60 25			
Amounts carried for'd,	$155 75	$5,059 49	$110,115 80	$246,453 98

STATEMENT XI. Charitable. DETAILS 124 AND 125.

STATE PAUPERS—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought for'd,	$155 75	$5,059 49	$110,115 80	$246,453 98
Paper, Printing and Stationery,	48 50			
Newspapers, Medicine and small office expenses,	41 52			
Public Documents and Evidence,	6 00			
Messengers and Assistance,	32 65			
		284 42		
			5,343 91	
				115,459 71

DETAILS No. 124.

CASES OF SETTLEMENT AND BASTARDY.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1872, Chap. 9.]

Attorneys' Fees,			$290 55	
Court and Officers' Fees,			89 79	
Clerical Assistance,			164 00	
Expenses examining Settlement of Paupers and Lunatics,			7 25	
				551 59

DETAILS No. 125.

AGENT BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1866, Chap. 298; 1872, Chaps. 4 and 9.]

S. C. Wrightington, General Agent, Salary,		$3,000 00		
Merritt Nash, 1st Deputy,		1,600 00		
Charles M. Hanson, Assistant,		1,200 00		
Wm. J. Stetson, 2d Deputy,		1,200 00		
Henry H. Fairbanks, Assistant,		800 00		
Willard D. Tripp, 3d Deputy,		1,200 00		
Patrick Glynn, Assistant,		800 00		
George F. Howard, 4th Deputy, to April 1,		274 99		
Chas. A. Colcord, Boatman,		825 00		
Fred. Moro, Boatman,		675 00		
			$11,574 99	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.				
Rent, Water and Taxes,		$472 50		
Cleaning Office and Repairs,		113 24		
Fuel,		41 88		
Amounts carried forward,		$627 62	$11,574 99	$362,465 28

STATEMENT XI. Charitable. DETAILS 126 AND 127.

AGENT BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . .	$627 62	$11,574 99	$362,465 28
Stationery and Record Books, .	179 86		
Printing and Binding, ...	6 25		
Postage, Telegrams, Newspapers, and sundry small expenses, . .	111 55		
Marine Telegraph, ...	25 00		
Boat Expenses, ...	55 30		
Handcuffs, ...	17 81		
Stove, ...	36 90		
		1,060 29	
TRAVELLING EXPENSES.			
Merritt Nash, ...	$166 50		
Chas. M. Hanson, ...	78 10		
		244 60	
			12,879 88

DETAILS No. 126.

SECRETARY BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1869, Chap. 453; 1872, Chaps. 4, 9, and 360.]

Edward L. Pierce, Secretary, Salary, . .		$3,000 00	
CLERKS.			
H. C. Prentiss, ...	$1,700 00		
H. A. Purdie, ...	1,000 00		
S. E. Sanborn, ...	700 00		
A. D. Delano, ...	700 00		
G. T. Jacobs, ...	700 00		
A. M. Hawes, ...	700 00		
H. I. Clarke, ...	162 67		
		5,662 67	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Record and Blank Books, ...	$100 85		
Stationery of various kinds, . .	37 50		
Postage, Telegrams, and Express, .	105 75		
Printing and Binding, ...	503 71		
Books, Newspapers, &c.	30 00		
Miscellaneous, ...	1 05		
		778 86	
			9,441 53

DETAILS No. 127.

EXPENSES BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1872, Chap. 9.]

Travelling Fares and Hotel Expenses, . .	$455 17	
Copying, &c.	19 44	
Printing Blanks, ...	35 30	
		509 91
Amount carried forward, ...	. .	$385,296 60

DETAILS No. 128.

VISITING AGENT BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 453; 1872, Chaps. 4, 9, 161 and 360.]

Amount brought forward,			$385,296 60
Gardiner Tufts, Agent, Salary,	$2,500 00		
Travelling Expenses,	20 70		
		$2,520 70	
Gordon M. Fisk, Assistant, Salary,	$1,500 00		
Travelling Expenses,	490 40		
		1,990 40	
B. B. Vassall, Assistant, Salary,	$1,500 00		
Travelling Expenses,	338 13		
		1,838 13	
ASSISTANTS.			
B. B. Johnson,	$1,500 00		
Geo. H. Hull,	1,200 00		
A. G. Hart,	1,200 00		
H. A. Smith,	936 00		
J. L. Thomas,	720 00		
M. B. Hobbs,	720 00		
M. B. Copeland, Visitor,	390 00		
E. F. Starbuck, Visitor,	150 00		
		6,816 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Putting out, returning, and care of Children,	$586 93		
Travel of Assistants,	338 81		
Postage, Telegrams, and Express,	256 61		
Blank and Record Books,	99 00		
Stationery of various kinds,	299 58		
Printing and Advertising,	56 07		
Newspapers, Directories, Dial, &c.	44 03		
Arrest of Runaway Children,	29 45		
Clothing for Children,	28 00		
Miscellaneous,	52 13		
Medical Attendance,	107 00		
Travel of Visitors,	266 93		
		2,164 54	
			15,329 77

DETAILS No. 129.

CORONERS' ACCOUNTS.

[Gen. Stat., 157 and 175; Acts 1870, Chaps. 171 and 346; 1871, Chap. 241; 1872, Chap. 9.]

Barnstable County,	$37 40	
Bristol County,	114 62	
Essex County,	119 52	
		271 54
Amount carried forward,		$400,897 91

DETAILS No. 130.

PENSIONS.

[Acts 1872, Chap. 9.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$400,897 91
James Daniels, Res. 1818, Chap. 200, . .	$100 00	
Peter Jowder, Res. 1825, Chap. 96, . . .	50 00	
W. H. H. Joy, Res. 1865, Chap. 13, . . .	96 00	
Lewis A. Horton, Res. 1869, Chap. 83, . .	50 00	
Wm. F. Jordan, Res. 1870, Chap. 64, . .	180 00	
		476 00

DETAILS No. 131.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY.

[Res. 1872, Chap. 28; Acts 1872, Chap. 346.]

Amount paid Treasurer, ...	6,000 00

DETAILS No. 132.

ALMSHOUSE LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1852, Chap. 275; 1854, Chap. 335; 1872, Chap. 9.]

Amount appropriated on account of receipts for Alien Passengers, ...	6,000 00

DETAILS No. 133.

ANNUITY OF JANE PARKS.

[Res. 1870, Chap. 48; 1872, Chap. 35; Acts 1872, Chaps. 33 and 346.]

Amount paid Jane Parks, ...	300 00
Total disbursements for Public Charities, ...	$413,673 91

MILITARY.

DETAILS No. 134.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BUREAU.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 219, 298 and 299; 1867, Chaps. 167 and 266; 1871, Chap. 368; 1872, Chaps. 4 and 33.]

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.			
James A. Cunningham, Salary,		$2,500 00	
CLERK.			
I. F. Kingsbury, from May 6, inc.,	$1,305 57		
Nehemiah Brown, to May 5, inc.,	694 43		
		2,000 00	
EXTRA CLERKS.			
W. E. Wilson,	$1,500 00		
W. A. Kezar,	1,500 00		
P. C. Conway,	1,080 00		
		4,080 00	
INCIDENTALS.			
Postage, Expressage and Telegrams,	$525 00		
Paper and Envelopes,	413 60		
Letter Files and Document Boxes,	37 55		
Blank and Record Books,	110 00		
Pens, Pencils, Erasers, &c.,	58 45		
Binding Documents,	24 83		
All other Stationery,	32 72		
Newspapers,	27 60		
Rubber Bands, &c.,	9 80		
Twine, Tape, &c.,	10 35		
Miscellaneous,	36 85		
Cancelling Stamps,	17 00		
Printing Blanks, General Orders, &c.,	803 71		
		2,107 46	
Total,			$10,687 46

DETAILS No. 135.

QUARTER-MASTER'S AND ORDNANCE BUREAU.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 219, 298 and 299; 1867; Chap. 266; 1872, Chaps. 4 and 33.]

EMPLOYEES.			
James H. Cates,	$850 50		
James O'Brien,	67 50		
Edward Connelly,	302 50		
Edward F. Phinney,	673 75		
Albert Lane,	375 00		
W. H. Dolliver,	347 50		
Other Assistants,	82 50		
		$2,699 25	
Amounts carried forward,		$2,699 25	$10,687 46

STATEMENT XI. Military. DETAILS 136 AND 137.

QUARTER-MASTER'S AND ORDNANCE BUREAU—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$2,699 25	$10,687 46
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Transportation of Camp Equipage,	$888 48		
Survey and Plan of Arsenal,	35 00		
Expressage to and from Arsenal,	1,454 77		
Hardware and Plumbing,	100 16		
Repairs on Tents, &c.,	329 40		
Travelling Expenses on Official Duty,	77 50		
Lumber and Carpentering,	38 75		
Paper, Twine, &c.,	30 40		
Gas and Water,	113 91		
Watering Streets,	50 00		
Repairing Battery Harnesses, &c.,	161 85		
Oil and Emery Cloth,	173 50		
Care of Property,	50 00		
		3,503 72	
Total,			6,202 97

DETAILS No. 136.

QUARTER-MASTER'S SUPPLIES.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; 1867, Chap. 266; 1872, Chaps. 33 and 346.]

Harnesses, Halters, Slings, &c,	$2,032 98
Repairing Harnesses,	1,007 73
Dry Goods,	101 36
Uniforms for Militia (Charlestown),	100 00
Whips, &c.,	263 66
Brooms, Pails, &c,	57 00
Powder, Primers, Cartridges, &c.,	682 69
Tents, and repairs on same,	987 06
Saddle Cloths,	1,800 00
Lanyards and Leg Guards,	67 00
Drums, Drumheads, Slings, &c.,	284 50
Banners,	15 00
Ridge Poles, Flag-staffs,	189 50
Flags,	789 00
Poles for Battery Wagons,	48 00
	8,425 48

DETAILS No. 137.

SURGEON-GENERAL'S BUREAU.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 219, 298 and 299; 1872, Chaps. 4, 33 and 346.]

SURGEON-GENERAL.		
W. J. Dale, Salary,	$2,500 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$2,500 00	$25,315 91

STATEMENT XI. Military. DETAILS 138 AND 139.

SURGEON-GENERAL'S BUREAU—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$2,500 00	$25,315 91
CLERKS AND MESSENGER.			
W. E. Capelle,	$2,000 00		
F. L. Cutting,	56 45		
Benj. F. Treadwell,	1,379 84		
Wm. Cline, Messenger,	1,200 00		
		4,636 29	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Postage,	$104 50		
Paper,	28 63		
Envelopes,	36 50		
Blank and Record Books,	26 00		
Pens, Pencils, Ink, &c.,	18 45		
Advertising,	6 60		
Newspapers and Receipts,	11 85		
Miscellaneous,	2 40		
Amount paid Wm. J. Dale,	1,000 00		
Files and Blank Books,	9 40		
Printing,	73 90		
		1,318 23	
			8,454 52

DETAILS No. 138.

MEDICAL SUPPLIES.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; 1867, Chap. 266; 1872, Chap. 33.]

Medicines for Sundry Encampments,		311 43

DETAILS No. 139.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 219, 298 and 299; 1872, Chap. 33.]

Annual Dinner for Cadets,	$890 00	
Travelling Expenses, Official Duty,	521 30	
Salute, National,	150 00	
Salute, Christopher Columbus,	75 00	
Expenses attending Musters,	225 00	
Newspapers,	16 84	
Expenses attending Elections,	75 70	
Carriage Hire,	1,067 50	
Use of Horses at Muster,	45 00	
Assistant Adjutant-Generals' Salaries,	100 00	
Adjutants' Salaries,	296 87	
Postage Accounts,	523 61	
Amounts carried forward,	$3,986 82	$34,081 86

MILITARY ACCOUNTS—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$3,986 82	$34,081 86
Advertising, ...	32 05	
Inspection of Several Encampments, . .	245 10	
		4,264 40

DETAILS No. 140.

MILITIA BOUNTY.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; 1867, Chap. 266; 1872, Chap. 33.]

CAMP DUTY.

Abington, .	$943 50	Milford, . .	$561 00
Amherst, . .	750 00	Malden, . .	3,446 50
Ashburnham, .	628 50	Marblehead, .	771 50
Beverly, . .	639 50	Medford, . .	804 00
Boston, . .	32,582 50	Newburyport, .	1,365 00
Cambridge, .	487 50	Newton, . .	647 00
Carver, . .	622 50	Northampton, .	750 00
Charlestown, .	4,983 00	N. Bridgewater,	409 00
Chelmsford, .	2,936 50	New Bedford, .	957 00
Concord, . .	588 00	Peabody, . .	241 00
Deerfield, . .	817 50	Pittsfield, . .	553 50
Dunstable, .	900 00	Plymouth, .	415 00
Fall River, .	1,353 50	Quincy, . .	436 00
Fitchburg, .	1,923 00	Salem, . .	2,516 00
Gloucester, .	523 00	Somerville, .	476 50
Grafton, . .	507 00	Springfield, .	944 00
Greenfield, .	628 50	Sterling. . .	615 00
Groton, . .	601 50	Taunton, . .	975 00
Halifax, . .	571 00	Wakefield, .	600 50
Haverhill, .	668 00	Westfield, . .	736 50
Holyoke, . .	539 00	Westminster, .	817 50
Hudson, . .	669 00	West Roxbury,	579 50
Lawrence, .	3,968 00	Williamsburg, .	450 00
Leominster, .	615 00	Woburn, . .	612 50
Lowell, . .	2,065 00	Worcester, .	3,076 00
Lynn, . .	2,210 50		
			$87,476 50

Colonel Johnston and other officers, . .	436 00	
Colonel Davol and other officers, . . .	404 00	
Colonel Finan and other officers, . . .	390 00	
Major Frazar and other officers, . . .	265 00	
Major Gaul and other officers, ...	265 00	
Lieut.-Colonel Freeman and other officers, .	395 00	
Major Follett and other officers, . . .	460 00	
Colonel Everett and other officers, . . .	515 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$90,606 50	$38,346 26

STATEMENT XI. Military. DETAILS 140.

MILITIA BOUNTY—*Continued.*

CAMP DUTY—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$90,606 50	$38,346 26
Colonel Beal and other officers, . . .	460 00	
Colonel Peach and other officers, . . .	515 00	
Colonel Parsons and other officers, . . .	515 00	
Colonel May and other officers, . . .	445 00	
	$92,541 50	

MAY INSPECTION.

Abington, .	$173 00	Lowell, . .	$323 00
Acton, . .	29 00	Lynn, . .	308 50
Amherst . .	61 00	Milford, . .	91 00
Ashburnham .	81 50	Malden, . .	360 50
Beverly, . .	105 50	Marblehead, .	124 50
Boston, . .	4,934 50	Medford, . .	194 00
Cambridge, .	77 50	Newburyport, .	243 00
Carver, . .	71 00	New Bedford .	154 00
Charlestown .	918 00	Newton, . .	105 50
Chelmsford, .	540 00	Northampton, .	129 50
Chelsea, . .	121 50	N. Bridgewater	81 00
Concord, . .	79 00	Peabody, . .	89 50
Deerfield, .	123 50	Plymouth, .	57 00
Dunstable, .	180 00	Quincy, . .	65 00
Fall River, .	146 00	Salem, . .	425 50
Fitchburg, .	245 00	Somerville, .	89 50
Gloucester, .	97 50	Springfield, .	174 50
Grafton, . .	97 00	Sterling, . .	89 50
Greenfield, .	67 50	Taunton, . .	165 00
Groton, . .	79 50	Wakefield, .	93 50
Halifax, . .	87 50	Westfield, .	117 50
Haverhill, .	101 00	Westminster, .	127 50
Holyoke, . .	103 50	West Roxbury,	57 50
Hudson, . .	109 50	Woburn, . .	111 50
Lawrence, .	649 50	Worcester, .	531 00
Leominster, .	87 50		
			$13,674 50
Officers of the 2d, 6th, 9th, and 10th Battalion of Infantry, and 1st Battalion Light Artillery,			301 00
			$13,975 50
Amount carried forward, ...			$38,346 26

MILITIA BOUNTY—*Concluded.*

ELEMENTARY DRILLS.		
Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$38,346 26
1st Regiment of Infantry, Officers and Men, .	$598 00	
3d Regiment of Infantry, Officers and Men, .	572 85	
5th Regiment of Infantry, Officers and Men, .	676 20	
6th Regiment of Infantry, Officers and Men, .	254 50	
8th Regiment of Infantry, Officers and Men, .	566 00	
9th Regiment of Infantry, Officers and Men, .	386 40	
10th Regiment of Infantry, Officers and Men, .	574 50	
1st Battalion of Infantry, Officers and Men, .	278 00	
	$3,906 45	
MILITIA BOUNTY—RECAPITULATION.		
Camp Service, ...	$92,541 50	
May Inspection, ...	13,975 50	
Elementary Drills, ...	3,906 45	
		110,423 45

DETAILS No. 141.

ARMORY RENTS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; 1867, Chap. 266; 1872, Chap. 33.]

Abington, .	$300 00	Holyoke, . .	$150 00	
Acton, . .	100 00	Hyde Park, .	50 00	
Amherst, . .	50 00	Lawrence, .	750 00	
Ashburnham, .	150 00	Leominster, .	300 00	
Beverly, . .	100 00	Lowell, . .	1,200 00	
Boston, . .	9,250 00	Lynn, . .	900 00	
Cambridge, .	250 00	Malden, . .	300 00	
Carver, . .	50 00	Marblehead, .	275 00	
Charlestown, .	1,800 00	Medford, . .	300 00	
Chelmsford, .	150 00	Milford, . .	225 00	
Chelsea, . .	300 00	N. Bridgewater,	250 00	
Chicopee, .	50 00	New Bedford, .	500 00	
Concord, . .	200 00	Newburyport, .	400 00	
Deerfield, .	125 00	Newton, . .	300 00	
Fall River, .	450 00	Northampton, .	150 00	
Fitchburg, .	450 00	Peabody, . .	175 00	
Gloucester, .	275 00	Pittsfield, . .	175 00	
Grafton, . .	150 00	Plymouth, .	150 00	
Groton, . .	25 00	Quincy, . .	150 00	
Hudson, . .	200 00	Salem, . .	900 00	
Haverhill, .	300 00	Somerville .	225 00	
Carried for'd, .	. .	. . . . .	. .	$148,769 71

STATEMENT XI. Military. DETAILS 142 AND 142½.

ARMORY RENTS—*Concluded.*

Brought for'd, .	. .	. . . . .	. .	$148,769 71
Springfield, .	$600 00	Westminster, .	$100 00	
Sterling, . .	25 00	Woburn, . .	200 00	
Taunton, . .	500 00	Worcester, .	601 00	
Wakefield, .	200 00	Westfield, .	200 00	
				24,976 00

DETAILS No. 142.

MILITARY TACTICS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; 1867, Chap. 266; 1872, Chap. 33.]

Sundry Books for Military use, ...	144 70

DETAILS No. 142½.

GREAT FIRE IN BOSTON.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; 1872, Chap. 330.]

Services of Militia—			
Field and Staff, 1st Brigade, . .	$968 00		
1st Regt. Infantry, .	722 00		
5th Regt. Infantry, .	172 00		
9th Regt. Infantry, .	849 00		
1st Batt. Infantry, .	265 00		
2d Batt. Infantry, .	138 00		
1st Batt. Cavalry, .	423 00		
1st Batt. Lt. Artillery	368 00		
	$3,905 00		
Various Companies of above organizations (estimated), . . .	44,095 00		
		$48,000 00	
Overcoats, ...		1,207 00	
Blankets, ...		783 04	
			49,990 04
Total Military Expenses, ...		. .	$223,880 45

EXPENSES RESULTING FROM THE WAR OF THE REBELLION.

DETAILS No. 143.

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 172; 1867, Chap. 136; 1870, Chap. 339; 1872, Chaps. 33 and 324.]

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Barnstable,	$1,152 00	Orleans,	$192 00	
Brewster,	240 00	Provincetown,	600 00	
Chatham,	524 00	Sandwich,	1,224 00	
Dennis,	702 00	Truro,	360 00	
Eastham,	48 00	Wellfleet,	168 00	
Falmouth,	423 00	Yarmouth,	204 00	
Harwich,	1,400 00			$7,237 00

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Adams,	$2,800 00	Monterey,	$88 00	
Becket,	232 00	New Ashford,	72 00	
Cheshire,	190 00	New Marlboro',	550 00	
Clarksburg,	15 27	Otis,	236 00	
Dalton,	300 00	Pittsfield,	5,500 00	
Egremont,	54 00	Richmond	72 00	
Florida,	283 60	Sandisfield,	216 00	
Gt. Barrington,	1,200 00	Savoy,	408 00	
Hancock,	291 00	Sheffield,	968 00	
Hinsdale,	108 00	Stockbridge,	700 00	
Lanesborough,	96 00	W. Stockbridge,	456 00	
Lee,	1,550 00	Williamstown,	771 16	
Lenox,	200 00	Windsor,	277 13	
				17,634 16

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Acushnet,	$361 73	New Bedford,	$6,500 00	
Attleborough,	1,900 00	Norton,	423 00	
Berkley,	112 00	Raynham,	1,000 00	
Dartmouth,	400 00	Rehoboth,	300 00	
Dighton,	410 00	Seekonk,	192 00	
Easton,	1,600 00	Somerset,	69 00	
Fairhaven,	800 00	Swanzey,	240 40	
Fall River,	10,100 00	Taunton,	6,848 92	
Freetown,	1,000 00	Westport,	702 00	
Mansfield,	787 65			33,746 70
Carried for'd,	. .	. . . . .	. .	$58,617 86

STATEMENT XI. War Expenses. DETAILS 143.

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS—*Continued.*

		DUKES COUNTY.		
Brought for'd, .	. .	. . . .	. .	$58,617 86
Chilmark, . .	$48 00	Tisbury, . .	$336 00	
Edgartown, .	984 00			1,368 00
		ESSEX COUNTY.		
Amesbury, .	$1,850 00	Marblehead, .	$5,638 60	
Andover, . .	2,200 00	Methuen, . .	1,612 00	
Beverly, . .	3,036 00	Middleton, .	288 00	
Boxford, . .	329 00	Nahant, . .	132 00	
Bradford . .	800 00	Newbury, . .	480 00	
Danvers, . .	3,673 85	Newburyport, .	6,625 10	
Essex, . .	700 00	North Andover,	600 00	
Georgetown, .	2,200 00	Peabody, . .	4,000 00	
Gloucester, .	5,500 00	Rockport, . .	1,752 00	
Groveland, .	600 00	Rowley, . .	400 00	
Hamilton, . .	224 00	Salem, . .	15,900 00	
Haverhill, .	4,200 00	Salisbury, . .	900 00	
Ipswich, . .	2,929 60	Saugus, . .	1,000 00	
Lawrence, .	11,200 00	Swampscott, .	620 00	
Lynn, . .	18,200 00	Topsfield, . .	792 00	
Lynnfield, .	282 00	Wenham, . .	528 00	
Manchester, .	1,402 00	W. Newbury, .	500 00	
				101,094 15
		FRANKLIN COUNTY.		
Ashfield, . .	$300 00	Leyden, . .	$80 00	
Bernardston, .	348 00	Monroe, . .	48 00	
Buckland, . .	48 00	Montague, .	432 00	
Charlemont, .	91 00	New Salem, .	777 87	
Colrain, . .	293 33	Northfield, .	250 00	
Conway, . .	192 00	Orange, . .	300 00	
Deerfield, . .	1,726 37	Rowe, . .	168 00	
Erving, . .	48 00	Shelburne, .	450 00	
Gill, . . .	144 00	Shutesbury, .	200 00	
Greenfield, .	1,200 00	Sunderland, .	278 53	
Hawley, . .	288 00	Warwick, . .	410 00	
Heath, . .	288 00	Wendell, . .	162 00	
Leverett, . .	564 00	Whately, . .	200 00	
				9,287 10
Carried for'd, .	. .	. . . .	. .	$170,367 11

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS—*Continued*

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Brought for'd, .	. .	. . . . .	. .	$170,367 11
Agawam, . .	$546 00	Monson, . .	$700 00	
Blandford, .	114 00	Montgomery, .	90 00	
Brimfield, . .	100 00	Palmer, . .	1,100 00	
Chester, . .	200 00	Springfield, .	3,400 00	
Chicopee, . .	2,605 00	Wales, . .	258 00	
Granville, . .	500 00	Westfield, . .	2,095 00	
Holyoke, . .	1,300 00	W. Springfield, .	500 00	
Longmeadow, .	192 00	Wilbraham, .	408 00	
Ludlow, . .	713 32			14,822 12

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst, . .	$582 00	Huntington, .	$300 00	
Belchertown, .	600 00	Middlefield, .	202 00	
Chesterfield, .	96 00	Northampton, .	3,129 50	
Cummington, .	48 00	Plainfield, .	144 00	
Easthampton, .	807 50	Prescott, . .	52 00	
Enfield, . .	168 00	South Hadley, .	96 00	
Granby, . .	96 00	Southampton, .	384 00	
Greenwich, .	480 00	Ware, . .	1,521 20	
Hadley, . .	600 00	Williamsburg, .	944 00	
Hatfield, . .	400 00	Worthington, .	164 00	
				10,814 20

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Acton, . .	$300 00	Framingham, .	$1,100 00	
Arlington, .	528 00	Groton, . .	450 00	
Ashby, . .	454 00	Holliston, . .	900 00	
Ashland, . .	750 00	Hopkinton, .	1,607 00	
Ayer, . .	250 00	Hudson, . .	700 00	
Bedford, . .	267 00	Lexington, .	516 00	
Billerica, . .	600 00	Lincoln, . .	72 00	
Boxborough, .	9 00	Littleton, . .	216 00	
Brighton, . .	642 50	Lowell, . .	20,000 00	
Burlington, .	88 00	Malden, . .	1,700 00	
Cambridge, .	20,000 00	Marlborough, .	2,400 00	
Carlisle, . .	456 00	Maynard, . .	496 42	
Charlestown, .	13,702 84	Medford, . .	1,300 00	
Chelmsford, .	801 33	Melrose, . .	772 00	
Concord, .	472 00	Natick, . .	3,000 00	
Dracut, . .	144 00	Newton, . .	1,700 00	
Everett, . .	400 00	North Reading,	700 00	
Carried for'd, .	. .	. . . . .	. .	$196,003 43

STATEMENT XI. War Expenses. DETAILS 143.

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS—*Concluded.*

MIDDLESEX COUNTY—*Concluded.*				
Brought for'd,	. .	. . . .	. .	$196,003 43
Pepperell,	$500 00	Tyngsborough,	$48 00	
Reading,	1,500 00	Wakefield,	1,800 00	
Sherborn,	350 00	Waltham,	2,800 00	
Shirley,	700 00	Watertown,	1,000 00	
Somerville,	3,700 00	Wayland,	644 80	
Stoneham,	1,500 00	Westford,	600 00	
Stow,	229 64	Weston,	232 50	
Sudbury,	500 00	Wilmington,	492 00	
Tewksbury,	400 00	Winchester,	602 00	
Townsend,	560 00	Woburn,	3,600 00	
				99,253 03
NANTUCKET COUNTY.				
Nantucket,				3,700 00
NORFOLK COUNTY.				
Bellingham,	$461 00	Milton,	$550 00	
Braintree,	1,000 00	Needham,	1,000 00	
Brookline,	575 00	Norfolk,	256 00	
Canton,	1,324 33	Quincy,	4,000 00	
Cohasset,	678 00	Randolph,	4,600 00	
Dedham,	1,300 00	Sharon,	750 00	
Dover,	323 00	Stoughton,	2,037 93	
Foxborough,	1,300 00	Walpole,	391 90	
Franklin,	800 00	West Roxbury,	1,300 00	
Hyde Park,	600 00	Weymouth,	6,100 00	
Medfield,	256 00	Wrentham,	595 00	
Medway,	1,296 00			31,494 16
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.				
Abington,	$4,800 00	Hingham,	$1,900 00	
Bridgewater,	1,115 00	Kingston,	500 00	
Carver,	752 00	Lakeville,	500 00	
Duxbury,	1,867 00	Marion,	295 00	
E. Bridgewater,	1,468 26	Marshfield,	864 00	
Halifax,	435 75	Mattapoisett,	756 00	
Hanover,	1,710 00	Middleborough,	1,600 00	
Hanson,	1,158 67	N. Bridgewater,	3,300 00	
Carried for'd,	. .	. . . .	. .	$330,450 62

STATEMENT XI. War Expenses. DETAILS 143.

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS—*Continued.*

PLYMOUTH COUNTY—*Concluded.*				
Brought for'd,	. . .	. . . . .	. .	$330,450 62
Pembroke,	$400 00	Scituate,	$1,009 33	
Plymouth,	3,800 00	South Scituate,	1,017 00	
Plympton,	958 00	Wareham,	2,000 00	
Rochester,	702 00	W.Bridgewater,	810 00	
				33,718 01
SUFFOLK COUNTY.				
Boston,	$87,700 00	Revere,	$244 00	
Chelsea,	5,778 13			93,722 13
WORCESTER COUNTY.				
Ashburnham,	$1,324 00	Northbridge,	$1,006 00	
Athol,	900 00	N. Brookfield,	840 00	
Auburn,	300 00	Oakham,	256 00	
Barre,	1,050 00	Oxford,	1,550 00	
Berlin,	450 00	Paxton,	128 00	
Blackstone,	1,150 00	Petersham,	576 00	
Bolton,	593 00	Phillipston,	150 00	
Brookfield,	1,200 00	Princeton,	400 00	
Charlton,	1,182 00	Royalston,	250 00	
Clinton,	2,700 00	Rutland,	283 00	
Dana,	520 00	Shewsbury,	550 00	
Douglas,	400 00	Southborough,	600 00	
Dudley,	600 00	Southbridge,	500 00	
Fitchburg,	4,300 00	Spencer,	1,100 00	
Gardner,	1,081 00	Sterling,	550 00	
Grafton,	1,400 00	Sturbridge,	250 00	
Hardwick,	318 00	Sutton,	500 00	
Harvard,	192 00	Templeton,	1,503 00	
Holden,	700 00	Upton,	800 00	
Hubbardston,	704 00	Uxbridge,	800 00	
Lancaster,	750 00	Warren,	30 00	
Leicester,	800 00	Webster,	800 00	
Leominster,	1,550 00	Westborough,	650 00	
Lunenburg,	602 87	West Boylston,	600 00	
Mendon,	328 00	West Brookfield	800 00	
Milford,	5,150 00	Westminster,	1,100 00	
Millbury,	1,305 00	Winchendon,	1,085 86	
New Braintree,	168 00	Worcester,	11,700 00	
Northborough,	1,100 00			62,175 73
Carried for'd,	. .	. . . . .	. .	$520,066 49

STATEMENT XI. **War Expenses.** DETAILS 144 TO 146.

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$520,066 49
RECAPITULATION OF COUNTIES.		
County of Barnstable, ...	$7,237 00	
County of Berkshire, ...	17,634 16	
County of Bristol, ...	33,746 70	
County of Dukes, ...	1,368 00	
County of Essex, ...	101,094 15	
County of Franklin, ...	9,287 10	
County of Hampden, ...	14,822 12	
County of Hampshire, ...	10,814 20	
County of Middlesex, ...	99,253 03	
County of Nantucket, ...	3,700 00	
County of Norfolk, ...	31,494 16	
County of Plymouth, ...	33,718 01	
County of Suffolk, ...	93,722 13	
County of Worcester, ...	62,175 73	
Amount paid sundry parties per Special	$520,066 49	
Resolves, ...	1,680 53	1,680 53
	$521,747 02	$521,747 02

DETAILS No. 144.

BOUNTIES TO MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS.

[Acts 1863, Chaps. 91 and 254; 1872, Chap. 33.]

Amount paid Wm. F. Cheney, Co. E, 2d Regt. Cavalry Massachusetts Volunteers, . .	$50 00	
Robert Jordan, Co. C, 24th Reg. M. V., . .	120 00	
Tyler K. Chandler, U. S. Navy, . . .	33 33	
Dennis Mahoney, Co. I, 2d Heavy Artillery, .	140 00	
		343 33

DETAILS No. 145.

RETURNED ALLOTMENTS.

Amount paid John Mallery, Co. E, 30th Regt. Mass. Vol.,	40 00

DETAILS No. 146.

SOLDIERS' NATIONAL CEMETERY.

[Res. 1867, Chap. 60; 1871, Chap. 41; Acts 1872, Chap. 38.]

Expenses of Henry Edwards, Commissioner, attending meeting of Trustees at Antietam, December 11th, 1872,	40 75
Amount carried forward, ...	$522,171 10

DETAILS No. 147.

TESTIMONIALS TO SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 53; 1872, Chap. 10; Acts 1872, Chap. 346.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$522,171 10
Engraving and Printing Diplomas, . . .	$1,600 00	
Clerical Services, ...	1,965 67	
Paper Boxes, ...	455 00	
		4,020 67

DETAILS No. 148.

EMPLOYMENT BUREAU FOR SOLDIERS.

[Res. 1872, Chap. 11; Acts 1872, Chap. 346.]

Amount of Appropriation paid Treasurer, ...	3,000 00
Total War Expenses, ...	$529,191 77

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.

DETAILS No. 149.

STATE POLICE.

[Acts 1871, Chap. 394; 1872, Chaps. 4, 355, 360 and 380.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
James L. Bates—			
Compensation, 112 days at $5,	$560 00		
Travelling Expenses,	31 00		
		$591 00	
John W. Kimball—			
Compensation, 101 days at $5,	$505 00		
Travelling Expenses,	222 68		
		727 68	
James M. Usher—			
Compensation, 70 days at $5,	$350 00		
Travelling Expenses,	23 54		
		373 54	
Martin Griffin—			
Compensation, 47 days at $5,		235 00	
			$1,927 22

NAMES.	Compensation.	Travelling Expenses.	Total.
Edward J. Jones, Chief, (to Oct. 1, inclusive,)	$2,282 26	$191 90	$2,474 16
Geo. W. Boynton, Chief, (from Nov. 20, inclusive,)	341 67	3 50	345 17
CLERKS AND MESSENGERS.			
Chas. F. Hammond,	1,400 00	301 62	1,701 62
Gustavus Andrews,	1,308 33	185 36	1,493 69
Chas. W. Hastings,	1,308 33	160 13	1,468 46
Lebbeus Stetson,	561 20	–	561 20
Patrick Mellady,	860 00	–	860 00
John W. F. Stodder,	325 00	–	325 00
DEPUTY CONSTABLES.			
Richard F. Andrews,	1,200 00	54 75	1,254 75
Charles L. Ayers,	673 26	75 00	748 26
Thomas P. Bagley,	1,200 00	180 00	1,380 00
Christopher T. Bailey,	1,200 00	274 85	1,474 85
Melvin Beal,	1,200 00	160 20	1,360 20
Josiah A. Bean,	1,200 00	285 64	1,485 64
George W. Boynton, (to Nov. 19, inclusive,)	1,063 33	449 55	1,512 88

STATE POLICE—*Continued.*

William C. Bowler,	$1,200 00	$170 90	$1,370 90
Abijah Brown,	1,200 00	447 85	1,647 85
John F. Browne,	1,200 00	224 50	1,424 50
Harvey H. Billings,	1,200 00	454 10	1,654 10
Benj. F. Baker,	683 33	196 85	880 18
Horace W. Bush,	686 80	139 45	826 25
Aaron Barton,	561 29	141 13	702 42
Geo. A. Bates,	500 00	67 40	567 40
Geo. A. Bramhall,	445 15	71 07	516 22
Frank J. Borlen,	87 08	–	87 08
James B. Collingwood,	1,200 00	290 65	1,490 65
Stephen C. Couch,	1,200 00	433 95	1,633 95
Robert Crossman, 2d,	1,200 00	194 65	1,394 65
Kilburn R. Clifford,	650 00	175 55	825 55
Patrick H. Casey,	529 00	82 20	611 20
Charles A. Cannon,	496 67	85 54	582 21
Harrison H. Comings,	382 00	75 24	457 24
John A Daly,	1,200 00	85 90	1,285 90
Charles A. Davis,	1,200 00	131 62	1,331 62
Charles W. Davis,	1,200 00	486 53	1,686 53
David Dean,	1,200 00	296 40	1,496 40
James M. Drennan,	1,200 00	161 25	1,361 25
George Dunham,	1,200 00	257 60	1,457 60
Jason L. Dexter,	586 68	2 85	589 53
Benj. P. Eldridge,	1,200 00	284 64	1,484 64
Raymond Ellington,	1,200 00	443 80	1,643 80
Samuel J. Fletcher,	1,142 77	433 15	1,575 92
Napoleon B. Furnald,	578 96	180 10	759 06
Andrew J. Garey,	1,200 00	287 05	1,487 05
John E. Gilman,	1,200 00	23 11	1,223 11
John Green,	742 77	50 75	793 52
William H. Gertz,	650 00	121 25	771 25
Francis Hinckley,	1,200 00	149 28	1,349 28
Hosea C. Hoyt,	1,200 00	219 03	1,419 03
Alfred G. Hitch,	1,000 00	198 15	1,198 15
Edward P. Howe,	541 99	137 17	679 16
Henry S. Hitchcock,	500 00	84 25	584 25
Richard C. Hale,	382 00	89 75	471 75
Joel A. Hunter,	382 00	83 90	465 90
Isaiah C. Inman,	416 65	68 45	485 10
Daniel C. Jones,	1,200 00	215 63	1,415 63
William K. Jones,	1,200 00	263 90	1,463 90
Augustus W. Keene,	1,200 00	338 80	1,538 80
Austin W. Kellogg,	572 16	203 85	776 01
Harrison D. Littlefield,	1,200 00	206 25	1,406 25
William E. Lewis,	1,200 00	574 10	1,774 10
Frederick A. Marsh,	1,200 00	64 80	1,264 80
Uriah Macoy,	1,200 00	398 85	1,598 85
Benjamin H. Matthews,	1,200 00	340 40	1,540 40
James H. McGuire,	1,200 00	38 89	1,238 89
William McKay,	1,200 00	228 05	1,428 05
Michael Meade,	1,200 00	52 55	1,252 55
Hugh B. Miller,	1,200 00	411 67	1,611 67

STATEMENT XI. **Reformatory, &c.** DETAILS 149.

STATE POLICE—*Continued.*

NAMES.	Compensation.	Travelling Expenses.	Total.
Joseph A. Moore,	$1,200 00	$247 00	$1,447 00
George H. Morse,	1,200 00	276 90	1,476 90
William S. McFarlin,	632 60	172 60	805 20
Edwin D. McFarland,	562 46	132 85	695 31
Edward L. Noyes,	1,200 00	71 05	1,271 05
Daniel Noonan,	1,200 00	51 00	1,251 00
Edward P. Nichols,	482 25	122 30	604 55
Joseph Neenan,	386 58	44 88	431 46
George H. Phelps,	1,200 00	438 85	1,638 85
Hollis C. Pinkham,	1,200 00	329 05	1,529 05
Albert Pinder,	1,200 00	173 85	1,373 85
Isaac Porter,	1,200 00	180 05	1,380 05
George C. Pratt,	1,200 00	442 85	1,642 85
Micah B. Priest,	1,200 00	301 47	1,501 47
Moses H. Pease,	1,200 00	479 50	1,679 50
George F. Raymond,	1,200 00	64 65	1,264 65
Pembroke S. Rich,	1,200 00	348 85	1,548 85
Benjamin B. Roberts,	572 35	106 55	678 90
George A. Randall,	680 00	138 75	818 75
Francis M. Smith,	1,200 00	225 31	1,425 31
Solomon Shumway,	1,200 00	167 45	1,367 45
John E. Smith,	1,200 00	203 80	1,403 80
Edward E. Souther,	1,200 00	105 40	1,305 40
Elijah N. Sampson,	633 33	128 08	761 41
William M. Strachan,	1,200 00	21 85	1,221 85
John Tewksbury	1,200 00	72 70	1,272 70
John E. Tidd,	1,200 00	227 32	1,427 32
John S. Tobey,	1,200 00	77 55	1,277 55
George G. Trull,	1,200 00	54 45	1,254 45
William N. Tyler,	873 33	134 95	1,008 28
Samuel W. Tuck,	382 00	85 00	467 00
William H. Tozer,	333 33	56 10	389 43
James P. Wade,	1,200 00	328 01	1,528 01
Samuel A. Waterman,	1,200 00	44 90	1,244 90
Clark Waters,	1,200 00	83 95	1,283 95
Lewis R. Whitaker,	1,200 00	219 47	1,419 47

Total compensation,		$102,578 91
travelling expenses,		19,546 54
		$122,125 45
INCIDENTAL AND CONTINGENT.		
Rent, of all kinds,	$4,614 50	
Printing Blanks, Circulars, &c.,	1,747 45	
Amounts carried forward,	$6,361 95	$122,125 45

STATE POLICE—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$6,361 95	$122,125 45	
Postage, Telegrams and Express,	412 90		
Stationery, Directories, Newspapers, &c.,	156 70		
Fuel, Gas, Water and Ice,	355 57		
Care of Office,	184 47		
Evidence, Assistance, &c.,	235 80		
Coat and Vest Buttons and Hat Ornaments,	269 72		
Camp Expenses,	12 85		
Office Fixtures and Repairs,	138 34		
Axes, and Repairs on Stamp,	15 00		
Analyzing Ale, Bitters, &c.,	200 00		
Carpet for Chief's Office,	167 95		
Document Boxes,	22 00		
Board of Constables at N. Adams,	120 00		
Hand-Cuffs and Leg-Irons,	50 40		
Entertaining New York Commissioners,	125 00		
Investigating Acton Murder,	15 00		
Miscellaneous,	39 25		
		8,882 90	
Expenses Police Commissioners, from p. 170,		1,927 22	
Total Expenses of State Police,			$132,935 57

DETAILS No. 150.

STATE PRISON.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 303; 1872, Chap. 9.]

S. E. Chamberlain, Warden,	$3,500 00		
Almon Hale, Deputy Warden,	1,700 00		
Wm. Peirce, Clerk,	2,000 00		
Wm. W. Colburn, Chaplain,	2,000 01		
John G. Dearborn, Physician,	1,000 00		
E. S. Darling, Turnkey,	1,100 00		
Joseph Fuller, Turnkey,	1,100 00		
Charles W. Gale, Turnkey,	1,100 00		
Geo. A. Lounsberry, Turnkey,	1,100 00		
Wm. B. Ramsell, Turnkey,	1,090 84		
Thomas Richardson, Turnkey,	91 66		
Joshua B. Ray, Turnkey,	1,100 00		
David Sargent, Turnkey,	1,094 08		
John E. Shaw, Turnkey,	1,082 24		
I. F. Simmonds, Turnkey,	1,100 00		
Amos P. Woods, Turnkey,	1,070 14		
Samuel I. Pearl, Turnkey,	1,068 56		
Francis Beverstock, Watchman,	1,000 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$23,297 53	. .	$132,935 57

STATEMENT XI. Reformatory, &c. DETAILS 150.

STATE PRISON—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, .	$23,297 53	. .	$132,935 57
Marshall H. Davis, Watchman, .	983 86		
Nathan J. Gould, Watchman, . .	997 49		
Thomas W. Lord, Watchman, . .	1,000 00		
Benj. O. Low, Watchman, . .	1,000 00		
Geo. W. Norris, Watchman, . .	1,000 00		
J. W. Owens, Watchman, . . .	1,000 00		
J. W. Prentiss, Watchman, . .	166 67		
Charles L. Ramsell, Watchman, .	250 00		
S. O. Seavey, Watchman, . . .	992 26		
James A. White, Watchman, . .	142 95		
Nathan A. Doe, Watchman, . .	833 33		
John W. Ellis, Watchman, . .	966 66		
Benj. F. Russell, Watchman, . .	1,000 00		
Thomas Preston, Watchman, . .	905 88		
Herbert W. Hunting, Watchman, .	666 66		
James H. Piper, Watchman, . .	978 48		
Geo. F. Ball, Assistant, . . .	769 90		
E. C. Langley Assistant, . . .	213 32		
Thomas Devens, Assistant, . .	691 39		
W. H. Huntoon, Assistant, . .	788 89		
James H. Ramsell, Assistant, . .	533 30		
D. M. Terry, Assistant, . . .	342 20		
L. W. Allen, Assistant, . . .	133 33		
J. P. Richmond, Assistant, . .	666 67		
Wm. H. Gladden, Assistant, . .	103 00		
A. B. Erskin, Assistant, . . .	466 68		
L. A. Shedd, Assistant, . . .	167 37		
C. H. Kidder, Assistant, . . .	369 92		
W. E. Hough, Assistant, . . .	266 70		
G. A. McDonald, Assistant, . .	266 70		
C. H. Campbell, Assistant, . .	180 65		
		$42,141 79	
INSPECTORS			
E. L. Norton, ...	$200 00		
Harmon Hall, ...	200 00		
Weston Lewis, ...	133 33		
E. H. Dunn, ...	50 01		
		583 34	
CLOTHING.			
Cotton Goods, ...	$2,995 91		
Shoes, Boots, Leather and Shoe Stock,	2,939 89		
Woollen Goods, ...	7,125 00		
Bed Sacks, ...	600 00		
Sewing, ...	390 38		
Yarn and Thread, ...	122 06		
Sundries, ...	50 23		
		14,223 47	
PROVISIONS AND GROCERIES.			
Flour, ...	$10,427 29		
Beef and Poultry, ...	7,195 27		
Amounts carried forward, .	$17,622 56	$56,948 60	$132,935 57

STATE PRISON—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$17,622 56	$56,948 60	$132,935 57
Potatoes and Vegetables,	6,753 50		
Salt Pork,	3,194 50		
Molasses,	2,066 97		
Beans and Pease,	1,914 70		
Rice,	1,158 85		
Indian and Rye Meal,	567 90		
Fresh and Salt Fish,	887 50		
Sundry other Groceries,	1,755 29		
		35,921 77	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Furniture and Carpets,	$1,049 07		
Boards, Planks, Shingles and Bricks,	1,081 92		
Steam and Gas Fixtures,	192 63		
Sashes, Doors and Slating,	174 02		
Grates,	102 52		
Paint and Material,	99 04		
		2,699 20	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.			
Coke, Wood, Coal, and Charcoal,	$7,327 32		
Gas and Steam-fittings, Grates and Bricks,	555 01		
Hostler and Engineer,	1,519 99		
Water and Ice,	7,300 66		
Gas,	3,350 74		
Music Director,	200 02		
Soap and Material,	1,106 28		
Printing and Stationery,	142 06		
Postage and Advertising,	451 55		
Straw and Hay,	539 84		
Oats, Corn, and Meal,	334 12		
Brushes and Brooms,	296 22		
Tin Plate and Iron Ware,	462 08		
Lime, Cement, and Sand,	25 48		
Hardware, Knives, Forks and Combs	424 27		
Commissioners on Lunacy,	48 00		
Horses, Harnesses, and Repairs,	633 90		
Spectacles, Razors, and Implements	15 00		
Glass and Crockery Ware,	212 41		
Paint, Oil, and Varnish,	415 02		
Return of Escaped Convicts,	62 00		
Medicines,	349 25		
Burials,	244 00		
Book Case, Lawn Mower, and Water Cooler,	290 00		
Heating Foundry,	500 00		
Sundries,	521 28		
Amounts carried forward,	$26,696 50	$95,569 57	$132,935 57

STATEMENT XI. Reformatory, &c. DETAILS 151.

STATE PRISON—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$26,696 50	$95,569 57	$132,935 57
Transportation of Prisoners,	249 95		
Convicts when discharged from Prison,	350 00		
		27,926 45	
EDUCATIONAL.			
Teachers,	$373 00		
Stationery and Books,	364 62		
Sundries,	33 82		
		771 44	
Total Expenses of State Prison,			124,267 46

DETAILS No. 151.

STATE REFORM SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 76; Acts 1872, Chaps. 9 and 346; Res. 1872, Chap. 40.]

SALARIES OF OFFICERS AND ASSISTANTS.			
Benj. Evans, Superintendent,	$1,800 00		
H. M. Evans, Matron,	300 00		
E. B. Harvey, Physician,	67 70		
H. A. Jewett, Physician,	57 29		
Perkins Merrill, Ass't Sup't,	249 88		
J. L. Curtis, Ass't Sup't and Overseer of Chair Shop,	374 99		
N. C. Page, Ass't Sup't,	261 54		
Frank Savage, Teacher,	186 10		
E. H. Rice, Teacher,	282 06		
Wm. L. Miller, Teacher, and extra Hall work,	586 67		
Geo. E. Adams, Teacher, Watchman, and Hall man,	355 21		
Susan Clark, Teacher,	300 00		
E. H. Eaton, Teacher,	241 22		
S. H. Poor, Teacher,	105 48		
A. W. Bullard, Teacher, and Overseer of Sewing-room,	274 48		
Lucy Newton, Teacher,	300 00		
M. W. Currier, Teacher,	300 00		
J. W. Clark, Engineer and Carpenter	700 00		
Oscar Clark, Ass't Carpenter,	97 50		
Frank Fletcher, Ass't Carpenter,	262 04		
A. W. Emerson, Overseer Chair Shop No. 1,	500 00		
O. A. Flint, Overs'r Chair Shop No. 2,	343 43		
A. M. Flint, Teacher,	133 15		
Paulina Emerson, Teacher,	206 86		
Amounts carried forward,	$8,285 60		$257,203 03

STATE REFORM SCHOOL—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$8,285 60		$257,203 03
M. C. Dowse, Overseer Sewing-room,	151 24		
Ada Clark, Cook,	40 50		
H. J. Weeks, Cook,	120 00		
Nettie Fletcher, Cook,	151 43		
Elizabeth True, Ass't Cook,	57 43		
C. E. Currier, Cook and Laundress,	86 35		
Henry J. Weeks, Watchman,	186 72		
C. P. Connolly, Watchman,	87 00		
C. O. Newhall, Watchman,	69 51		
Caroline Pingree, Ass't Matron,	52 00		
F. O. Ela, Ass't Matron,	136 00		
Louisa Dowlin, Nurse,	110 50		
J. W. Donovan, Overseer Shoe Shop,	106 25		
A. F. Howe, Overseer Shoe Shop,	224 34		
Otis Gowing, man of all work,	85 58		
A. M. Moore and Wife, charge Kitchen and Dining-room,	750 00		
A. P Brown and Wife, Master and Matron of Peters House,	900 00		
R. F. Bishop and Wife, Master and Matron of Farm House,	800 00		
N. W. Brown and Wife, Master and Matron of Garden House,	502 37		
D. H. Hale and Wife, Master and Matron of Garden House,	221 90		
J. C. Perkins, man of all work,	275 94		
J. C. Allen, Ass't at Farm House,	250 01		
N. C. Page, Nurse,	72 00		
J. L. Adams, Hall man & Watchman,	160 30		
Amanda Cox, Laundress,	90 10		
Helen Fowler, services, filling vacancies,	133 25		
Farm and Incidental Labor,	1,394 51		
		$15,500 83	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES. *Provisions and Groceries.*			
Flour,	$6,098 38		
Meat,	1,717 60		
Sugar, Molasses, and Sirup,	1,267 88		
Fish, Fruit, and Vegetables,	1,270 10		
Butter and Cheese,	773 73		
Coffee and Tea,	357 40		
Indian and Rye Meal,	93 82		
Soap and Lard,	341 30		
Sundries,	588 08		
		12,508 29	
FARM AND GARDEN.			
Grain and Meadow Hay,	$2,319 00		
Oxen,	325 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$2,644 00	$28,009 12	$257,203 03

STATE REFORM SCHOOL—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$2,644 00	$28,009 12	$257,203 03
Seed and Fertilizer,	229 96		
Tools, &c.,	103 27		
Repairing Carts, Carriages, and Harnesses,	164 67		
Baskets and Ropes,	54 00		
Sundries,	294 10		
		3,490 00	
BEDDING.			
Sheeting and Blankets,	$307 63		
Meadow Hay and Oat Straw,	123 75		
		431 38	
School Books and Stationery,		50 06	
CLOTHING.			
Jackets and Pants (Cloth),	$2,710 72		
Blue Wool Flannel,	596 18		
Cotton Cloth, Cotton Flannels, and Jeans,	1,043 48		
Hats, Caps, Socks and Handkerchiefs,	814 27		
Sundries,	321 41		
		5,476 06	
FURNITURE.			
Brooms and Brushes,	$200 93		
Carpets,	317 95		
Crockery, Glass, Tin, and Earthenware,	351 86		
Stoves and Fixtures,	97 11		
Bedsteads,	44 00		
Sundries,	147 05		
		1,158 90	
LEATHER AND SHOE FINDINGS.			
Sole Leather,	$233 62		
Upper Leather,	135 15		
Shoe-strings,	9 75		
Shoe Nails,	18 30		
Sundries,	4 50		
		401 32	
FUEL AND LIGHTS.			
Coal,	$4,678 49		
Gasoline, Kerosene, and Lard Oil,	696 88		
Sundries,	29 15		
		5,404 52	
CHAIR SHOP.			
Knives,	$22 56		
Screws, Plates, Irons, &c.,	28 79		
Iron Rings,	9 00		
Awl Handles,	2 50		
		62 85	
Amounts carried forward,		$44,484 21	$257,203 03

STATE REFORM SCHOOL—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$44,484 21	$257,203 03
IMPROVEMENTS AND REPAIRS.			
Labor and Material,	$1,206 33		
Paints and Oils,	269 71		
Gas-pipes and Fittings,	114 60		
Window Blinds and Cords,	97 80		
Bolts, Nails, and Screws,	93 39		
Doors and Glass,	202 48		
Paper Hangings,	134 86		
Iron Beds, Post, and Gratings,	585 41		
Grates and Castings for Steam Boilers,	288 54		
Lumber and Lead Pipe,	534 34		
Sundries,	472 14		
		3,999 60	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Treasurer's Salary,	$200 00		
Trustees' Expenses,	272 19		
Conveyance Sabbath School Teachers,	200 00		
Carriage Hire,	62 25		
Papers and Printing,	65 74		
Transportation,	272 75		
Repairing and Tuning Piano and Organ,	25 00		
Expressage,	97 90		
Travelling Expenses,	139 85		
Appraisal,	59 95		
Chaplain Services,	260 00		
Hospital Stores,	95 67		
Postage,	103 16		
Trees, Plants, and Shrubs,	78 00		
Repairing Fire-Engine and Hose,	101 20		
Sewing Machine,	25 00		
Blacksmithing,	264 97		
Beach Wagon,	170 00		
Sundries,	373 53		
		2,867 16	
Total Expenses Reform School,			51,350 97

DETAILS No. 152.

STATE REFORM SCHOOL—NAUTICAL BRANCH.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 76; Acts 1872, Chaps. 9 and 346.]

Salaries and Wages,	$4,451 48	
Provisions and Groceries,	3,744 43	
Clothing,	755 22	
Amounts carried forward.	$8,951 13	$308,554 00

STATEMENT XI. Reformatory, &c. DETAILS 153.

NAUTICAL SCHOOL—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$8,951 13	$308,554 00
Fuel and Lights,		370 57	
Repairs and Improvements,		249 38	
Ship Chandlery,		134 58	
Medicines and Attendance,		192 08	
Stationery,		52 19	
Furniture, Bedding, and Crockery,		7 67	
Trustees' Expenses,		272 62	
Miscellaneous,		177 24	
Total Expenses Nautical School to July 1st,			10,407 46

DETAILS No. 153.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 75; Acts 1872, Chap. 9.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Marcus Ames, Superintendent and Chaplain,	$1,800 00		
J. L. S. Thompson, Physician,	200 00		
Lucy A. Procter, Supt's Assistant,	125 27		
L. E. Dodge, Acting Assistant,	257 41		
Frederick Whitney, Farmer,	725 00		
Albert Tolman, Steward,	100 00		
Frank B. Fay, Treasurer,	200 00		
		$3,407 68	
TEACHERS.			
S. J. Marsh,	$256 90		
E. J. Carlton,	250 00		
E. L. Waters,	250 00		
C. V. Drinkwater,	173 25		
A. Wilcox,	184 75		
H. M. Johnston,	30 45		
Sarah Buttrick,	116 79		
Mary E. Haynes,	36 00		
E. D. Holden,	14 43		
S. B. Watson,	75 55		
L. Mann,	11 64		
E. Fisher, and all others,	51 85		
		1,451 61	
MATRONS.			
M. N. Woodbury,	$300 00		
L. M. Tolman,	300 00		
C. J. Walton,	300 00		
S. M. Procter,	213 46		
F. Greeley,	153 85		
M. A. Perry,	184 20		
H. F. Perry,	90 82		
Amounts carried forward,	$1,542 33	$4,859 29	$318,961 46

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$1,542 33	$4,859 29	$318,961 46
L. A. Procter,	23 08		
A. A. Somes,	23 94		
		1,589 35	
HOUSEKEEPERS.			
L. A. Fogg,	$225 00		
M. Boyd,	225 00		
M. C. Hart,	168 75		
L. C. Ayres,	225 00		
E. K. Carpenter,	103 75		
M. Haynes,	30 74		
A. M. Willard,	41 04		
All others,	140 91		
E. K. Spalding, Seamstress,	250 00		
		1,410 19	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Meat and Provisions,	$1,413 80		
Flour and sundry Groceries,	3,998 88		
Dry Goods and Clothing,	2,099 43		
Milk, Eggs, &c.,	478 26		
Household Furnishing, Crockery, &c.	651 07		
Labor on Farm,	1,488 06		
Hay and Feed,	174 71		
Travelling Expenses for the return of Elopers, Visiting, &c.,	475 94		
Boots, Shoes, and Repairing,	515 75		
Medicines and Medical Attendance,	135 46		
Books and Stationery,	140 01		
Blacksmithing and Masonry,	85 82		
Stock for Farm,	408 50		
Freight, Postage, and Expressage,	181 30		
Cutlery, Tin, Hard and other Ware,	391 00		
Beds and Bedding,	60 07		
Fuel and Lights,	1,286 18		
Harness and Repairs,	62 30		
Knitting,	63 60		
Printing,	19 18		
Painting and Material,	139 49		
Farm Tools,	24 93		
Fertilizing, Seed, &c.,	106 27		
Trunks and Valises,	60 00		
Plans of Building,	75 00		
Miscellaneous,	48 52		
		14,583 53	
Total Expenses of Industrial School for Girls,			22,442 36
Amount carried forward,			$341,403 82

DETAILS No. 154.

ARREST OF FUGITIVES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 177; Acts 1872, Chap. 9.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$341,403 82
Warrant, August 2, 1871, for arrest of Henry G. Edgerby: H. C. Pinkham, Agent— Expenses, ...	$49 58	
Warrant, January 15, 1872, for arrest of John Lumley: Benj. C. Crabtree, Agent— Expenses, ...	42 00	
Warrant, March 21, 1872, for arrest of George H. Foley: Chas. L. Skelton, Agent— Expenses, ...	164 81	
Warrant, April 1, 1872, for arrest of J. Goodrich Scott: Chas. N. Hair and S. W. Ranger, Agents— Expenses, ...	103 75	
Warrant, April 26, 1872, for arrest of Albree N. Bearse: Jos. W. Kinsley, Agent— Expenses, ...	125 00	
Warrant, July 20, 1872, for arrest of Thomas Dunn: Moses H. Pease, Agent— Expenses, ...	20 45	
Warrant, September 19, 1872, for arrest of Daniel Haskell: Moses H. Pease, Agent— Expenses, ...	62 23	
Warrant, September 19, 1872, for arrest of Edward Wilson: Thaddeus Peirce, Agent— Expenses, ...	33 66	
		601 48
Amount carried forward, ...	. .	$342,005 30

DETAILS No. 155.

AGENT OF DISCHARGED CONVICTS.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 178; 1869, Chap. 122; 1872, Chap. 9.]

Amount brought forward, ...		. .	$342,005 30
Daniel Russell, Agent, Salary, ...		$1,000 00	
Office Rent and Expenses, ...		237 00	
Tools for sundry parties, ...		330 01	
Fares and Assistance, ...		620 49	
Clothing, ...		508 72	
Board, ...		228 80	
Travel, Postage and Stationery, ...		55 38	
			2,980 40

DETAILS No. 156.

COMMISSIONERS ON PRISONS.

(Acts 1870, Chap. 370; 1872, Chaps. 4 and 9.]

Joshua Coit, Secretary, Salary, .	$2,000 00		
Travelling Expenses, .	109 08		
		$2,109 08	
ADVISORY BOARD.			
Hannah B. Chickering, Travelling Expenses, ...	$99 88		
Clara F. Leonard, Travelling Expenses, ...	34 80		
		134 68	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Postage, Stationery and Printing, . . .		42 09	
			2,285 85

DETAILS No. 157.

DISCHARGED FEMALE PRISONERS.

[Res. 1872, Chap. 38; Acts 1872, Chap. 346.]

Amount paid Pauline A. Durant and Hannah B. Chickering, for the benefit of discharged female prisoners, . .	1,500 00
Total Reformatory and Correctional Expenses, . .	$348,771 55

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

DETAILS No. 158.

MONSON ALMSHOUSE AND PRIMARY SCHOOL.

[Res. 1872, Chap. 21; Acts 1872, Chap. 346.]

Land,	$2,000 00	
Gas Pipes and Laying,	907 99	
Bricks,	26 70	
		$2,934 69

DETAILS No. 159.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY.

[Res. 1872, Chap. 30; Acts 1872, Chap. 346.]

Lumber, Laths, Shingles, Mouldings, &c.,	$3,595 08	
Gas Machine, Tank and Piping, as per contract,	3,295 00	
Water Closets and Plumbing,	1,070 00	
Bricks, Lime and Cement,	955 75	
Mason Work,	980 75	
Carpenter Work,	649 05	
Earth Closets,	150 45	
Drain Pipes, &c.,	350 75	
Painting and Labor,	120 00	
Nails, Bolts and Hardware,	90 26	
Gutters and Conductors,	29 33	
Paints, Oils, Glass and Lead,	131 88	
Erecting Piggery, &c.,	425 00	
Windows,	49 00	
Pipe fittings, &c.,	65 92	
Miscellaneous,	16 86	
		11,975 08

DETAILS No. 160.

BRIDGEWATER WORKHOUSE.

[Res. 1872, Chap. 34; Acts 1872, Chap. 346.]

Paint, Oil and Painting,	$1,802 56	
Pipes, Piping and Labor,	759 84	
Plumbing,	397 84	
Mason Work,	296 93	
Lumber and Repairs,	294 97	
Hardware and Castings,	176 69	
Amounts carried forward,	$3,728 83	$14,909 77

BRIDGEWATER WORKHOUSE—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$3,728 83	$14,909 77
Sundry Labor,	77 22	
Papering,	182 88	
Carpeting,	397 95	
Laying Concrete,	468 00	
Carpenter Work,	145 12	
		5,000 00

DETAILS No. 161.

STATE PRISON.

[Res. 1872, Chap. 6; Acts 1872, Chap. 98.]

Plumbing,	$2,402 48	
Upholstery, &c.,	711 29	
Painting and Stock,	905 31	
Drain Pipe, &c.,	454 45	
Tank,	250 00	
Paper Hangings,	329 20	
Plastering,	105 00	
Lime and Cement,	63 41	
Black Walnut,	16 05	
		5,237 19

DETAILS No. 162.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

[Res. 1872, Chap. 56; Acts 1872, Chap. 360.]

Stock and Labor for Barn,	2,000 00
Total for Public Buildings,	$27,146 96

DETAILS No. 163.

IMPROVEMENTS IN BOSTON HARBOR.

[Acts 1872, Chap. 330.]

City of Boston, Taxes,	$4,034 40

DETAILS No. 164.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 333; 1871, Chaps. 77 and 355; 1872, Chaps. 287 and 360.]

Amount paid W. & F. Shanly, on contract (including certificates of indebtedness),	$788,318 38
Interest on Certificates of Indebtedness, to W. & F. Shanly,	13,750 00
B. D. Frost, for Engineering and other expenditures,	31,500 00
Edward S. Philbrick, Consulting Engineer, Services,	3,500 00
McClallan, Son & Walker, on Railroad west of Tunnel,	54,250 27
Grading,	638 36
Advertising,	21 87
	$891,978 88
Cash advanced W. & F. Shanly (per Resolve),	100,000 00
	$991,978 88

DETAILS No. 165.

SHERIFFS' ACCOUNTS.

Distributing Proclamations, &c.,	$98 08

DETAILS No. 166.

CORPORATION TAX.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 283.]

Amount paid Cities and Towns, as follows:—

Abington,	$742 16	Attleborough,	$1,805 44
Acton,	650 53	Auburn,	60 84
Acushnet,	289 51	Ayer,	218 31
Adams,	598 38	Barnstable,	3,332 99
Agawam,	307 78	Barre,	1,017 11
Amesbury,	1,556 36	Becket,	2 17
Amherst,	618 48	Bedford,	96 70
Andover,	7,617 39	Belchertown,	101 42
Arlington,	2,356 39	Bellingham,	9 46
Ashburnham,	336 57	Belmont,	2,078 98
Ashby,	221 38	Berkley,	12 86
Ashland,	321 70	Berlin,	178 29
Athol,	861 92	Bernardston,	141 81

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Beverly,	$9,329 29	Dennis,	$891 14
Billerica,	1,388 17	Dighton,	445 95
Blackstone,	897 57	Douglas,	80 48
Blandford,	51	Dover,	151 42
Bolton,	211 17	Dracut,	226 54
Boston,	409,740 09	Dudley,	114 93
Boxborough,	60 14	Dunstable,	262 62
Boxford,	18 22	Duxbury,	1,216 32
Boylston,	161 06	E. Bridgewater,	569 22
Bradford,	422 24	Eastham,	336 80
Braintree,	1,910 31	Easthampton,	3,329 59
Brewster,	1,044 48	Easton,	4,724 75
Bridgewater,	6,560 26	Edgartown,	542 10
Brighton,	5,640 90	Egremont,	69 49
Brimfield,	291 58	Enfield,	716 49
Brookfield,	714 62	Erving,	10 46
Brookline,	39,198 80	Essex,	167 42
Burlington,	64	Everett,	381 66
Cambridge,	29,748 30	Fairhaven,	868 01
Canton,	1,614 37	Fall River,	33,144 44
Carlisle,	27 47	Falmouth,	1,211 29
Carver,	447 82	Fitchburg,	13,078 02
Charlemont,	1 86	Foxborough,	195 88
Charlestown,	12,985 92	Framingham,	3,376 27
Charlton,	83 29	Franklin,	455 72
Chatham,	118 16	Freetown,	595 82
Chelmsford,	1,386 16	Gardner,	730 86
Chelsea,	2,823 59	Georgetown,	107 06
Cheshire,	60 03	Gill,	27 02
Chester,	48 42	Gloucester,	4,531 68
Chicopee,	1,645 55	Goshen,	4 51
Chilmark,	211 26	Gosnold,	10 45
Clinton,	1,182 22	Grafton,	1,736 37
Cohasset,	1,554 82	Granby,	39 57
Colrain,	5 75	Granville,	35 49
Concord,	3,264 41	Great Barrington,	1,679 96
Cummington,	11 34	Greenfield,	3,130 74
Dalton,	1,115 32	Greenwich,	18 74
Dana,	23 62	Groton,	5,930 17
Danvers,	1,058 94	Groveland,	215 74
Dartmouth,	1,733 26	Hadley,	145 71
Dedham,	5,102 95	Halifax,	64 34
Deerfield,	281 29	Hamilton,	329 53

STATEMENT XI. **Corporation Tax.** DETAILS 166.

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Hancock,	$81 39	Manchester,	$426 05
Hanover,	1,697 03	Mansfield,	337 19
Hanson,	410 95	Marblehead,	1,837 13
Hardwick,	134 58	Marion,	10 86
Harvard,	905 51	Marlborough,	347 30
Harwich,	310 01	Marshfield,	561 33
Hatfield,	274 09	Mashpee,	1 50
Haverhill,	2,275 07	Mattapoisett,	1,375 44
Heath,	18 57	Maynard,	1,096 81
Hingham,	4,200 98	Medfield,	769 95
Hinsdale,	286 37	Medford,	4,125 61
Holden,	155 13	Medway,	720 07
Holliston,	145 68	Melrose,	1,330 30
Holyoke,	2,893 87	Mendon,	155 67
Holbrook,	1,216 09	Methuen,	352 49
Hopkinton,	243 79	Middleborough,	2,373 68
Hubbardston,	124 87	Middleton,	79 50
Hudson,	158 15	Milford,	1,861 40
Hull,	33 43	Millbury,	294 50
Huntington,	143 23	Milton,	6,234 39
Hyde Park,	27 63	Monson,	1,441 33
Ipswich,	2,218 63	Montague,	425 90
Kingston,	3,254 47	Monterey,	5 44
Lakeville,	235 71	Nahant,	18,238 79
Lancaster,	1,779 97	Nantucket,	3,965 55
Lanesborough,	2 17	Natick,	613 12
Lawrence,	2,536 31	Needham,	3,823 44
Lee,	1,438 64	New Bedford,	25,620 49
Leicester,	2,086 48	New Braintree,	12 07
Lenox,	163 69	New Marlborough,	251 28
Leominster,	3,165 12	New Salem,	45 30
Leverett,	26 92	Newbury,	982 06
Lexington,	922 05	Newburyport,	8,258 69
Leyden,	3 02	Newton,	19,928 90
Lincoln,	831 01	Norfolk,	14 59
Littleton,	382 61	North Andover,	1,823 15
Longmeadow,	1,199 61	North Bridgewater,	768 78
Lowell,	23,885 41	North Brookfield,	640 67
Ludlow,	12 35	North Reading,	65 74
Lunenburg,	371 87	Northampton,	12,070 96
Lynn,	6,886 34	Northborough,	893 24
Lynnfield,	299 76	Northbridge,	5,863 41
Malden,	3,094 52	Northfield,	364 44

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Norton,	$102 33	Sherborn,	$556 97
Norwood,	90 35	Shirley,	502 96
Oakham,	9 65	Shrewsbury,	168 02
Orleans,	659 13	Shutesbury,	1 36
Otis,	30	Somerset,	1,178 35
Oxford,	1,117 62	Somerville,	4,760 82
Palmer,	304 17	South Hadley,	1,503 62
Peabody,	3,336 64	South Scituate,	1,568 89
Pelham,	11 46	Southborough,	166 18
Pembroke,	91 74	Southbridge,	680 23
Pepperell,	1,199 97	Southwick,	1 59
Petersham,	177 04	Spencer,	545 83
Phillipston,	42 58	Springfield,	33,138 68
Pittsfield,	2,637 98	Sterling,	836 60
Plainfield,	294 39	Stockbridge,	5,124 21
Plymouth,	5,315 48	Stoneham,	191 96
Plympton,	49 16	Stoughton,	1,068 87
Prescott,	26	Stow,	211 44
Princeton,	199 38	Sturbridge,	111 75
Provincetown,	1,042 29	Sudbury,	504 98
Quincy,	3,269 23	Sunderland,	96 44
Randolph,	3,203 66	Sutton,	44 37
Raynham,	1,981 43	Swampscott,	2,412 35
Reading,	600 48	Swanzey,	488 40
Rehoboth,	42 32	Taunton,	12,910 27
Revere,	177 14	Templeton,	370 26
Rochester,	201 17	Tewksbury,	1,016 84
Rockport,	777 52	Tisbury,	583 37
Rowe,	1 86	Topsfield,	320 53
Rowley,	155 89	Townsend,	70 29
Royalston,	186 26	Truro,	130 08
Russell,	31 79	Tyngsborough,	243 69
Rutland,	8 05	Tyringham,	316 23
Salem,	28,826 18	Upton,	85 64
Salisbury,	959 93	Uxbridge,	978 88
Sandisfield,	5 44	Wakefield,	4,942 82
Sandwich,	612 07	Wales,	146 37
Saugus,	129 71	Walpole,	591 81
Scituate,	544 47	Waltham,	14,474 49
Seekonk,	2 17	Ware,	1,187 43
Sharon,	166 69	Wareham,	1,406 48
Sheffield,	538 92	Warren,	613 26
Shelburne,	1,000 12	Warwick,	62 05

STATEMENT XI. Land Titles, &c. DETAILS 168 AND 169.

CORPORATION TAX—*Concluded.*

Washington,	$50 66	Weston,	$3,277 54
Watertown,	5,131 64	Westport,	442 38
Wayland,	394 95	Weymouth,	2,649 67
Webster,	8,455 86	Whately,	36 30
Wellfleet,	730 06	Wilbraham,	99 67
Wendell,	26 12	Williamsburg,	1,202 43
Wenham,	133 45	Williamstown,	192 90
West Boylston,	1,289 18	Wilmington,	130 22
W. Bridgewater,	411 65	Winchendon,	1,385 09
West Brookfield,	321 71	Winchester,	2,031 16
West Newbury,	274 68	Windsor,	16 55
West Roxbury,	21,453 03	Winthrop,	37 01
West Springfield,	1,965 65	Woburn,	2,153 70
West Stockbridge,	63 32	Worcester,	47,301 09
Westborough,	347 51	Wrentham,	653 38
Westfield,	1,683 32	Yarmouth,	1,197 42
Westford,	945 10		
Westminster,	174 67		$1,119,582 61

DETAILS No. 168.

GAY HEAD LAND TITLES.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 76; Acts 1872, Chap. 360.]

Recording Land Titles, &c.,	$65 00

DETAILS No. 169.

GRATUITIES.

[Res. 1872, Chaps. 2, 3, 14, 25, 26, and 37; Acts 1872, Chap. 346.]

Amount paid Robert Channel, Co. A, 1st Batt. Cavalry, M. V. M., for injuries received,	$1,000 00	
Amount paid Widow of the late Moses R. Coleman,	663 00	
Amount paid Widow of the late Judge E. M. Gardner,	423 30	
Amount paid 4th Mass. Battery, for loss of Horse,	203 64	
Amount paid Timothy Murphy, for injuries at Hoosac Tunnel,	200 00	
Amount paid Luke Worthley, for Fines, Costs, &c.,	55 95	
		$2,545 89

DETAILS No. 170.

PUBLIC DEBT, 1861.

Paid Public Debt, Loan of 1861, Balance, ...	$100,000 00

DETAILS No. 171.

ELECTORAL COLLEGE.

[Acts 1872, Chap. 380.]

Amount due—		
E. R. Hoar, ...	$10 00	
J. M. Forbes, ...	8 00	
Wm. T. Davis, ...	14 00	
Harrison Tweed, ...	13 00	
Alvin Simonds, ...	7 00	
Edward H. Dunn, ...	7 00	
Amos F. Breed, ...	8 00	
Luther Day, ...	13 00	
John C. Hoadley, ...	12 00	
Aaron C. Mayhew, ...	13 00	
Stephen Salisbury	15 00	
Levi Stockbridge, ...	26 00	
H. Alexander, Jr., ...	26 00	
	$172 00	
Stationery and Printing, ...	7 25	
		$179 25

DETAILS No. 172.

ALIEN ESTATES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 95.]

Amount refunded on account of Estate of Antonio T. Eiro,	$1,556 28

DETAILS No. 173.

SAVINGS BANK TAX.

[Res. 1872, Chaps. 19 and 27; Acts 1872, Chap. 346.]

Amount refunded Hingham Institution, . .	$1,069 43	
Amount refunded Shelburne Falls Five Cent Savings Bank, ...	278 88	
		$1,348 31

DETAILS No. 174.

NATIONAL BANK TAX.

[Acts 1872, Chap. 321.]

Amounts paid to the following named Cities and Towns:—

Abington,	$75 82	Marshfield,	$8 53
Acushnet,	257 81	Maynard,	128 28
Adams,	492 78	Medfield,	113 29
Amesbury,	34 99	Medway,	91 29
Andover,	20 49	Milford,	287 46
Arlington,	29 23	Natick,	41 47
Ashby,	9 86	Needham,	164 47
Athol,	17 55	Newbury,	7 89
Auburn,	349 59	Newton,	263 10
Ayer,	42 14	Northbridge,	7 13
Beverly,	21 27	Northampton,	536 89
Boston,	24 27	Orleans,	35 86
Brighton,	24 59	Oxford,	86 31
Brookline,	217 57	Peabody,	10 79
Canton,	38 45	Provincetown,	43 58
Charlestown,	31 31	Randolph,	1 87
Cohasset,	12 08	Salem,	62 98
Danvers,	99 10	Scituate,	34 14
East Bridgewater,	20 56	Southampton,	11 22
Everett,	100 29	Southbridge,	21 67
Fairhaven,	47 78	Springfield,	4 67
Fall River,	1,004 19	Sterling,	46 83
Franklin,	3 12	Stockbridge,	198 65
Freetown,	10 96	Sutton,	13 29
Gardner,	41	Taunton,	9 50
Grafton,	8 52	Templeton,	67 78
Halifax,	24 05	Topsfield,	228 98
Hanover,	34 83	Uxbridge,	11 35
Harvard,	85 07	Waltham,	54 51
Harwich,	50 60	Watertown,	342 60
Hatfield,	2,034 26	Wellfleet,	162 58
Haverhill,	113 04	West Brookfield,	80 23
Hawley,	10 03	West Newbury,	47 36
Lowell,	393 09	West Springfield,	55 20
Lynn,	184 09	Westborough,	71 15
Manchester,	1 47	Worcester,	230 60
Marblehead,	125 28		

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Amounts paid to the following Institutions:—

Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin's School,	$209 36
Amer. Academy of Arts and Sciences,	121 76
Amer. Antiquarian Soc.,	464 70
Amer. Baptist Missionary Union,	170 82
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions,	686 06
Amer. Education Society,	377 25
Amer. Unitarian Society,	81 71
Amherst College,	717 50
Amherst College Latin Prize Fund,	9 54
Arms Library,	27 15
Association for the Relief of Aged Women,	2 00
Association of the Alumni of Harvard University,	31 84
Atkinson School Fund,	15 38
Attleboro' School District No. 8,	5 17
Beneficent Society of St. Paul's Church,	7 37
Benevolent Fraternity of Churches,	146 40
Bernardston Cemetery Corporation,	17 93
Beverly Female Charitable Society,	19 52
Boston Athenæum, Proprietors of,	109 36
Boston Asylum Farm School,	527 25
Boston Benefit Society,	47 12
Boston Children's Friend Society,	19 58
Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society,	124 04
Boston Female Asylum,	$845 46
Boston Homœp'ic Medical Society,	127 33
Boston Literary Society,	67 64
Boston Lying-in Hospit'l,	188 31
Boston Marine Society,	717 88
Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society,	171 26
Boston Society of Natural History,	339 06
Boynton Public Library of Templeton,	25 92
Braintree School Fund Corporation,	48 54
Bridgewater Academy,	25 48
British Charitable Soc'ty,	4 00
Cemetery of Mt. Auburn, Proprietors of,	112 26
Charity of, Edward Hopkins, Trustees of,	374 80
Clarke Scholarship Fund,	1 61
Clarke Institut'n for Deaf Mutes,	811 21
Congregational Publishing Society,	62 64
Congregational Club,	9 83
Cushing Academy,	83 66
Day Academy.	7 00
Deerfield Academy Corporation,	17 02
Derby Academy, Trustees of,	131 16
Dummer Academy, Trustees of,	161 61
Essex Agricultural Soc'y,	195 12
Essex Institute, Salem,	11 93
Female Charitable Soc'y,	10 31
Fisher Charitable Soc'ty,	93 48
Franklin Co. Agricultural Society,	17 73

STATEMENT XI. Bank Tax. DETAILS 174.

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Goodnow Library,	$4 52
Hampshire Missionary Society,	12 00
Harvard College,	599 12
Howe School, Billerica,	52 07
Howard Benevolent Society,	218 27
Humane Society of the Commonweath of Massachusetts,	461 60
John Boylston's Charitable Donations,	283 59
Leicester Academy, Trustees of,	127 57
Lowell Dispensary,	26 23
Lyceum of the Town of New Bedford,	54 28
Marblehead Female Humane Society,	4 50
Marine Society of Newburyport,	266 05
Marine Society of Salem,	392 48
Mass. Bible Society,	441 56
Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary,	293 28
Mass. Congregat'l Charitable Society,	642 90
Mass. General Hospital,	681 66
Mass. Home Missionary Society,	260 76
Mass. Society of the Cincinnati,	107 16
Mattapan Literary Asso.,	12 57
Merrimac Humane Soc'y,	4 46
Monson Academy, Trustees of,	56 34
New Bedford Orphans' Home,	189 60
New England Education Society,	16 37
Newton Athenæum,	8 47
Newton Theological Institution,	14 30
Peabody Institute, Trustees of,	$5 54
Phillips Academy, Trustees of,	933 85
Pickett Fund, Trustees of,	18 07
Putnam Free School, Trustees of,	184 52
Riverside Cemetery,	99 62
Roxbury Athenæum,	11 00
Salem Seamen's Orphans' and Children's Friend Society,	33 48
Salem Female Charitable Society,	95 44
Smith Academy, Trustees of,	502 10
Smith College, Trustees of,	946 58
Social Law Library, Proprietors of,	34 30
Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians in N. America,	98 44
Society for the Relief of Aged Women,	63 82
Roxbury Grammar Sch'l, Trustees of,	186 61
Royalston School Fund,	51 73
Salem East India Marine Society,	30 20
State Industrial School,	19 07
Sturges Hooper Mining School,	376 73
Taunton Female Charitable Association,	11 65
Wallis School Fund,	42 51
Warren Academy,	112 00
Westford Academy, Trustees of,	137 56
Widows' Soc'y of Boston,	133 29
Williston Seminary,	235 50
Worcester Children's Friend Society,	95 04

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Concluded.*

Newburyport Bethel Society,	$45 37	Church of the First Parish in Medford,	$6 18
Natick Savings Bank,	11 14	Home for Aged Women,	154 69
Fairhaven Institution for Savings,	12 14	Lawrence Academy,	150 82
Worcester Lunatic Hospital,	27 84	Deacons of the First Church in Dorchester,	30 63
North Church and Society of Salem,	40 14	Merrimac Bible Society,	24 57
Deacons of New South Church,	300 98	Mass. Charitable Society,	165 67
Worcester County Free Institute of Industrial Science,	447 17	Mercantile Library Association,	99 26
Bethesda Society,	9 34	Abington Savings Bank,	8 71
Bristol Academy,	164 50	Salem Savings Bank,	110 98
		Young Men's Benevolent Society,	15 32
		Total,	$34,783 81

RECAPITULATION.		
Paid Institutions,	$25,149 77	
Cities and Towns,	9,634 04	
		$34,783 81

DETAILS No. 175.

WEIGHTS, MEASURES, ETC.

[Res. 1872, Chap. 22; Acts 1872, Chap. 346.]

Law Books furnished Town of Holbrook,	$376 85	
Norwood,	376 85	
		$753 70

DETAILS No. 176.

PREMIUM ON GOLD.

Amount paid Sundry Parties,	$130,060 95

DETAILS No. 177.

DISSOLUTION OF SUNDRY CORPORATIONS.

[Acts 1872, Chaps. 354 and 360.]

Boston Advertiser, publishing Act of Dissolution,	$437 25

DETAILS No. 178.

NEWBURYPORT BRIDGE.

[Res. 1872, Chap. 4; Acts 1872, Chap. 346.]

Benj. Evans, services and expenses as Agent, . . .	$141 66

DETAILS No. 179.

CHICAGO LAW INSTITUTE.

[Res. 1872, Chap. 7; Acts 1872, Chap. 346.]

Books furnished, ...	$12 00

DETAILS No. 180.

REFUNDED REVENUE TAX.

[Res. 1872, Chap. 36; Acts 1872, Chap. 346.]

James Ritchie, Commission as Agent, ...	$154 20

DETAILS No. 181.

CHARLESTOWN SEWERAGE.

[Res. 1872, Chap. 41; Acts 1872, Chap. 346.]

City of Charlestown, on account of Construction of Sewers,	$576 59

DETAILS No. 182.

MASSACHUSETTS DIGEST.

[Res. 1872, Chap. 44; Acts 1872, Chap. 346.]

350 copies distributed Cities and Towns, ...	$1,925 00

DETAILS No. 183.

BARING BROS. & CO.

Remittance to meet interest coming due January 1, . .	$9,012 83

DETAILS No. 184.

McCALMONT BROS. & CO.

Remittance to meet interest coming due January 1, . .	$31,745 73

STATEMENT No. XII.

DETAILS No. 185.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN NOTES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; Acts 1866, Chap. 53.]

NAMES.	Location.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Collateral Security.	Amount.	Total.
Town of Hopkinton,	Massachusetts,	Apr. 23, 1852,	Apr. 23, 1862,		$6,000 00	
Town of North Chelsea,	"	Mar. 31, 1863,	1, 1873,		6,000 00	
Town of Provincetown,	"	Jan. 7, 1854,	$500 in 12 yrs., & $500 annually after till paid,		2,100 00	
Town of Needham,	"	Apr. 8, 1854,	Apr. 8, 1859,		10,000 00	
Town of Brookline,	"	Oct. 15, 1868,	Oct. 15, 1875,		14,000 00	
Town of Newton,	"	Mar. 10, 1863,	Mar. 10, 1875,		78,000 00	
City of Roxbury,	"	Nov. 2, 1863,	Nov. 1, 1878,		20,000 00	
City of Boston, bonds,	"	Jan. 1, 1865,	Jan. 1, 1875,		10,000 00	
Town of Adams, bonds,	"	1, 1859,	1, 1889,		40,700 00	
Town of Williamst'n, b'd,	"	1, 1859,	1, 1889,		32,200 00	
Town of Beverly,	"	Nov. 23, 1868,	Nov. 23, 1893–1918,		30,000 00	
Town of Westborough,	"	Dec. 15, 1868,	Dec. 15, 1873–1878,		7,000 00	
Town of Wilbraham,	"	Feb. 9, 1869,	Feb. 9, 1874,		3,000 00	
Town of Everett,	"	Jan. 2, 1871,	Aug. 12, 1873,		12,500 00	
Town of Dana,	"	Apr. 1, 1871,	Apr. 1, 1876,'81,'86,		6,700 00	
City of Chelsea, bonds,	"	Dec. 6, 1869,	Dec. 1, 1879,		75,000 00	
Amount carried forward,					$353,200 00	

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND—*Continued.*

NAMES.	Location.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Collateral Security.	Amount.	Total.
Amount brought forward,	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	$353,200 00	
Town of Marshfield,	Massachusetts,	Apr. 3, 1871,	Apr. 3, 1881,	. . . .	30,000 00	
Town of Orange,	"	4, 1871,	Oct. 4, 1881, and $2,500 annually until paid,	. . . .	25,000 00	
Town of Holden,	"	8, 1871,	Apr. 8, 1881,	. . . .	15,000 00	
Town of Enfield,	"	6, 1871, May 1, 1871,	Sept. 1, 1879–1881, 1, 1883,	. . . .	14,000 00	
Town of Greenwich,	"	Apr. 11, 1871,	Apr. 11, 1874, '76, '78, '80, '83,	. . . .	10,500 00	
Town of Essex,	"	13, 1871,	Apr. 13, 1876,	. . . .	10,000 00	
Town of Webster,	"	12, 1871,	12, 1876,	. . . .	20,000 00	
Town of Northampton,	"	Oct. 9, 1871,	Oct. 9, 1876,	. . . .	25,000 00	
Town of Quincy,	"	Nov. 1, 1871,	Nov. 1, 1881,	. . . .	20,000 00	
Town of Templeton,	"	8, 1871,	8, 1881,	. . . .	10,000 00	
Town of Reading,	"	11, 1871,	11, 1881,	. . . .	10,000 00	
						$542,700 00
STATE SCRIP AND RAILROAD STOCK.						
Mass. 5 per ct. Scrip, 1853,	. . . .	Oct. 1, 1853,	Oct. 1, 1873,	. . . .	$39,000 00	
Mass. 5 per ct. Scrip, 1854,	. . . .	July 1, 1854,	July 1, 1874,	. . . .	17,000 00	
Mass. 5 per ct. Scrip, 1854,	. . . .	Oct. 1, 1854,	Oct. 1, 1874,	. . . .	18,000 00	
State of Maine Scrip,	. . . .	1870,	1889,	. . . .	9,600 00	

T. & G. Railroad Scrip,		Apr. 1, 1860,	Apr. 1, 1890,		$111,000 00	
T. & G. Railroad Scrip		1, 1863,	1, 1893,		200,000 00	
Western Railroad Stock,				10,787 shares, cost,	1,095,235 75	
Back Bay Scrip,		May 1, 1862,	May 1, 1880,		4,500 00	
Back Bay Scrip,		Nov. 1, 1862,	1, 1880,		33,500 00	
Union Fund Loan,		July 1, 1862,	July 1, 1878,		20,000 00	
						$1,547,835 75
NOTES AND MORTGAGES.						
Hills and Brother,	Boston,	Apr. 12, 1865,	Apr. 12, 1875,	Stores, Utica St., Boston,	$7,500 00	
Boarding-Houses, Normal Schools,					53,000 00	
						60,500 00
United States 5-20 Bonds,						30,000 00
						$2,181,035 75
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1873,						1,384 23
Total Fund,						$2,182,419 98*

* Add difference for market value, $94,053.25, and this fund will amount to $2,276,473.23.

STATEMENT XII. **School Fund.** DETAILS 185.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND—*Continued.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR THE YEAR 1872.			
Receipts.			
Unexpended balance for Teachers' Institutes,		$553 00	
Loans Repaid.			
Town of Clinton, Note,	$4,500 00		
Plymouth, Notes,	12,500 00		
Provincetown, Note,	500 00		
Framingham, Note,	10,000 00		
State of Maine Scrip,	25,000 00		
Mass. War Scrip,	103,000 00		
		155,500 00	
Cash on hand January 1, 1872,		1,831 23	
			$157,884 23
Investments.			
City of Chelsea, Bonds,	$75,000 00		
Town of Marshfield, Note,	30,000 00		
		$105,000 00	
Payments.			
Normal School Buildings,		51,500 00	
Cash on hand January 1, 1873,		1,384 23	
			$157,884 23

INCOME MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND FOR 1872.

By Balance of Income, undivided, Jan. 1, 1872,		$100,066 15
To amounts paid Cities and Towns,	$86,506 39	
Interest on Notes of the Board,	3,180 00	
		89,686 39
Unexpended Balance to New Account of 1872,		$10,379 76
Received Income on Investments in 1872,		179,029 36
		$189,409 12
To amount paid Educational Expenses in 1872,		88,729 05
Balance of Income, undivided, Jan. 1, 1873,		$100,680 07

APPORTIONMENT OF THE INCOME OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND FOR 1872.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; Acts 1866, Chap. 208; 1867, Chap. 98; 1870, Chap. 45.]

SUFFOLK COUNTY.		Revere,	$146 42
Boston,	$8,920 19	Winthrop,	123 20
Chelsea,	709 93		

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME—*Continued.*

ESSEX COUNTY.	
Amesbury,	$270 59
Andover,	244 09
Beverly,	351 35
Boxford,	130 32
Bradford,	176 94
Danvers,	327 17
Essex,	168 50
Georgetown,	180 76
Gloucester,	706 49
Groveland,	170 22
Hamilton,	125 14
Haverhill,	569 50
Ipswich,	204 95
Lawrence,	1,031 70
Lynn,	1,330 65
Lynnfield,	125 50
Manchester,	154 10
Marblehead,	407 00
Methuen,	206 46
Middleton,	140 67
Nahant,	116 69
Newbury,	135 31
Newburyport,	590 60
North Andover,	203 05
Peabody,	380 14
Rockport,	242 94
Rowley,	138 95
Salem,	1,139 91
Salisbury,	249 28
Saugus,	188 45
Swampscott,	170 02
Topsfield,	145 87
Wenham,	132 24
West Newbury,	180 40
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.	
Acton,	$159 48
Arlington,	230 66
Ashby,	134 93
Ashland,	185 57
Ayer,	173 29
Bedford,	131 85
Belmont,	$156 98
Billerica,	166 96
Boxborough,	114 20
Brighton,	266 93
Burlington,	117 46
Cambridge,	1,682 35
Carlisle,	117 46
Charlestown,	1,358 08
Chelmsford,	194 40
Concord,	180 59
Dracut,	190 72
Dunstable,	116 70
Everett,	196 51
Framingham,	254 07
Holliston,	201 38
Hopkinton,	308 16
Hudson,	214 85
Lexington,	169 64
Lincoln,	125 33
Littleton,	138 75
Lowell,	1,292 84
Malden,	373 60
Marlborough,	514 44
Maynard,	169 45
Medford,	309 33
Melrose,	226 06
Natick,	379 54
Newton,	570 46
North Reading,	131 28
Pepperell,	163 12
Reading,	212 25
Sherborn,	135 50
Shirley,	148 15
Somerville,	641 85
Stoneham,	255 42
Stow,	136 84
Sudbury,	130 89
Tewksbury,	143 17
Townsend,	172 71
Tyngsborough,	123 60
Wakefield	244 28
Waltham,	383 97
Watertown,	268 85

STATEMENT XII. **School Fund.** DETAILS 186.

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME—*Continued.*

Wayland,	$144 32
Westford,	157 37
Weston,	137 42
Wilmington,	128 78
Winchester,	208 98
Woburn,	459 75
WORCESTER COUNTY.	
Athol,	$212 24
Auburn,	139 14
Barre,	182 12
Berlin,	140 29
Blackstone,	318 73
Bolton,	132 62
Boylston,	124 18
Brookfield,	188 64
Charlton,	169 64
Clinton,	317 00
Dana,	122 84
Douglas,	178 67
Dudley,	226 43
Fitchburg,	454 89
Gardner,	224 72
Grafton,	285 15
Hardwick,	177 52
Harvard,	143 94
Holden,	176 17
Hubbardston,	153 91
Lancaster,	161 40
Leicester,	172 39
Leominster,	225 49
Lunenburg,	129 16
Mendon,	143 76
Milford,	571 06
Millbury,	243 90
New Braintree,	125 08
Northborough,	150 25
Northbridge,	219 85
North Brookfield,	238 15
Oakham,	132 81
Oxford,	205 71
Paxton,	121 69
Petersham,	146 04
Phillipston,	$129 55
Princeton,	147 96
Royalston,	130 24
Rutland,	143 94
Shrewsbury,	156 79
Southborough,	181 94
Southbridge,	333 30
Spencer,	260 60
Sterling,	166 00
Sturbridge,	174 06
Templeton,	171 85
Upton,	171 76
Uxbridge,	219 16
Warren,	192 87
Webster,	267 30
Westborough,	235 27
West Boylston,	224 53
West Brookfield,	173 10
Westminster,	166 36
Winchendon,	237 57
Worcester,	1,522 73
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.	
Amherst,	$227 58
Belchertown,	177 90
Chesterfield,	130 32
Cummington,	135 12
Easthampton,	262 30
Enfield,	133 39
Goshen,	114 20
Granby,	129 93
Greenwich,	119 38
Hadley,	190 18
Hatfield,	159 86
Huntington,	141 63
Middlefield,	135 50
Northampton,	487 39
Pelham,	122 07
Plainfield,	117 46
Prescott,	117 64
South Hadley,	193 06
Southampton,	143 74
Ware,	248 70

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME—*Continued.*

Westhampton,	$124 95
Williamsburg,	187 55
Worthington,	137 42
HAMPDEN COUNTY.	
Agawam,	$165 05
Blandford,	138 93
Brimfield,	148 73
Chester,	149 11
Chicopee,	467 81
Granville,	164 47
Holland,	116 12
Holyoke,	451 77
Longmeadow,	150 84
Ludlow,	145 09
Monson,	206 86
Montgomery,	114 03
Palmer,	252 34
Russell,	124 95
Southwick,	146 81
Springfield,	899 51
Tolland,	120 15
Wales,	125 91
Westfield,	323 72
West Springfield,	205 90
Wilbraham,	162 18
FRANKLIN COUNTY.	
Ashfield,	$133 39
Bernardston,	133 20
Buckland,	175 02
Charlemont,	139 15
Colrain,	163 32
Conway,	159 48
Deerfield,	227 40
Erving,	124 76
Gill,	121 88
Greenfield,	225 86
Hawley,	126 29
Heath,	123 60
Leverett,	126 10
Leyden,	117 85
Monroe,	107 10
Montague,	$209 74
New Salem,	132 62
Northfield,	168 66
Orange,	177 13
Rowe,	134 15
Shelburne,	158 31
Shutesbury,	124 37
Sunderland,	132 79
Warwick,	126 47
Wendell,	115 16
Whately,	139 16
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.	
Adams,	$571 23
Alford,	112 28
Becket,	156 60
Cheshire,	159 09
Clarksburg,	131 66
Dalton,	153 33
Egremont,	134 15
Florida,	132 23
Florida, for Hoosac Tunnel School,	300 00
Great Barrington,	251 62
Hancock,	130 50
Hinsdale,	167 15
Lanesborough,	161 78
Lee,	269 22
Lenox,	138 18
Monterey,	128 02
Mount Washington,	112 28
New Ashford,	108 65
New Marlborough,	183 65
Otis,	141 82
Peru,	119 59
Pittsfield,	607 11
Richmond,	141 44
Sandisfield,	153 33
Savoy,	135 12
Sheffield,	171 58
Stockbridge,	177 12
Tyringham,	119 19
Washington,	136 85

STATEMENT XII. **School Fund.** DETAILS 186.

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME—*Continued.*

West Stockbridge,	$155 63
Williamstown,	222 40
Windsor,	124 94
NORFOLK COUNTY.	
Bellingham,	$141 04
Braintree,	246 56
Brookline,	331 00
Canton,	271 70
Cohasset,	184 22
Dedham,	375 51
Dover,	127 43
Foxborough,	201 87
Franklin,	199 68
Hyde Park,	317 77
Medfield,	133 00
Medway,	232 77
Milton,	200 92
Needham,	247 55
Norfolk,	141 44
Quincy,	345 40
Randolph,	360 56
Sharon,	152 57
Stoughton,	319 70
Walpole,	165 24
West Roxbury,	362 31
Weymouth,	462 24
Wrentham,	180 97
BRISTOL COUNTY.	
Acushnet,	$139 72
Attleborough,	360 38
Berkley,	126 86
Dartmouth,	215 12
Dighton,	152 57
Easton,	230 73
Fairhaven,	188 44
Fall River.	1,225 68
Freetown,	149 88
Mansfield,	189 04
New Bedford,	832 74
Norton,	161 22
Raynham,	162 74
Rehoboth,	$169 45
Seekonk,	132 62
Somerset,	166 19
Swanzey,	147 02
Taunton,	731 24
Westport,	198 82
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.	
Abington,	$504 08
Bridgewater,	225 29
Carver,	138 18
Duxbury,	184 41
East Bridgewater,	205 71
Halifax,	119 19
Hanover,	160 24
Hanson,	142 02
Hull,	106 72
Kingston,	157 75
Lakeville,	139 14
Marion,	134 92
Marshfield,	151 22
Mattapoisett,	157 37
Middleborough,	273 64
North Bridgewater,	428 10
Pembroke,	150 26
Plymouth,	317 39
Plympton,	134 16
Rochester,	133 19
Scituate,	193 44
South Scituate,	158 33
Wareham,	225 86
West Bridgewater,	172 35
BARNSTABLE COUNTY.	
Barnstable,	$260 40
Brewster,	151 81
Chatham,	217 62
Dennis,	231 62
Eastham,	127 24
Falmouth,	177 70
Mashpee,	109 97
Orleans,	144 50
Provincetown,	250 04

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME—*Concluded.*

Truro,	$150 07	Gay Head,	$105 76
Wellfleet,	180 59	Gosnold,	103 84
Yarmouth,	169 84	Tisbury,	160 82
DUKES COUNTY.		NANTUCKET,	217 42
Chilmark,	$117 65		
Edgartown,	166 76	Total,	$86,636 44

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES PAYABLE FROM INCOME OF MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

Secretary of the Board of Education,[1]		$3,400 00
Members' Travelling Expenses,[2]		162 74
Agents of Board of Education,[3]		8,566 61
American Institute of Instruction,[4]		300 00
Massachusetts Teachers' Association,[5]		800 00
Teachers' Institutes,[6]		3,000 00
Teachers' County Associations,[7]		175 00
Support of Normal Schools,[8]		44,597 36
Aid to Attendants in Normal Schools,[9]		4,000 00
Normal School Buildings,[10]		29,302 23
Printing, Postage, and Stationery,[11]		11,160 08
Total,		$105,464 02

Items of Expenditure so far as rendered to this office, and payable from Appropriations for Educational Expenses:—

Joseph White, Secretary of the Board of Education, Salary and Expenses for 1872,		$3,400 00
BOARD OF EDUCATION, MEMBERS' TRAVELLING EXPENSES.		
Sundry Members for 1870, 1871, and 1872—		
G. S. Hubbard, 1870 and 1871,	$75 00	
Wm. Rice,	87 74	
		$162 74

[1] Acts 1867, Chap. 276.
[2] Gen. Stat., Chap. 34.
[3] Acts 1869, Chaps. 3 and 466; Acts 1871, Chap. 215.
[4] Acts 1858, Chap. 96.
[5] Acts 1858, Chap. 96.
[6] Acts 1867, Chap. 45.
[7] Acts 1864, Chap. 58; 1866, Chap. 69; 1871, Chap. 215.
[8] Acts 1858, Chap. 96.
[9] Res. 1853, Chap. 63.
[10] Acts 1858, Chap. 96.
[11] Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; and sundry Resolves.

STATEMENT XII. **School Fund.** DETAILS 186.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES—*Continued.*

AGENTS OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION. (Salary and Expenses.)			
Abner J. Phipps, Salary and Expenses, . .		$3,200 00	
Walter Smith, Salary, . . .	$1,600 00		
Expenses, . . .	334 22		
		1,934 22	
Benj. Meek, from Feb. 8, Salary, .	$500 00		
Expenses, .	117 84		
		617 84	
Geo. A. Walton, Salary, from Dec. 11, 1871, to Dec. 2, 1872,	$1,609 93		
Expenses, . .	272 23		
		1,882 16	
Wm. T. Meek, Curator, Services, .	$160 00		
Expenses, .	200 69		
		360 69	
		$7,994 91	
EXPENSES OF DRAWING SCHOOLS.			
Rent, &c., of Hall, ...	$325 00		
Carpenter Work, Staging, and arranging Tables, ...	175 00		
Chests and Straps, ...	49 00		
Advertising and Express, . . .	22 70		
		571 70	
			$8,566 61
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF INSTRUCTION.			
Amount of Appropriation, ...		. .	$300 00
MASSACHUSETTS TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.			
Amount of Appropriation, ...		. .	$800 00
TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.			
Payments made by Joseph White, Secretary of the Board of Education, for the Support of Teachers' Institutes in the year 1872, .		. .	$3,000 00
TEACHERS' COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS.			
Cash paid Associations in the Counties of Dukes, Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth, and Worcester, ...		. .	$175 00
SUPPORT OF NORMAL SCHOOLS.			
Bridgewater Normal School—			
Albert G. Boyden, Principal, Salary,	$3,000 00		
Assistants' Salaries, ...	7,800 00		
		$10,800 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Janitors, ...	$279 50		
Books, Apparatus, and Chemicals, .	418 86		
Printing, Advertising, and Diplomas,	105 99		
Amounts carried forward, . .	$804 35	$10,800 00	

STATEMENT XII. School Fund. DETAILS 186.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward. . .	$804 35	$10,800 00	
School Furniture, ...	196 05		
Fuel, ...	137 80		
Repairs, ...	468 69		
Fireman, ...	60 00		
Concrete Walks, ...	33 11		
		1,700 00	
			$12,500 00
Framingham Normal School—			
Annie E. Johnson, Principal, Salary,	$2,500 00		
Assistants' Salaries, ...	6,131 12		
		$8,631 12	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Janitor, ...	$300 00		
Fuel, ...	341 50		
Books, ...	161 58		
Printing, ...	109 09		
Repairs and Labor on Grounds, .	137 52		
Advertisements, ...	22 45		
		1,072 14	
			9,703 26
Salem Normal School—			
D. B. Hagar, Principal, Salary, . .	$3,000 00		
Assistants' Salaries, ...	6,595 28		
		$9,595 28	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Janitor, ...	$220 00		
Fuel, ...	485 50		
School Furniture, ...	200 00		
Plumbing, ...	65 38		
Valves for Furnaces, ...	40 00		
Repairs, ...	72 32		
Painting and Glazing, ...	65 11		
Brushes, Dusters, &c., ...	46 21		
		1,194 52	
			10,789 80
Westfield Normal School—			
J. W. Dickinson, Principal, Salary, .	$3,000 00		
Assistants' Salaries, ...	7,265 63		
		$10,265 63	
School of Observation, ...		500 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Care of House, ...	$329 47		
Coal, and getting in same, . . .	301 60		
Plumbing, ...	14 83		
Chemical and Cabinet Expenses, .	31 53		
Repairs on Furnaces, ...	30 10		
Amounts carried forward, . .	$707 53	$10,765 63	$32,993 06

STATEMENT XII. **School Fund.** DETAILS 186.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . .	$707 53	$10,765 63	$33,993 06
Printing, ...	45 00		
Crayons, Colors, Oil, &c., . . .	22 99		
		775 52	
			11,541 15
			$44,534 21
GENERAL EXPENSES.			
Expenses drawing Models, ...		. .	63 15
			$44,597 36
AID TO ATTENDANTS IN NORMAL SCHOOLS.			
In Bridgewater Normal School, . . .		$1,000 00	
Framingham Normal School, . . .		1,000 00	
Salem Normal School, ...		1,000 00	
Westfield Normal School, ...		1,000 00	
			$4,000 00
NORMAL SCHOOL BUILDINGS.			
Bridgewater, for Heating Apparatus—			
Steam-Heating Apparatus, ...		$3,952 47	
Granite and Bricks, ...		241 10	
Stone-work and Grading, ...		629 63	
Mason Work, ...		262 31	
Carpenter Work, ...		319 28	
Iron Beams, ...		242 57	
Steam Pump, ...		212 50	
Blacksmith, Iron and Tin Work, . . .		140 14	
			6,000 00
Framingham, for Improving Grounds, etc.—			
Improvement of Grounds, ...		$618 60	
Carpenter Work and Stock, ...		586 11	
Windows, ...		278 75	
Plumbing, ...		159 53	
Mason Work and Stock, ...		147 47	
Tin Work and Conductors, ...		47 87	
Coloring, Painting and Glazing, . . .		94 40	
Shades, ...		49 50	
School Furniture, ...		120 00	
			2,102 23
Westfield, for Boarding-House,			
Amount advanced, ...		. .	20,000 00
Insurance and Re-insurance on Buildings, .		. .	1,200 00
			$29,302 23
PRINTING, POSTAGE, STATIONERY, &C.			
9,000 copies Annual Report—			
Composition, ...	$990 41		
Alterations, ...	171 00		
Presswork, ...	907 90		
Paper, ...	4,781 32		
Amount carried forward, . .	$6,850 63		

STATEMENT XII. Back Bay Fund, &c. DETAILS 186 AND 187.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$6,850 63		
Binding,	3,747 45		
Additional Copies (Appendix, Reports, &c.),	68 42		
	$10,666 50		
Paid from Public Documents, 1871,	711 12		
		$9,955 38	
Printing Blanks, School Registers, &c.,		949 20	
Postage,		100 75	
Stationery,		60 00	
Packing Boxes and Expressage,		66 75	
Newspapers,		22 00	
Miscellaneous,		6 00	
			$11,160 08

DETAILS No. 186.

BACK BAY LANDS FUND.

[Acts 1856, Chap. 235; 1860, Chap. 200; 1862, Chaps. 15.]

Town of Beverly Note,	$10,000 00	
Billerica Note,	4,000 00	
City of Roxbury Bonds, $2,000,	1,870 00	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Scrip,	35,000 00	
Back Bay Lands Scrip,	100,000 00	
State of Maine Bonds, $44,000,	43,875 00	
Cash uninvested, January 1, 1873,	25,255 00	
		$220,000 00
Estimated value of Unsold Lands,	. . .	1,400,000 00
		$1,620,000 00
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1872.		
Loans Repaid.		
Town of Billerica Note,	$2,000 00	
Cash on hand January 1, 1872,	23,255 00	
		$25,255 00
Cash on hand January 1, 1873,	. . .	25,255 00

DETAILS No. 187.

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 313.]

Western Railroad Stock (5,336 shares),	$558,426 25	
Massachusetts 5 per cent. Scrip,	84,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$642,426 25	

STATEMENT XII. **Loan Sinking Fund.** DETAILS 187.

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$642,426 25
Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands,	358,646 42
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Bonds,	19,750 00
Massachusetts 5 per cent. Scrip of 1854,	40,000 00
State of Rhode Island Bonds	310,000 00
New Hampshire Note,	100,000 00
Connecticut Bonds,	15,000 00
Maine Bonds,	10,000 00
City of Cambridge Bonds, $21,000,	19,362 77
Taunton Bonds,	65,500 00
Lynn Note, $3,000,	2,670 00
Town of Easthampton Notes,	28,000 00
Amherst Notes,	42,000 00
Clinton Notes,	20,000 00
West Roxbury Notes,	35,000 00
Peabody Notes	32,000 00
Franklin Notes,	7,000 00
Medford Bonds, $50,000,	47,750 00
Beverly Notes,	10,000 00
Marblehead Notes,	50,000 00
Malden Notes,	40,000 00
Malden Bonds, $50,000,	47,750 00
Melrose Notes,	20,000 00
Melrose Bonds, $50,000,	47,750 00
Orange Notes,	9,000 00
Blackstone Notes,	42,000 00
Winchester Note,	5,000 00
Winchendon Notes,	14,000 00
Groton Note,	8,000 00
Medway Notes;	14,000 00
Ashby Notes,	8,000 00
Webster Notes,	15,000 00
Rockport Notes,	42,000 00
Wakefield Note,	10,000 00
Truro Notes,	2,500 00
Freetown Notes,	5,000 00
West Springfield Notes,	26,000 00
Adams Notes,	100,000 00
Wenham Notes,	6,000 00
Belchertown Notes,	20,000 00
Hudson Note,	40,000 00
Scituate Notes,	30,000 00
Hubbardston Notes,	6,000 00
Spencer Notes,	40,000 00
Harwich Notes,	10,000 00
Ashland Notes,	20,000 00
Berlin Notes,	20,000 00
Rutland Note,	5,000 00
Revere Note,	3,000 00
Oakham Notes,	7,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$2,518,105 44

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$2,518,105 44	
Town of Hopkinton Notes,		50,000 00	
Hadley Notes,		45,000 00	
Duxbury Notes,		45,000 00	
Holyoke Bonds,		46,750 00	
Randolph Notes,		55,000 00	
Pittsfield Notes,		40,000 00	
Fitchburg Note,		50,000 00	
Essex Note,		10,000 00	
		$2,859,855 44	
Less amount overinvested,		36,835 46	
			$2,823,019 98
Add difference for Market Value,			225,965 75
Total Fund,			$3,048,985 73
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1872.			
Receipts.			
From Interest Back Bay Land Notes,		$15,878 78	
Boston & Albany Railroad Stock, Dividends,		53,360 00	
Income on other Securities,		118,395 33	
United States, on account of War Claim,		79,375 41	
Sale of Ordnance,		1,452 00	
		$268,461 52	
Loans Repaid.			
City of Lynn Note,	$50,000 00		
Cambridge Note,	75,000 00		
Town of Foxborough Note,	4,000 00		
Medway Notes,	2,000 00		
Rockport Note,	1,000 00		
Easthampton Note,	4,000 00		
W. Roxbury Note,	5,000 00		
Winchendon Note,	6,000 00		
Pittsfield Note,	10,000 00		
Mass. War Loan Bonds,	156,000 00		
New Hampshire Bonds,	5,000 00		
		318,000 00	
Cash on hand January 1, 1872,		82,279 05	
			$668,740 57
Investments.			
City of Cambridge Note,		$75,000 00	
Fitchburg Note,		50,000 00	
Taunton Bonds,		45,000 00	
Town of Holyoke Bonds,		46,750 00	
Randolph Notes,		55,000 00	
Pittsfield Notes,		50,000 00	
Amount carried forward,		$321,750 00	

STATEMENT XII. **Union Loan Fund.** DETAILS 188.

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...	$321,750 00	
Town of Essex Notes, ...	10,000 00	
Hadley Note, ...	45,000 00	
Duxbury Note, ...	45,000 00	
Oakham Note, ...	3,500 00	
New Hampshire Note, ...	100,000 00	
Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands, .	176,429 88	
	$701,679 88	
Payments.		
For Accrued Interest, ...	3,896 15	
	$705,576 03	
Overinvested, ...	36,835 46	
		$668,740 57

DETAILS No. 188.

UNION LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 209; 1868, Chap. 166; 1869, Chap. 91.]

Mass. Union Loan Bonds, 6 per cent., . .	$755,000 00	
Mass. Union Loan Bonds, 5 per cent., . .	230,000 00	
Boston, H. & E. R. R. Mortgage Land, . .	545,505 00	
United States Registered Bonds, 6 per cent.,	729,000 00	
City of Springfield, ten Notes, ...	100,000 00	
Town of Newton, two Notes, ...	60,000 00	
Fitchburg, Notes, ...	150,000 00	
Plymouth Note, ...	10,000 00	
Sunderland Notes, ...	8,000 00	
Brookline Notes, ...	30,000 00	
Brighton Note, ...	10,000 00	
Framingham Note, ...	10,000 00	
City of Lynn Bonds, ...	200,000 00	
Somerville Bonds, ...	28,000 00	
County of Berkshire Notes, ...	105,000 00	
Essex Note, ...	50,000 00	
State of New Hampshire Bonds, ...	16,992 00	
Cash uninvested, January 1, 1873, . . .	12,508 00	
	$3,050,005 00	
* Add difference for market value, . .	109,350 00	
		$3,159,355 00

* Per Acts 1867, Chap. 178.

UNION LOAN SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1872.		
Loans Repaid.		
Mass. War Loan Bonds,	$1,080,000 00	
Mass. Union Loan Bonds,	25,500 00	
City of Lynn Notes,	80,000 00	
Town of Sunderland Note,	2,000 00	
North Bridgewater Note,	500 00	
	$1,188,000 00	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1872,	153,013 00	
		$1,341,013 00
Investments.		
City of Lynn Note,	$50,000 00	
Lynn Bonds,	200,000 00	
Somerville Bonds,	28,000 00	
County of Berkshire Notes,	105,000 00	
Town of Fitchburg,	50,000 00	
B., H. & Erie R. R. Land,	545,505 00	
	$978,505 00	
Payments.		
State Treasurer, for Redemption of Bonds,	350,000 00	
	$1,328,505 00	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1873,	12,508 00	
		1,341,013 00

DETAILS No. 189.

MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 122; 1869, Chap. 446.]

Boston & Albany R. R. Stock, 5,918 shares, at $1.49	$881,782 00	
Town of Brookline Notes,	58,000 00	
Brighton Notes.	55,000 00	
	$994,782 00	
Less Discount on Notes,	14 60	
	$994,767 40	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1873,	8,774 08	
Total Fund,		$1,003,541 48

STATEMENT XII. War Loan Fund. DETAILS 189.

MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1872.		
Receipts.		
For City of Taunton Bonds repaid,	$22,000 00	
Town of Randolph Note repaid,	60,000 00	
Lynn Bonds, transferred,	200,000 00	
Somerville Bonds, "	89,500 00	
Chelsea Bonds, "	75,000 00	
Marshfield Note, "	30,000 00	
Quincy Note, "	20,000 00	
Rochester Note, "	6,000 00	
Hingham Bonds, "	8,970 00	
Pittsfield Notes, "	50,000 00	
Fitchburg Notes, "	50,000 00	
Taunton Bonds, "	45,000 00	
Essex Note, "	10,000 00	
Hadley Note, "	45,000 00	
Duxbury Note, "	45,000 00	
Holyoke Bonds, "	75,000 00	
Holyoke Notes, "	40,000 00	
Spencer Note, "	5,000 00	
Brighton Note, "	48,000 00	
State of Maine Bonds, "	50,000 00	
New Hampshire Bonds,	28,000 00	
Massachusetts War Loan Bonds,	117,000 00	
County of Berkshire Notes, transferred,	105,000 00	
Dukes Note, transferred,	2,400 00	
3,980 shares Boston & Albany R. R Stock, from Debt Extinguishment Fund, at $1.49,	593,020 00	
From Com'rs. Public Lands, by transfer,	300,000 00	
For Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R. Land transferred to Union Loan S. Fund,	545,505 00	
For Back Bay Land Notes sold,	422,556 13	
Advance on 1,938 shares Boston & Albany R. R. Stock, to appreciate its present value,	94,934 26	
Income on Investments,	111,212 80	
	$3,294,098 19	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1872,	230,434 32	
		$3,524,532 51
Payments.		
For Redemption of War Loan Bonds,	$2,505,000 00	
War Loan Bond, investment,	1,000 00	
Boston & Albany R. R. Stock,	593,020 00	
Back Bay Land Notes, from Com'rs.,	194,000 00	
Notes transf'd to T. & G. R. R. S. Fund,	126,900 00	
Premium on Boston & Albany R. R. Stock,	94,934 26	
Discounts, accrued Interest, &c.,	904 17	
	$3,515,758 43	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1873,	8,774 08	
		3,524,532 51

DETAILS No. 190.

ALMSHOUSE LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1852, Chap. 275; 1853, Chap. 352; 1854, Chap. 355.]

State of Maine Bonds,	$5,850 00	
Connecticut Bonds,	1,000 00	
Massachusetts State House Bonds,	14,000 00	
Lunatic Hospital and State Prison Bonds,	8,000 00	
Bounty Loan Bonds,	10,000 00	
City of Boston Bonds,	10,000 00	
Town of Reading Note,	5,000 00	
Sharon Note,	3,000 00	
Essex Note,	10,000 00	
Beverly Note,	10,000 00	
Plymouth Note,	5,000 00	
Quincy Note,	10,000 00	
North Chelsea Note,	3,937 60	
	$95,787 60	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1873,	244 20	
Total Fund,		$96,031 80

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1872.

Receipts.		
For State of Connecticut Bonds, repaid,	$1,000 00	
Mass. War Bonds, repaid,	55,500 00	
Town of North Brookfield Note, repaid,	3,000 00	
Hardwick Note, sold,	16,000 00	
Watertown Note, sold,	4,500 00	
West Springfield Note, sold,	3,000 00	
Westborough Note, sold,	3,000 00	
From Alien Passenger Tax,	6,000 00	
Income on Investments,	9,458 73	
	$101,458 73	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1872,	1,785 47	
		$103,244 20
Payments.		
For Mass. Almshouse Bonds, redeemed,	$100,000 00	
Town of North Brookfield Note,	3,000 00	
	$103,000 00	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1873,	244 20	
		$103,244 20

DETAILS No. 191.

TROY & GREENFIELD R. R. SINKING FUND.

[Res. 1854, Chap. 226; 1868, Chap. 51.]

Mass., Troy & Greenfield R. R. Bonds ($),	$34,500 00	
Mass., Troy & Greenfield R. R. Bonds (£),	14,400 00	
State of Maine Bonds,	25,000 00	
New Hampshire Bonds,	17,000 00	
Rhode Island Bonds,	30,000 00	
Connecticut Bonds,	26,000 00	
United States Bonds,	27,500 00	
Back Bay Land Notes, undivided,	152,285 58	
City of Salem Bonds,	162,875 00	
Charlestown Bonds,	3,600 00	
Roxbury Bonds,	2,000 00	
Dukes County Note,	2,400 00	
Town of Adams Notes,	120,000 00	
Town of Adams Bonds,	9,900 00	
Amherst Notes,	20,000 00	
Marblehead Note,	15,000 00	
West Brookfield Notes,	8,000 00	
Beverly Notes,	60,000 00	
Hamilton Notes,	8,000 00	
Brookfield Notes,	15,000 00	
Holyoke Notes,	50,000 00	
Holyoke Bonds,	121,750 00	
Greenfield Bonds,	10,000 00	
Watertown Notes,	13,768 00	
Medway Notes,	4,000 00	
Dartmouth Notes,	6,000 00	
Malden Notes,	17,500 00	
Lexington Notes,	5,000 00	
Winthrop Notes,	4,900 00	
Quincy Notes,	20,000 00	
Rochester Notes,	6,000 00	
Hingham Bonds,	8,970 00	
Rutland Notes,	20,000 00	
Spencer Notes,	10,000 00	
Oakham Notes,	3,500 00	
Somerville Notes,	61,500 00	
Brighton Notes,	48,000 00	
Hardwick Notes,	16,000 00	
Winchester Notes,	10,000 00	
West Springfield Notes,	3,000 00	
Westborough Notes,	3,000 00	
Framingham Notes,	10,000 00	
	$1,206,348 58	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1872,	22,076 24	
	$1,228,424 82	
Add difference for market value,	4,125 00	
Total Fund,		$1,232,549 82

T. & G. R. R. SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1872.		
Receipts.		
For State of Connecticut Bonds, repaid,	$10,000 00	
Mass. War Bonds, repaid,	4,000 00	
Mass. War Bonds, transferred,	126,900 00	
Back Bay Land Notes,	54,496 87	
Town of West Brookfield Note, repaid,	2,000 00	
From Sales Back Bay Lands,	141,928 83	
Interest Back Bay Land Notes,	22,541 34	
Income on Investments in T. & G. R. R. S. Fund, Union Loan S. Fund, and Back Bay Lands Fund,	250,674 75	
	$612,541 79	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1872,	12,720 29	
		$625,262 08
Payments.		
For town of Quincy Note,	$20,000 00	
Rochester Note,	6,000 00	
Hingham Bonds ($10,000),	8,970 00	
Spencer Notes,	10,000 00	
Rutland Notes,	20,000 00	
Holyoke Bonds,	75,000 00	
Holyoke Bonds ($50,000),	46,750 00	
Oakham Note,	3,500 00	
Holyoke Notes,	40,000 00	
Somerville Notes,	61,500 00	
Brighton Notes,	48,000 00	
Winchester Notes,	10,000 00	
Watertown Bonds,	4,500 00	
Hardwick Notes,	16,000 00	
West Springfield Notes,	3,000 00	
Westborough Notes,	3,000 00	
Framingham Notes,	10,000 00	
accrued interest on securities purchased,	7,783 39	
Dukes County Note,	2,400 00	
Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands,	206,782 45	
	$603,185 84	
Cash on hand January 1, 1873,	22,076 24	
		625,262 08

DETAILS No. 192.

NORWICH AND WORCESTER R. R. SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1854, Chap. 134.]

The amount of the fund on the 1st of January, 1873, was		$336,447 11
Viz., Premium on sale of Bonds,	$20,000 00	
Annual Payments, 15 years, $10,000 each,	150,000 00	
Balance of Interest,	166,447 11	
		336,447 11

STATEMENT XII. Coast Defence Loan. DETAILS 193.

NORWICH AND WORCESTER LOAN FUND—*Concluded.*

Investments.		
United States, Registered 1881 Gold Bonds, .	$336,000 00	
Cash in Bank, ...	447 11	
		$336,447 11

DETAILS No. 193.

COAST DEFENCE LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 166.]

City of Fall River Notes, ...	. .	$80,000 00
Town of Westfield Notes, ...	. .	55,000 00
Northborough Notes, ...	. .	20,000 00
Townsend Notes, ...	. .	8,000 00
Newbury Notes, ...	. .	6,000 00
West Newbury Notes, ...	. .	15,000 00
Northampton Notes, ...	. .	20,000 00
Rowley Note, ...	. .	5,000 00
Beverly Notes, ...	. .	20,000 00
Nantucket Notes, ...	. .	10,000 00
Revere Notes, ...	. .	9,000 00
Framingham Notes, ...	. .	5,000 00
Lee Bonds, ...	. .	9,500 00
County of Berkshire Notes, ...	. .	25,000 00
State of Rhode Island Bonds, ...	. .	86,000 00
Vermont Bonds, ...	. .	3,000 00
Maine Bonds, ...	. .	79,762 50
Coast Defence Bonds, ...	. .	4,950 00
		$461,212 50
Cash on hand, January 1, 1873, ...	. .	15,827 85
Total Fund, ...	. .	$477,040 35
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1872.		
Receipts.		
For town of Newbury Note repaid, . .	$5,000 00	
Westfield Note, repaid, . .	5,000 00	
Income on Investments, ...	25,168 63	
	$35,168 63	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1872, ...	10,500 89	
		$45,669 52
Payments.		
For State of Maine Bonds, ...	$20,000 00	
Town of Lee Bonds, ...	9,500 00	
accrued interest on above, ...	341 67	
	$29,841 67	
Cash on hand January 1, 1873, ...	15,827 85	
		$45,669 52

DETAILS No. 194.

BOSTON, HARTFORD AND ERIE RAILROAD SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 450.]

State of New Hampshire Bonds,		$23,000 00
Maine Bonds,		249,250 00
City of Fall River Bonds,		23,461 11
Charlestown Bonds,		27,485 00
Lynn Bonds,		3,400 00
Chelsea Bonds,		1,800 00
Town of Somerville Bonds,		55,000 00
Adams Note,		30,000 00
Newton Notes,		50,000 00
Lexington Notes,		20,000 00
Westport Notes,		14,400 00
Edgartown Note,		10,000 00
Medway Note,		5,000 00
Brookline Notes,		67,800 00
Beverly Notes,		20,000 00
Wakefield Notes,		19,600 00
Hadley Notes,		25,000 00
Berkshire County Note,		70,000 00
		$715,196 11
Cash on hand January 1, 1873,		33,051 62
Total Fund,		$748,247 73
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1872.		
Receipts.		
For Fall River Bonds, repaid,	$15,000 00	
Canton Note, repaid,	5,000 00	
Westport Note, repaid,	800 00	
Income on Investments,	46,282 65	
	$67,082 65	
Cash on hand January 1, 1872,	14,943 97	
		$82,026 62
Payments.		
For State of Maine Bonds,	$25,000 00	
New Hampshire Bonds,	23,000 00	
Accrued Interest on above,	975 00	
	$48,975 00	
Cash on hand January 1, 1873,	33,051 62	
		$82,026 62

DETAILS No. 195.

DEBT EXTINGUISHMENT FUND.

[Acts 1857, Chap. 197.]

Western Railroad Stock, (2,074 shares) at $1.49,	. .	$309,026 00
Receipts.		
Amount of Fund January 1, 1872, . . .	$605,400 00	
Received premium on 6,054 shares of Western R. R. Stock, at .49 to appreciate to present value, ...	296,646 00	
	$902,046 00	
Payments.		
3,980 shares of Western R. R. Stock transferred to War Loan S. Fund, per Resolves 1872, Chap. 8, at $1.49, ...	593,020 00	
Balance of Fund January 1, 1873, . . .		309,026 00

DETAILS No. 196.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE FUND.

[Acts 1863, Chaps. 166 and 220; 1871, Chap. 79.]

Mass. Bounty Fund Scrip, ...	$16,000 00	
Mass. Troy and Greenfield Railroad Scrip, .	8,000 00	
United States 5-20 Bonds, ...	50,500 00	
10-40 Bonds, ...	30,000 00	
County of Hampden Note, ...	50,000 00	
Town of West Roxbury Note, ...	80,000 00	
Brighton Note, ...	10,000 00	
Milford Bonds, ...	14,200 00	
City of Salem Bonds, ...	55,000 00	
Lynn Bonds, ...	25,000 00	
Town of Plymouth Note, ...	6,724 65	
State of Maine Bonds, ...	4,000 00	
	$349,424 65	
Cash on hand January 1, 1873, ...	575 35	
Total Fund, ...		$350,000 00
Receipts.		
For War Loan Bonds, repaid, ...	$3,000 00	
Cash on hand January 1, 1872, ...	1,575 35	
		4,575 35
Payments.		
For State of Maine Bonds, ...	$4,000 00	
Cash on hand January 1, 1873, ...	575 35	
		4,575 35

STATEMENT XII. Rogers Book Fund. DETAILS 197.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE FUND—*Concluded.*

INCOME OF THE FUND FOR 1872.		
By interest on United States Bonds,	$4,530 00	
Maine Bonds,	240 00	
Salem Bonds,	3,300 00	
Milford Bonds,	852 00	
Lynn Bonds,	1,500 00	
Mass. Bounty Fund Scrip,	800 00	
Mass. T. and G. R. R. Scrip,	400 00	
Mass. War Loan Scrip,	93 00	
Plymouth Note,	403 48	
By premium on specie,	661 13	
Hampden Co. Note,	3,250 00	
Brighton Note,	650 00	
West Roxbury Note,	5,600 00	
	$22,280 61	
Balance cash, January 1, 1872,	448 00	
		$22,728 61
Paid Agricultural College,	$11,537 74	
Institute of Technology,	5,768 87	
For accrued interest on bonds purchased,	104 00	
	$17,410 61	
Cash on hand January 1, 1873,	5,318 00	
		22,728 61

DETAILS No. 197.

ROGERS BOOK FUND FOR STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Acts 1857, Chap. 215.]

State of Maine Scrip,	$1,000 00	
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND.		
Receipts.		
For War Loan Scrip repaid,	1,000 00	
Investment.		
To State of Maine Scrip,	1,000 00	
INCOME OF BOOK FUND.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; Acts 1868, Chap. 8.]		
By interest on War Loan Bonds,	$31 00	
Maine Bonds,	60 00	
	$91 00	
Cash on hand January 1, 1872,	60 00	
		$151 00

STATEMENT XII. Todd Fund, &c. DETAILS 198 AND 199.

ROGERS BOOK FUND—*Concluded.*

Paid Treasurer of Industrial School,	$60 00	
accrued interest on Maine Bond,	26 00	
	$86 00	
Cash on hand January 1, 1873,	65 00	
		$151 00

DETAILS No. 198.

TODD NORMAL SCHOOL FUND.

[Acts 1850, Chap. 68.]

Town of Winthrop Note,	$1,100 00
Town of Plymouth Note,	5,000 00
City of Cambridge Bonds,	6,000 00
	$12,100 00

INCOME OF THE FUND.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36.]

By Cash on hand, January 1, 1872,	$152 50
Interest on Town of Plymouth Note,	300 00
Interest on Town of Winthrop Note,	77 00
Interest on Cambridge Bonds,	360 00
	$889 50
To amount paid Treasurer Board of Education,	791 00
Cash on hand, January 1, 1873,	$98 50

DETAILS No. 199.

SALES BACK BAY LANDS.

Received in Notes,	$213,564 90	
in Cash,	70,292 75	
		$283,857 65
Payments.		
To Troy & Greenfield R. R. Sinking Fund,	$141,928 83	
Commissioners Public Lands Fund,	141,928 82	
		283,857 65

DETAILS No. 200.

COMMISSIONERS ON PUBLIC LANDS.

[Res. 1852, Chap. 79; Acts 1857, Chap. 70; 1860, Chap. 200; 1871, Chap. 31.]

Balance on hand, January 1, 1872, . . .		$328,540 99	
Received from sales of Back Bay Lands, .		141,928 82	
			$470,469 81
EXPENSES OF THE YEAR 1872.			
Commissioners.			
Franklin Haven, 147 days, at $5, .	$735 00		
S. D. Warren, 139 days, at $5, . .	695 00		
E. C. Purdy, 315 days, at $5, . .	1,550 00		
		$2,980 00	
Paid War Loan Sinking Fund, ...		300,000 00	
Filling, Curbstones, &c., ...		5,000 00	
Balance on hand, January 1, 1873, in Back Bay Land Notes, .	$162,198 56		
Balance on hand, January 1, 1873, in Cash, ...	291 25		
		162,489 81	
			470,469 81

DETAILS No. 201.

NOTES AND MORTGAGES FOR BACK BAY LANDS.

Balance on hand, January 1, 1872, . . .	$660,188 78	
Received during the year, ...	213,564 90	
		$873,753 68
Received in payment of Notes and Mortgages,	. .	200,623 12
Total Notes and Mortgages, Jan. 1, 1873,	. .	$673,130 56
Belonging to the following Funds:		
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, ...	$358,646 42	
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund, .	152,285 58	
Commissioners Public Lands, ...	162,198 56	
		$673,130 56
SCHEDULE OF NOTES AND MORTGAGES.		
Franklin Evans, 3 Notes, ...	$3,574 20	
15 Notes, ...	44,109 00	
12 Notes, ...	27,797 40	
		$75,480 60
E. D. Jordan, 8 Notes, ...	$18,942 00	
21 Notes, ...	32,155 20	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$51,097 20	$75,480 60

STATEMENT XII. **Notes and Mortgages.** DETAILS 201.

NOTES AND MORTGAGES—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$51,097 20	$75,480 60
E. D. Jordan, 3 Notes,	21,150 00	
3 Notes,	6,652 80	
		78,900 00
George Wheatland, Jr., 3 Notes,	$5,733 00	
8 Notes,	10,500 00	
6 Notes,	16,992 00	
18 Notes,	33,757 50	
		66,982 50
S. H. Whitwell, 3 Notes,	$13,072 50	
3 Notes,	7,350 00	
		20,422 50
James Eaton, 2 Notes,	$4,855 50	
6 Notes,	8,920 80	
		13,776 30
Chas. W. Freeland, 12 Notes,	$14,112 00	
3 Notes,	4,536 00	
6 Notes,	9,072 00	
6 Notes,	10,886 40	
6 Notes,	7,182 00	
		45,788 40
Chas. A. Wood, 1 Note,	$1,176 00	
9 Notes,	28,945 20	
		30,121 20
J. B. Pickett, 2 Notes,	$2,576 00	
3 Notes,	5,644 80	
		8,220 80
Frederic Pope, 3 Notes,	$13,305 60	
3 Notes,	14,280 00	
		27,585 60
David B. Flint, 1 Note,	$1,176 00	
2 Notes,	2,450 00	
		3,626 00
E. W. Cutler, 6 Notes,	. .	12,187 32
Wm. Thomas, 1 Note,	. .	1,260 00
David Hunt, 1 Note,	. .	2,352 00
F. H. Moore, 1 Note,	. .	1,176 00
Stevens G. Palmer, 1 Note,	. .	1,225 00
Nathan Morse, 1 Note,	. .	1,225 00
G. M. Gibson, 3 Notes,	. .	8,870 40
C. Amory, 2 Notes,	. .	4,044 00
J. & A. Heard, 4 Notes,	. .	10,761 90
Amount carried forward,	. .	$414,005 52

STATEMENT XII. **Union Fund Loan.** DETAILS 202.

NOTES AND MORTGAGES—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$414,005 52
Bezar Thayer, 2 Notes,		2,352 00
Leopold Morse, 3 Notes,		4,435 20
Alfred M. Adams, 2 Notes,		3,225 60
Stearns & Luce, 9 Notes,		16,855 20
C. A. Browning, 1 Note,		1,417 50
W. E. Blanchard, 1 Note,		1,225 00
A. L. Mason, 3 Notes,		8,715 00
R. M. Hodges, 1 Note,		1,260 00
James Dana, 2 Notes,		2,352 00
Moses Colby, 2 Notes,		3,091 20
W. T. Hart, 2 Notes,		10,000 00
F. A. Brooks, 2 Notes,		14,000 00
E W. Burr & B. F. Brown, 3 Notes,		8,568 00
Luther F. Pollard, 2 Notes,		8,064 00
John F. Harris, 4 Notes,		22,394 40
F. S. Grand D'Hautville, 2 Notes,		5,664 75
H. S. Crowninshield, 4 Notes,		13,420 00
Henry Baldwin, 3 Notes,		9,528 00
S. Louis Hubbell, 3 Notes,		17,928 00
H. F. Walling, 3 Notes,		4,636 80
R. D. Evans, 3 Notes,		5,544 00
H. L. Higginson, Trustee, 3 Notes,		39,108 00
Geo. W. Wild and R. Baker, Jr., 3 Notes,		17,721 00
Samuel N. Brown, Jr., 3 Notes,		4,737 60
J. T. Ellis, 3 Notes,		4,935 00
Henry Holton, 3 Notes,		15,724 80
J. M. Ellis, 3 Notes,		12,222 00
		$673,130 57

DETAILS No. 202.

UNION FUND LOAN.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 209; 1868, Chap. 166.]

Cash on hand for redemption of Bonds due July 1, 1871,		$15,200 00
Received from the Union Loan Sinking Fund, for the redemption of Scrip due July 1, 1872,		350,000 00
		$365,200 00
Paid for Scrip redeemed,	$363,700 00	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1873, for the above named purpose,	1,500 00	
		365,200 00

DETAILS No. 203.

MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN.

[Acts 1865, Chaps. 122 and 284.]

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1872, for redemption of Scrip, under call of the Treasurer of the Commonwealth, . . .	$46,444 00
Received from the War Loan Sinking Fund for redemption of Scrip, ...	2,505,056 00
	$2,551,500 00
Paid for Scrip redeemed, ...	2,551,500 00

DETAILS No. 204.

ALMSHOUSE LOAN.

[Acts 1852, Chap, 275; 1853, Chap. 352; 1854, Chap. 355.]

Received from Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund for the redemption of Scrip due Nov. 1, 1872, ...	$100,000 00
Paid for for Scrip redeemed, ...	100,000 00

DETAILS No. 205.

CONDITIONAL LOAN, TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD.

By Amount as per Report of 1871, ...	$60,000 00
Paid in accordance with the terms of the Contract with W. & F. Shanly, three certificates, each $20,000. . . .	60,000 00

DETAILS No. 206.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN.

[Acts 1854, Chap. 226; 1868, Chaps. 51 and 333.]

Received for the issue of 481 certificates, each £500 at $4.84, less discounts, commissions, &c., ...		$1,178,540 00
Cash on hand as per report of 1871, ...		1,025,767 49
Received from sales of materials, &c., ...		7,839 34
		$2,212,146 83
Paid on account of work on the Hoosac Tunnel, ...	$892,196 59	
Advanced to W. & F. Shanly, contractors, as per Resolve 1872, Chap. 47, ...	100,000 00	
		992,196 59
Balance in Cash applicable to further expense on account of the Hoosac Tunnel, ...		$1,219,950 24

DETAILS No. 207.

HARBOR COMPENSATION FUND.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 149.]

Cash in this account, January 1, 1872, ...	$11,342 48
Received from Harbor Commissioners during 1872, . .	87 58
Cash in this account, January 1, 1873, ...	$11,430 06

DETAILS No. 208.

INTEREST, NORWICH AND WORCESTER RAILROAD LOAN.

Cash on hand January 1, 1872, for the payment of interest due at that date, ...		$12,000 00
Received from Norwich and Worcester Railroad Company for the payment of interest due July 1, 1872, and January 1, 1873, ...		24,000 00
		$36,000 00
Paid interest due January 1, 1872, and July 1, 1872, ...	$24,000 00	
Cash on hand to meet interest due January 1, 1873, ...	12,000 00	
		36,000 00

STATEMENT XII. **Unproductive Property.**

SCHEDULE OF THE UNPRODUCTIVE PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.		
Expenditures on account of, ...	. .	$9,301,342 84
PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND INSTITUTION.*		
State House and Land—		
Building, ...	$643,429 91	
Land, 63,200 feet, at $9, ...	569,250 00	
		1,212,679 91
Lunatic Hospital, Worcester—		
Building and fixtures, ...	$194,000 00	
Land, 113 acres, ...	22,600 00	
Land and Barns (new), ...	129,912 17	
		346,512 17
Lunatic Hospital, Taunton—		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$200,000 00	
Land, 185 acres, ...	16,000 00	
		216,000 00†
Lunatic Hospital, Northampton—		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$334,610 68	
Land, 170 acres, ...	15,000 00	
		349,610 68
Reform School for Boys, Westborough—		
Buildings, ...	$140,850 62	
Original land donated by Mr. Lyman, 250 acres, at a cost $12,500; total land now belonging to this Institution, 280 acres, .	18,000 00	
		158,850 62‡
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster—		
Building, fixtures, and 175 acres land, . .	. .	65,950 89§
State Prison, Charlestown—		
Buildings, ...	$562,828 96	
About 6 acres land, ...	250,000 00	
		812,828 96
State Primary School Monson—		
Building and fixtures, ...	$133,402 74	
Land, 247 acres, ...	16,000 00	
		149,402 74‖

* The valuation herein reported is the amount taken from the Ledger account, and shows the amounts expended for real estate.

† Valuation, according to report of Trustees, including personal property, $276,965.99.

‡ Valuation, according to report of Trustees, including personal property, $160,050.21.

§ Valuation, according to report of Trustees, including personal property, $86,993.00.

‖ Valuation, according to report of Trustees, including personal property, $180,413.72.

STATEMENT XII. **Unproductive Property.**

UNPRODUCTIVE PROPERTY—*Concluded.*

State Almshouse, Tewksbury—		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$190,055 56	
Land, 194 acres, ...	20,000 00	
		$210,055 56*
State Workhouse, Bridgewater—		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$141,745 82	
Land, 156 acres, ...	9,000 00	
		150,745 82†
State Arsenal, Cambridge—		
Buildings, ...	$37,526 36	
Land, ...	13,500 00	
		51,026 36
Magazine and Wharf at Captain's Island, .	$9,840 00	
Weights, Measures and Balances, . .	5,500 00	
State Library, ...	58,228 09	
		73,568 09
Total, ...		$13,098,574 64

* Valuation, according to report of Trustees, including personal property, $343,998.32.

† Valuation, according to report of Trustees, including personal property, $212,908.89.

STATEMENT XII. Bank Department.

BANK DEPARTMENT.

SAFETY FUND BANK.	
CR.	
By Public Stocks on Deposit, Dec. 31, as follows:—	
Town of Natick five and one-half per cent. Bonds, . .	$2,000 00

APPENDIX.

The following Analyses exhibit the details of Expenses paid in 1872 on account of 1871, and previous years, which were not rendered in season to appear in the last Annual Report of this Department:—

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.		
DOORKEEPERS, MESSENGERS, &c.		
J. N. Tolman,	$60 00	
Wm. S. Stoddard,	30 00	
Wm. Goodhue,	30 00	
Edward Rolfe,	30 00	
Lewis Gaul,	30 00	
		$180 00
STATIONERY, PRINTING, ETC.		
Ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms.		
New England Dial,	. .	1 80
LEGISLATIVE CONTINGENT.		
Sundry parties—Washing and Cleaning State House, clearing Snow, &c.,	$214 20	
Ice,	402 30	
Water,	62 70	
Soap, Matches, &c.,	55 66	
		734 86
EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES.		
Committee on Harbors—		
Advertising,	$141 00	
Committee on Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel—		
Compensation,	225 00	
Committee on Railways—		
Railroad Maps,	3 60	
		369 60
FEES OF WITNESSES BEFORE COMMITTEES.		
Committee on State Police,	$18 15	
Elections,	2 50	
		20 65
		$1,306 91
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.		
EXECUTIVE CONTINGENT.		
Telegrams,	. .	$28 69

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.		
EXTRA CLERKS.		
George Derby, Services on Registration Report, . .		$500 00
AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.		
EXTRA CLERKS.		
Chas. P. Dodge, ...	. .	$100 00
STATE HOUSE EXPENSES.		
REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC.—*Ordinary.*		
Carpets, Lining, Matting, and putting down, .	$1,448 30	
Upholstery, ...	316 50	
Painting and Glazing, ...	349 64	
Mason Work and Whitening, ...	353 50	
Shades and Repairs, ...	50 00	
		$2,517 94
REPAIRS, ETC.—*Extraordinary.*		
Labor on Carpets in various rooms, . .	$90 93	
Shades and Repairs, ...	99 14	
Hardware, ...	39 00	
Plumbing, ...	21 65	
Lumber, ...	25 45	
Keys and Knobs, ...	9 15	
		285 32
FUEL AND LIGHTS.		
Repairs on Heating Apparatus, ...	. .	9 81
		$2,813 07
STATE PRINTING.		
PRINTING PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.		
2,000 copies Treasurer's Report, ...	$349 85	
2,500 copies Adjutant-General's Report, . .	716 81	
2,000 copies Commissioner Savings Banks, .	950 13	
1,500 copies Returns of Corporations, . .	345 16	
1,500 copies Attorney-General's Report, . .	91 12	
4,000 copies State Charities Report, . . .	5,170 13	
2,000 copies Railroad Commissioners' Report, .	4,472 24	
5,000 copies Board and Railroad Returns, .	2,445 74	
2,000 copies Auditor's Report, ...	1,360 08	
2,000 copies Registration Report, . . .	1,866 96	
2,000 copies State Board of Health, . . .	1,874 14	
3,000 copies Insurance Report, 1st part, . .	4,589 02	
4,000 copies Insurance Report, 2d part, . .	3,197 95	
Report of Board of Education, in part, . .	711 12	
Report of Board of Agriculture, in part, . .	5,171 30	
600 Index to Public Documents, ...	53 78	
		$33,365 53
GENERAL STATUTES.		
Wm. A. Richardson and Geo. P. Sanger, for Editing, ...	. .	200 00
		$33,565 53

JUDICIARY.			
EXPENSES SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.			
Benj. F. Bayley, Attendance,	$45 00		
James F. Goodwin, Attendance,	45 00		
Henry Taylor, Attendance,	45 00		
Wm. J. Phelps, Attendance,	45 00		
		$180 00	
Printing Dockets,	$152 50		
Stationery, Postage, &c.,	57 02		
		209 52	
			$389 52
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S EXPENSES.			
Court Fees,		$27 70	
Gas,		3 03	
			30 73
			$420 25
INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.			
EXPENSES.			
Printing Blanks,		$126 00	
Postage, Express, and Telegrams,		91 05	
Travelling Expenses,		15 50	
Miscellaneous,		11 50	
			$244 05
HARBOR COMMISSIONERS.			
J. N. Marshall, Commissioner—			
Compensation, 16 days at $5,	$80 00		
Expenses,	5 36		
		$85 36	
C. H. Davis, Advisory Counsel—			
Expenses,		220 40	
Advertising,		2 75	
			$310 51
COMMISSIONERS ON INLAND FISHERIES.			
Services on Fishways,		$50 40	
Expenses obtaining spawn,		54 45	
Screens,		22 95	
			$127 80
RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.			
Chas. Soule, Compiling tables from Railroad Returns,		. .	$582 50
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.			
Analyses of Whiskey and Beer,		. .	$18 55
INSPECTOR OF GASMETERS.			
Office fixtures,		. .	$540 00
AGRICULTURAL.			
LECTURES.			
J. M. W. Yerrinton, Phonographic Reporter,		. .	$197 00

STATE LIBRARY.		
LIBRARIAN'S CLERKS.		
C. R. Jackson,	$30 00	
E. M. Sawyer,	30 00	
		$60 00
CHARITABLE.		
Asylums for the Deaf and Dumb.		
BOSTON SCHOOL FOR DEAF MUTES.		
Board of John S. Kenney, from April 13 to Oct. 13, 1871,	. .	$75 00
SUPPORT OF LUNATIC STATE PAUPERS.		
Worcester Hospital,	$462 00	
Taunton,	1,111 50	
		1,573 50

SUPPORT OF STATE PAUPERS—*Paid Cities and Towns.*

Attleborough,	$193 37	Heath, 1870,	$30 00
Ashburnham,	38 00	Hardwick,	40 52
Abington,	15 42	Hardwick, 1870,	78 57
Alford,	91 25	Hardwick, 1869,	3 50
Ayer,	52 29	Holyoke, 1870,	110 70
Adams,	72 56	Lynn,	169 41
Adams, 1870,	87 95	Lowell,	132 07
Andover,	9 86	Lawrence,	75 29
Boston,	243 33	Malden,	60 56
Boston, 1870,	312 00	Malden, 1869,	12 86
Barre,	14 77	Mansfield,	12 00
Barre, 1870,	35 90	Mansfield, 1870,	10 29
Blackstone,	47 02	Marblehead,	22 50
Buckland,	59 43	Mattapoisett,	51 75
Barnstable,	10 57	Montague,	147 40
Barnstable, 1870,	29 62	Mashpee, 1870,	78 29
Barnstable, 1869,	18 39	Milford,	128 25
Chelsea,	56 75	Milford, 1869,	34 50
Chicopee,	102 78	Milford, 1868,	15 50
Cambridge,	108 93	Northbridge,	113 70
Charlestown,	91 25	Norton,	6 00
Dudley,	96 95	New Bedford,	356 41
Douglas,	18 00	Northampton,	77 15
Essex,	8 00	Needham, 1870,	6 00
Foxborough,	16 01	Otis,	40 30
Fitchburg, 1870,	118 64	Otis, 1870,	10 45
Franklin,	178 77	Pittsfield,	64 00
Franklin, 1870,	76 71	Pittsfield, 1870,	75 38
Fall River,	40 59	Rehoboth, 1870,	52 00
Framingham,	129 00	So. Scituate,	66 00
Groveland,	15 50	S. Scituate, 1870,	54 00
Gloucester,	348 30	S. Scituate, 1869,	68 74
Grafton,	16 65	S. Scituate, 1868,	3 00
Huntington,	15 00	Stoneham,	34 20

Amount carried forward,	$1,648 50

Amount brought forward, ...				$1,648 50

SUPPORT OF STATE PAUPERS—*Concluded.*

Southbridge, .	$6 00	Worcester, . .	$248 78	
Somerville, .	170 84	Webster, . .	13 00	
Salem, . .	148 76	Webster, 1870, .	13 29	
Salem, 1870, .	12 86	Westfield, . .	28 29	
Springfield, .	107 51	Woburn, . .	33 23	
Springfield, 1870,	199 81	Wayland, 1870, .	61 00	
Taunton, . .	82 80	Weymouth, .	27 00	
Washington, .	257 00			
Winchendon, .	105 83		$6,526 85	
Mass. Infant Asylum, ...			605 36	
				7,132 21

BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS—*Paid Cities and Towns.*

Attleborough, .	$25 00	Lexington, .	$25 00	
Ashburnham, .	10 00	Mattapoisett, .	10 00	
Andover, . .	30 00	Malden, . .	15 00	
Ashland, . .	25 00	Middleborough, .	10 00	
Buckland, . .	10 00	Monson, 1868, .	10 00	
Brimfield, . .	15 71	Northbridge, .	20 00	
Brimfield, 1870, .	10 00	New Bedford, .	215 00	
Chelsea, . .	20 00	Northampton, .	10 00	
Charlestown, .	85 00	Pittsfield, . .	10 00	
Cambridge, .	40 00	Rutland, . .	5 00	
Chicopee, . .	5 00	Randolph, . .	20 00	
Chicopee, 1870, .	10 00	Salem, . .	125 00	
Deerfield, . .	10 00	South Scituate, .	20 00	
Douglas, . .	20 00	Spencer, . .	5 00	
Fitchburg, . .	20 00	Somerville, .	8 00	
Franklin, . .	10 00	Somerville, 1870,	49 50	
Fall River, .	135 00	Springfield, .	135 00	
Hudson, . .	10 00	Springfield, 1870,	10 00	
Hardwick, . .	8 87	Webster, 1870, .	5 00	
Lowell, . .	360 00	Wayland, 1870, .	10 00	
				1,577 08

EXPENSES AUDITING ACCOUNTS AND VISITING SICK POOR.		
Stationery and Record Books, ...	$16 75	
Clerical Services, ...	42 75	
		59 50
AGENT OF BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.		
Sundry parties, collecting Commutation Money,	. .	68 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. .	$10,485 29

Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$10,485 29
SECRETARY BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.		
Stationery, ...	. .	14 20
CORONERS' INQUESTS.		
March 14, 1869, on body of Olney Sanders—		
Willard Wilson, Coroner, Expenses, . .	$16 50	
Bristol County, ...	108 00	
		124 50
PENSIONS.		
Lewis A. Horton, Res. 1869, Chap. 83, . .	. .	50 00
		$10,673 99
MILITARY.		
QUARTERMASTER'S AND ORDNANCE BUREAU.		
Gas, ...	$46 25	
Legislative Committee Collation, . . .	56 62	
		$102 87
QUARTERMASTER'S SUPPLIES.		
2,941 Peabody Rifles, ...	$49,997 00	
Repairing, Nickel-plating, and Polishing Scabbards, ...	1,792 60	
Uniforms, Co. B, 1st Batt. Cavalry, . . .	500 00	
Tents, ...	58 04	
		52,347 64
MILITARY ACCOUNTS.		
Field and Staff, 1st Batt. Cavalry, Special Duty, "Reception of the President and His Imperial Highness the Duke of Russia," . . .	$139 00	
Co. A, 1st Batt Cavalry, same duty, . . .	4,608 50	
Brigade Band, "Cadets,"	275 50	
Travelling Expenses of Board, to examine and report on Breech-loading Rifles, . . .	165 00	
		5,188 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. .	$57,638 51

Aid to Families of Volunteers.

TOWNS.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	Total.
Amount brought forward,								$57,638 51
Barnstable,	–	–	–	$12 85	$75 00	$4 00	–	
Bernardston,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$48 00	
Bellingham,	–	–	–	–	–	–	44 00	
Carver,	–	–	$291 00	72 50	–	–	96 00	
Dighton,	–	–	–	–	–	–	36 00	
Douglas,	–	–	–	–	–	–	52 00	
Granville,	–	–	–	–	35 00	–	–	
Hubbardston,	–	$45 80	302 00	42 40	46 00	20 60	122 93	
Hancock,	–	–	–	–	–	–	41 00	
Hawley,	–	–	–	–	–	–	36 00	
Ipswich,	–	–	–	–	–	–	34 36	
Kingston,	–	–	–	–	–	132 00	–	
Littleton,	–	58 37	–	–	–	–	–	
Lunenburg,	–	62 82	–	–	–	–	–	
Lynn,	–	–	2,000 00	3,000 00	–	–	–	
Marblehead,	$672 92	1,101 81	2,398 36	232 62	–	93 43	36 00	
Marshfield,	–	71 52	415 30	–	–	–	–	
Monson,	–	–	206 23	–	57 00	66 00	78 20	
Montague,	–	–	–	–	–	–	96 00	
Newburyport,	95 27	765 65	2,600 00	228 94	–	–	224 04	
Northfield,	–	–	–	–	40 00	40 00	–	
Amounts carried forward,	$768 19	$2,105 97	$8,212 89	$3,589 31	$253 00	$355 43	$944 53	$57,638 51

Aid to Families of Volunteers—Concluded.

TOWNS.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	Total.
Amounts brought forward, . .	$768 19	$2,105 97	$8,212 89	$3,589 31	$253 00	$355 43	$944 53	$57,638 51
New Salem, ...	–	–	–	–	–	54 00	44 00	
Norton, ...	–	–	–	–	–	18 00	18 00	
Otis, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	22 00	
Oxford, ...	–	–	–	26 50	–	–	–	
Pembroke, ...	–	–	474 84	–	–	–	–	
South Scituate, ...	–	29 42	–	100 00	30 30	–	–	
	$268 19	$2,135 39	$8,687 73	$3,715 81	$283 30	$428 03	$1,028 53	
RECAPITULATION.								
Amount allowed on Account of 1864, ...							$268 19	
" " " 1865, ...							2,135 39	
" " " 1866, ...							8,687 73	
" " " 1867, ...							3,715 81	
" " " 1868, ...							283 30	
" " " 1869, ...							428 03	
" " " 1870, ...							1,028 53	
								16,546 98
Amount carried forward, ...							. .	$74,185 49

Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$74,185 49
AID TO NON-RESIDENT VOLUNTEERS.		
S. Maria Bean, Maine, 1870, ...	. .	24 00
SOLDIERS' NATIONAL CEMETERY.		
Balance of Antietam Purchase, ...	. .	1,574 00
		$75,783 49
REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.		
STATE POLICE.		
John W. Kimball, Services, 1870, ...	. .	$156 00
STATE PRISON.		
Carriage, ...	. .	475 00
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.		
Butter, ...	$109 55	
Coal, ...	72 41	
Sundry Groceries, ...	87 44	
Oil, 2 barrels, ...	34 25	
Knitting, Buttons, Needles, &c., . . .	53 87	
Postage, ...	36 80	
School Books, Stationery, and Printing, . .	39 07	
Railroad Fares for Girls, ...	18 70	
Labor, ...	12 99	
Freight, Expressage, and Telegrams, . .	25 39	
Trustees' Expenses, ...	90 67	
Treasurer, ...	200 00	
Miscellaneous, ...	3 25	
		784 39
ARREST OF FUGITIVES.		
Warrant, Nov. 11, 1871, for arrest of Wm. S. Hine, Graham A. Root, Agent—		
Expenses, ...	$679 40	
Warrant, Oct., 1870, for arrest of Frank Brazee, M. H. Pease, Agent—		
Expenses, ...	8 50	
		687 90
COMMISSIONERS ON PRISONS.		
Travelling Expenses of Architect, preparing Plans, ...	. .	46 26
STATE PRISON FOR WOMEN.		
Matron's Salary and Board, ...	$338 67	
Chapel Services, ...	100 00	
Overseers of House Correction, . . .	50 00	
Iron Door, ...	110 00	
	$598 67	
A. C. Martin, Architect, services, . . .	400 00	
		998 67
		$3,148 22

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.			
STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY.			
[Res. 1871, Chap. 11.]			
Doors and Windows,	$392 68		
Carpenter Work,	275 50		
Setting Boiler, &c.,	253 75		
Lumber and Cherry Rails,	162 85		
Painting and Material,	201 96		
Slating,	53 17		
Gutters and Conductor,	37 61		
Pipe Fittings,	46 13		
Nails and Hardware,	74 84		
Lime,	39 50		
Labor and Underpinning,	23 92		
Glasses, Shades, &c.,	72 55		
Clocks,	52 66		
Freight,	6 65		
		$1,693 77	
[Res. 1871, Chap. 77.]			
Addition to Asylum for Insane, as per Contract,	$13,000 00		
Plumbing,	950 00		
Heating Apparatus,	900 00		
Steam Pipe and Fittings,	701 47		
Couplings, Plugs, Tees and Valves,	82 27		
Drain Pipe,	129 60		
Flagging for Portico,	250 00		
Concrete Walk,	384 75		
Settees,	288 04		
Furniture and Carpets,	270 24		
Crockery Ware, Knives, Forks and Spoons,	117 58		
Plans, Details, &c.,	181 00		
Radiators,	92 00		
Painting and Material,	77 14		
Balustrade,	60 00		
Cast Iron Boiler, balance,	40 00		
Lining up end of old building, setting Flagging, &c.,	176 00		
Alteration in Walls,	100 00		
Thresholds,	53 75		
Stoves and Kitchen Ware,	66 95		
Clock,	30 00		
Freight,	20 30		
		17,971 09	
			$19,664 86
WORCESTER HOSPITAL.			
For construction of new Barns,			6,394 22
			$26,059 08
TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.			
A. G. Brown for Land Damages,			$200 00

SHERIFFS' ACCOUNTS.		
Distributing Documents, 1871, ...	$249 68	
Distributing Documents, 1870, ...	88 16	
Distributing Documents, 1869, ...	38 48	
Distributing Documents, 1868, ...	52 56	
		$428 88
WEIGHTS, MEASURES, &c.		
Law Books furnished Town of Ayer, . . .	. .	$339 60
PURCHASE OF SOUTH BOSTON FLATS.		
Amount paid Joseph C. Storey and Benj. R. Meins, Trustees, for Flats, ...	. . .	$3,323 30
CONSTRUCTION OF ROADS IN MASHPEE.		
Amount paid for Construction and Repair of Roads, ...	. .	$300 00
INCORPORATION OF TOWN OF GAY HEAD.		
Amount paid for Construction of Roads, . .	. .	$3,286 58
REPORT ON TERMINAL FACILITIES OF RAILROADS.		
Plans for Bridges across Charles River, . .	. .	$250 00

INDEX.

Page

A.

Acts and Resolves, ... 117
Adjutant-General's salary, . . 156
clerk, ... 156
extra clerks, ... 156
incidentals, ... 156
Advertising Proposals for Printing, . 120
Agent Board State Charities, 152, 153, 235
Agent for Discharged Convicts, . . 183
Agents Board of Education, . . 206
Agricultural College Fund, . 220, 221
Agricultural Societies, . . 135, 136
Agriculture, Lectures on, . . 134, 233
Agriculture, Board of, . . 133, 135
Aid to Families of Volunteers, 17, 77, 163–168, 237, 238
Aid to Non-Residents, . . 17, 239
Aid to Normal School Attendants, . 208
Alien Estates, ... 72, 191
Alien Passengers, ... 72
Almshouse Loan, ... 226
Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, 155, 215
transactions, ... 215
American Institute of Instruction, . 206
Annual Insurance Tax, ... 64
Annuities of Martha Johonnot, . . 49
Annuity of Jane Parks, ... 155
Appendix, details of payments in 1872 on account of previous years, 231–241
Apportionment Income of School Fund, ... 200–205
Appropriations for 1872, and expenses for 1871 and 1872, ... 38–49
Armory Rents, ... 161, 162
Arrest of Fugitives, ... 182, 239
Assistant-Librarian, ... 136
Assessors' Books; Registration Blanks, ... 118
Asylum for the Blind, ... 146
Asylums for the Deaf and Dumb, 147, 234
Attorney-General's salary, . . . 125
Assistant Attorney-General, . . 125
expenses, ... 78, 126, 233
Auditor's salary, ... 113

Page

Auditor's first and second clerks, . 113
extra clerks, ... 113, 232
Auditor's incidentals, ... 113
Auditing Pauper Accounts, expenses of, ... 151, 152, 235

B.

Back Bay Lands Notes, . . . 223–225
Back Bay Lands Fund, securities, . 209
transactions, ... 209
Bank Department, ... 230
Bank Shares, Tax on, . . . 68–71
Baring Bros. & Co., ... 196
Bastardy and Settlement Cases, . 152
Blanks and Circulars, Senate, . . 97
House, ... 98, 99
Blind, Asylum for, ... 146
Board of Agriculture, secretary's salary, ... 134
clerks, ... 134
expenses, ... 134
incidentals, ... 134
members' travel, ... 135
lectures, ... 134, 233
Board of Education, secretary's salary, 205
agents' salary, ... 206
assistant-secretary, ... 136
members' travel, ... 205
postage, printing, etc., . . 205
Board of Health, . . . 132, 133, 233
Board of State Charities, 72, 73, 152–154
Bonds and Mortgages of Railroad Corporations, ... 36
Boston Fire, expenses, ... 162
Boston Municipal Courts, justices' salaries, ... 124
Boston Municipal Courts, clerks' salaries, ... 124
Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, ... 219
Boston Harbor Improvement, . . . 185
Boundary Lines at Gay Head, . . 241
Bounties to Massachusetts Volunteers, 168
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . 209–212

Page
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund transactions, ... 211, 212
Bridgewater Normal School, . 206, 207
Bridgewater State Almshouse expenses, ... 140, 141
Bridgewater State Workhouse expenses, ... 141, 143
Bridgewater State Workhouse Buildings, ... 184
Bridgewater State Workhouse, valuation, income, ... 74, 229
Burial of State Paupers, . 149, 151, 235
Bureau of Labor Statistics, . 131, 132

C.

Cambridge Arsenal, ... 229
Cases Settlement and Bastardy, . 152
Cash balances, ... 11
Central Berkshire Court, . . . 125
Chaplains, Senate and House, . . 94
Charitable expenditures, 44, 137–155, 234–236
Charlestown sewerage, ... 196
Chicago Law Institute, ... 196
Clerk of District-Attorney for Suffolk, 126
Clerks of Senate and House, . . 94
Coal and Mining Companies, taxes, . 66
Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, . 218
Commissioner on Savings Banks, . 127
Commissioner of Corporations, . . 112
Commissioner of Liquors, . . . 131
Commissioners on Public Lands, . 223
Commissioners on Prisons, . 183, 239
Commissioners on Harbors, . 128, 233
Commissioners on Fisheries, . 130, 233
Commissioner on Insurance, . 127, 128
Commissioners on Railroads, 75, 76, 130, 131, 233
Commissions, fees for, ... 74
Committees, Legislative, expenses, 78, 101–103
Company Roll-Books, ... 162
Conditional Loan, T. & G. R. R., . 226
Confiscated Liquors, ... 76
Contingent expenses of Legislature, 100, 101, 231
Contingent expenses of Council, . 108
Construction of roads in Mashpee, . 241
Copyists, Executive Department, . 107
Coroners' Accounts, ... 154, 236
Corporation Tax, receipts, . . 50–59
Corporation Tax, payments, . 186–190
interest, ... 71
Corporation Fees, ... 74
Corporations under Gen. Laws, . . 112

Page
Council, Compensation, and Mileage, 105, 106
Council contingent, ... 108
postage, etc., ... 107, 108
Courts of Probate and Insolvency, . 122
Current Expenses, estimates, . . 12

D.

Deaf and Dumb, Asylums for, . 147, 234
Debt Extinguishment Fund, . . 220
Debts and Liabilities, in detail, 21, 32–34
Deposits, interest on, ... 76, 77
Discharged Convicts, Agent for, . 183
Discharged Female Prisoners, . . 183
Dissolution of sundry Corporations, 195
District-Attorneys, ... 126
District-Attorney's Clerk for Suffolk, 126
District Courts, ... 125
Door-keepers, Messengers and Pages, 95, 231

E.

Educational Expenses, . . . 205–209
Election Sermon, preacher of, . . 94
Electoral College, ... 191
Employment Bureau for Soldiers, . 169
Engineer, Watchmen and Firemen, . 115
Estimate of Expenses, 1873, . . 12
Estimate of Revenue for 1873, . 13, 14
Executive Contingent Fund, . 108, 231
Expenditures belonging to 1871 and 1872, Summary Statement, . . 22
Expenses belonging to 1871 and 1872, and appropriations for 1872, . 38–49
Expenses of 1872, in detail, . 80–196
Expenses of Legislative Committees, 78, 101–103
Extraordinary Expenses, . . . 22
Eye and Ear Infirmary, . . . 155
Expenses Supreme Judicial Court, 121, 233
Expenses Board of State Charities, . 153
Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse, 137–139
Expenses Monson Almshouse and Primary School, ... 143–146
Expenses Bridgewater Almshouse and Workhouse, ... 140–143
Expenses State Prison, . . 173–176
Expenses Reform School, . . 176–179
Expenses Nautical School, . 179, 180
Expenses Industrial School, . 180, 181
Expenses Auditing Pauper Accounts, 151, 152, 235
Expenses resulting from the War of the Rebellion, . . 163–169, 237–239

Page

F.

Fees from Courts of Insolvency, . 72
Fees of Witnesses, . . . 104, 231
Fines and Forfeitures, Sup. Judicial Court, ... 72
Fire in Boston, expenses, . . . 162
Fugitives, arrest of, ... 182
Funded Debt Statement, . . 32, 33
Funds, statement of, transactions of the same, etc., during the year 1872, 197–227
Funds, income specifically appropriated, ... 37
receipts on account of, . 8, 11
payments on account of, . 10, 11
Fuel and Light, State House, . 116, 232

G.

Gas-Light Companies' Tax, . 66, 67
Gay Head Land Titles, . . . 190
Gay Head, incorporation of town of, . 241
General Statements, . . . 19, 20
Governor and Council, . . 105, 106
Governor's salary, ... 105
Governor's Private Secretary, . . 107
Governor's Messenger, . . . 107
Gratuities, ... 190
Great Fire in Boston, ... 162

H.

Hampden, East District Court of, . 126
Harbor Compensation Fund, . . 227
Harbor Commissioners, . 128, 129, 233
Hawkers' and Pedlers' Licenses, . 75
Hoosac Tunnel, ... 15, 77
House Pay-Roll, . . . 82–93
printing and binding, . 97, 98
blanks and circulars, . 98, 99
stationery, ... 99
House and Senate clerks, . . . 94

I.

Improvements in Boston Harbor, . 185
Incorporation of Town of Gay Head, 241
Income School Fund, 1872, . . 200
Income from Reform Schools, . . 73
Income from State Almshouses, . 74
Income from State Prison, . . . 73
Income from Industrial School, . 74
Income Agricultural Fund, . . 221
Indian Paupers, ... 149
Industrial School for Girls, expenses, 180, 181, 239
Industrial School for Girls, Buildings, 185, 228
Inquests, ... 154

Page

Insolvency Courts, Registers' salaries, 122
fees, ... 72
Inspector of Gasmeters, . . 131, 233
Institutions and Public Buildings, 228, 229
Insurance Commissioner, salary, . 127
deputy, ... 127
clerks, ... 127
expenses, ... 128, 233
Insurance Taxes, ... 64–66
Insurance Licenses, ... 71
Interest on Sundry Taxes, . . . 71
Interest on Corporation Tax, . . 71
Interest Troy & Greenfield R.R. Loan, 48
Interest on Public Debt, . . . 48
Interest on Deposits, . . . 76, 77
Interest Harbor Improvement Loan, . 48
Interest Boston, Hartford & Erie Loan, 78
Interest Temporary Loan, . . . 78
Interest Norwich & Worcester Railroad Loan, ... 8, 10, 227
Interest Massachusetts Volunteers, . 49
Interest War Loan, ... 78

J.

Judiciary, ... 121–126, 233

K.

Kidder, Peabody & Co., ... 78

L.

Labor Statistics, Bureau of, . 131, 132
Legislative Department, . . 80–104
Legislature, Regular Session, Senate, Pay-Roll, ... 80, 81
House, Pay-Roll, . . 82–93
Clerks, Senate and House, . 94
Chaplains Senate and House, . 94
Preacher of Election Sermon, . 94
Sergeant-at-Arms, ... 94
Door-keepers, Messengers and Pages, ... 95, 231
Senate printing and binding, 95, 96
Senate blanks and circulars, . 97
House printing and binding, 97, 98
Regular Session, House blanks and circulars, . . 98, 99
Stationery, Senate, ... 99
Stationery, House, ... 99
Newspapers, Senate and House, 100
Stationery and printing for, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, 100, 231
Contingent expenses, 100, 101, 231
Expenses of Committees, 78, 101–103
Fees of Witnesses, ... 104

Page
Legislature, Special Session, . 81, 93
Liabilities and resources of the Commonwealth, . . . 21, 35, 36
Liabilities, in detail, ... 34
Life Insurance Companies' Tax, . 66
Liquor Commissioner, ... 131
Liquor Inspector, ... 131

M.

Magazine and Wharf at Captain's Island, ... 229
Mashpee, Roads in, ... 241
Massachusetts Digest, ... 196
Mass. Infant Asylum, ... 149
Mass. Nautical School, expenses, 179, 180
Mass. School Fund securities, . 197–199
transactions, ... 200
apportionment of income, 200–205
Massachusetts Teachers' Association, 206
Massachusetts War Loan, ... 226
Mass. War Loan Sinking Fund, 213, 214
Medical Supplies, ... 158
Messengers, Door-keepers and Pages, 75
Messengers to Governor and Council, 107
McCalmont Bros. & Co., ... 196
Middlesex North, District Court of, . 126
Military Expenditures, 156–162, 236–239
Military Accounts, . . 158, 159, 236
Militia Bounty, ... 159, 161
Militia Laws, ... 120
Military Tactics, &c., ... 162
Monson State Almshouse expenses, 143, 145
Monson State Primary School expenses, ... 145, 146
buildings, ... 184
valuation, ... 228
income, ... 74
Monthly Bounty, ... 168
Municipal Court, Boston, ... 124
Municipal Court, Taunton, . . . 124

N.

National Banks Tax, Receipts, . 68–71
National Banks Tax, payments, 192–195
Nautical School, ... 179, 180
Newburyport Bridge Fund, . 37, 196
Normal Schools, Expenses and Buildings, ... 206–208
Northampton Lunatic Hospital, 148, 228
Northern Berkshire Court, . . . 125
Norwich & Worcester Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, securities, . 217, 218
Norfolk East, District Court of, . 126
Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands, 223–225

Page
O.

Ordnance Bureau, ... 156, 157
Ordinary expenses, ... 22

P.

Pages, Messengers and Door-keepers, 95, 231
Pauper Convicts, ... 149
Paupers, State, ... 147–152
Payments, Summary Statement, . 18
from Ordinary Revenue during the year 1872, . 9, 11, 25–31
on account of sundry funds, 10, 11
Pedlers' and Hawkers' Licenses, . 75
Pensions, ... 155, 236
Per cent. on State Tax, ... 71
Police Courts, Justices' salaries, . 123
Clerks, ... 123
Preacher of Election Sermon, . . 94
Premium on Gold, ... 195
Printing. Public Documents, . 117, 232
General Laws, ... 117
Blue Book, ... 117, 118
Term Reports, ... 118
Assessors' Books and Blanks, . 118
Agricultural Report, . . . 119
General Statutes, . . 119, 232
Provincial Statutes, . . 118, 119
Registration Blanks, . . . 118
Militia Laws, ... 120
Shareholders in National Banks, 119, 120
Printing for Legislature, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, . . 100
Printing and Binding, Senate, . 95, 96
House, ... 97, 98
Probate and Insolvency Courts, Judges' salaries, ... 122
Registers' salaries, ... 122
Productive property, . . 34–36, 37
Proposals for Printing, ... 120
Public Buildings, . . 184, 185, 240
Public Buildings and Institutions, 228, 229
Public Documents, ... 117
Publishing Laws, ... 118
Public Debt, ... 17, 18, 191
Purchase South Boston Flats, . 46, 241

Q.

Quartermaster-General's Bureau, 156, 157, 236
Quartermaster's supplies, . 77, 157, 236

R.

Railroad Commissioners, 75, 76, 130, 131, 233

Page
Railroad Bonds and Mortgages, . 36
Railroad Companies, ... 75
Railroad Terminal Facilities, . . 241
Returned Allotments, ... 168
Receipts and Payments, . . 7–11
Receipts, Summary Statement, . . 11
Receipts on account of Revenue during the year 1872, . . . 7, 11
Receipts on account of various Funds, 8, 11
Reformatory and Correctional, 170–183, 239
Reform School for Boys, 176–179, 228
Repairs, Improvements and Furniture, State House, . . 113–115, 232
Representatives' Pay-Roll, . 82–93
Resources, in detail, productive, 34–36
Resources and Liabilities of the Commonwealth, ... 21
Revenue and expenses belonging to 1871 and 1872, . . . 22
Revenue Payments, . . . 25–31
Refunded Revenue Tax, . . . 196
Revenue, &c., Summary Statement of, in detail, ... 23
Revenue, Estimate for 1873, . 12, 13
Rogers' Book Fund, ... 221
Income, ... 221

S.

Sale School Ship Geo. M. Barnard, . 73
Sales Back Bay Lands, . . . 222
Savings Bank Tax, . . 60–63, 190
Schedule of the unproductive property of the Commonwealth, . . 228, 229
School for Idiots, ... 147
School Fund Income, ... 200
Secretary's salary, ... 109
Secretary's first and second clerks, . 109
extra clerks, . . . 109, 232
incidentals, ... 109
messenger, ... 109
fees, ... 74
Secretary Board of State Charities, 153, 236
Semi-annual Insurance Tax, . 64, 65
Senate Pay-Roll, . . . 80, 81
Senate Printing and Binding, . 95, 96
Senate blanks and circulars, . . 97
Senate and House, Clerks, . . . 94
Stationery, ... 99
Sergeant-at-Arms, salary, . . . 94
Settlement and Bastardy Cases, . 152
Shareholders in National Banks, 119, 120
Sheriffs' Accounts, distributing documents, &c., ... 186, 241
Sinking Funds, . . 19, 34–36, 209–220
Soldiers' Testimonials, . . . 169

Page
Soldiers' National Cemetery, . 168, 239
Southern Berkshire Court, . . . 125
State Aid, . 17, 77, 163–168, 237, 238
State Almshouses, . . . 137–146
State Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, securities, . . . 155, 215
transactions, ... 215
State Board of Health. . . 132, 133
State House, Repairs, Improvements and Furniture, . . 113–115
Engineer, Watchmen and Firemen, ... 115
Fuel and Light, . . . 116
State House and Land, valuation, . 228
State Library, ... 136, 229
State Library. Assistant Librarian, . 136
Librarian's clerks, . . 136, 234
State Paupers not in Almshouses, 147–152
State Paupers, Transportation, . 151
State Police, . . 74, 170–173, 239
State Prison, expenses and buildings, 173–176, 185
valuation, ... 228
State Reform School for Boys, expenses, ... 176
State Prison for Women, . . . 239
State Tax for 1872, ... 50
Statistics of Labor, . . . 131, 132
Stationery, Senate, ... 99
House, ... 99
Legislature, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, . . 100, 231
Superior Court, Judges' salaries, . 121
Support of State Paupers by Cities and Towns, . . . 148, 149, 234
Support of Indian Paupers, . . 149
Support of Pauper Convicts, . . 149
Support of Normal Schools, . 206–208
Supreme Judicial Court, Judges' salaries, ... 121
Clerk, ... 121
Reporter, ... 121
expenses. 121
Surgeon-General's Bureau, . 157, 158
Surveyor-General of Lumber, . . 76

T.

Tax on Mass. Hospital, Life Insurance Company, ... 64
Taunton Lunatic Hospital, . 148, 228, 234
Taunton Municipal Court, . . . 124
Tax Commissioner, ... 111
Tax on Bank Shares, . 68–71, 192–195
Teachers' Institutes, ... 206
Teachers' County Associations, . . 206

Page
Temporary Loan, interest, . . . 49
Testimonials to Soldiers and Sailors, 169
Tewksbury State Almshouse, expenses, ... 137-139
income, ... 74
buildings, ... 184, 240
valuation, ... 229
Todd Normal School Fund, securities, 222
income, ... 222
Transportation of State Paupers, . 151
Treasurer's salary, ... 110
first and second clerks, . . 110
extra clerks, ... 110
incidentals, ... 79, 110
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, securities and transactions, ... 216, 217
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Conditional Loan, ... 226
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, interest, ... 48
Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, 15, 77, 186, 228, 240
Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel Fund account, . 16

Page
U.
Union Fund Loan, ... 225
Union Loan Sinking Fund, securities, 212, 213
transactions, ... 213
Unproductive Property, . . 228, 229

V.
Visiting Agent Board of State Charities, ... 154
Volunteer Bounty, ... 168

W.
War Loan, ... 226
War Loan Sinking Fund, . . 213, 214
Watchmen, Engineer and Firemen, State House, ... 115
Weights, Measures, etc., . 195, 229, 241
Witness Fees, ... 104, 231
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, 147, 228, 234, 240
Worcester Municipal Court, Justice's salary, ... 124
clerk, ... 124
Worcester, District Courts, . . 125

Simeon P. Adams
1874

336.79
M4
A9

REPORT

OF THE

UNIV. OF MICH.
FEB 25 1908

AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS,

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1873.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
CORNER OF MILK AND FEDERAL STREETS.
1874.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 6.

REPORT

OF THE

AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS,

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1873.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
CORNER OF MILK AND FEDERAL STREETS.
1874.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, January 14, 1874.

Hon. JOHN E. SANFORD, *Speaker of the House of Representatives.*

SIR:—I have the honor to transmit herewith the Twenty-Fifth Annual Report of this Department, for the year ended December 31, 1873.

Very respectfully,

CHAS. ENDICOTT,
Auditor.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, January 14, 1874.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

I have the honor to present herewith the Twenty-Fifth Annual Report of this Department, for the year ended December 31, 1873.

The laws pertaining to the matter and form of the Auditor's Report, which seem to be essential to a full understanding of the same, are as follows:—

"The annual report of the Auditor shall contain a summary statement of the receipts into and payments from the treasury of the Commonwealth for the preceding year; also a detailed and particular statement of the receipts and expenditures belonging to each year; said detailed statement of expenditures to include, first, the expense incurred during the year for the support of all permanent departments, services and institutions; and, second, all special and exceptional charges, incurred for objects ordered within the year, the account being constructed in such manner as to show the expenditures actually incurred within the year, as far as can be ascertained, whether the same have been paid during the year, or whether the whole or part thereof remain unpaid at the close of the year.

"The Auditor's Report in each year shall show the aggregate amount of funded debt at the beginning and end of the year respectively, the balance of increase or decrease, and a statement of the cause of such balance; and in like manner shall show the aggregate amount of all temporary loans at the beginning and end of the year, the balance of increase or decrease, and a statement of the cause of such balance. The report shall likewise state whether the ordinary expenses of the year have exceeded the income, or the contrary, and show the amount of balance.

"It shall be the duty of the Auditor to include in his report the items of all accounts of expenditures, so far as they may be useful or interesting to the people of the Commonwealth; and in particular, so far as may be practicable, the various heads of expenditure shall be separated, so as to show the different officers or boards under whose directions the several portions of the expenditure have been incurred; all salaries and other general charges shall likewise be separated so as to show the different classes of officers who receive the several portions of the expenditure; and no expenditure exceeding five hundred dollars shall be included under any indefinite head if it be composed of separate items.

"The Auditor's Report shall annually contain a particular statement of the transactions of the funds belonging to, or held in trust by, the Commonwealth, including new investments of any portion of said funds, which may have been made during the preceding year, and also of the manner in which the moiety of the income of the school fund applicable to educational purposes has been disbursed.

"The Auditor shall also include in his report an estimate for the current year of the ordinary revenue of the Commonwealth, and of such other means as he may be able to point out for the defraying of expenditures."

The Summary Statement which follows shows the entire receipts into and payments from the treasury during the year. For the expenditures properly belonging to the year 1873, so far as the same can now be ascertained, reference must be had to statement No. IX.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

Detail			
	Receipts on account of Ordinary Revenue:—		
	Cash January 1, 1873, as per last Report, ...	. .	$661,202 30
1	State Tax, 1872, balance, . . .	$16,320 00	
1	State Tax, 1873, ...	2,247,450 00	
2	Corporation Tax, 1872, . . .	19,079 71	
2	Corporation Tax, 1873, . . .	1,293,331 30	
3	Savings Bank Tax, ...	1,454,719 46	
4	National Bank Tax, 1872, . . .	10,818 04	
4	National Bank Tax, 1873, . . .	1,008,741 34	
5	Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co. Tax, .	87,022 50	
6	Annual Insurance Tax, . . .	192,345 04	
7	Semi-Annual Insurance Tax, . .	11,044 83	
8	Life Insurance Companies Tax, .	19,956 10	
9	Insurance Licenses, ...	20,957 16	
10	Coal and Mining Companies Tax, .	5,859 55	
11	Gas Light Companies Tax, . .	2,934 57	
12	Railroad Companies, ...	1,660 00	
13	Troy and Greenfield Railroad, Rents,	47,700 03	
14	Accrued Interest on Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan (new), . .	1,447 39	
15	Premium on Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, ...	11,427 47	
16	Per Cent. on State Tax, . . .	232 59	
17	Interest on Deposits, ...	77,779 52	
18	Interest on Sundry Taxes, . . .	1,023 46	
19	Loan to Wright & Potter, . . .	20,000 00	
20	Interest on Loan to Wright & Potter,	109 47	
21	Secretary's Fees, ...	134 85	
22	Fees for Commissions, . . .	7,125 00	
23	Hawkers and Peddlers, . . .	22,848 00	
24	Corporation Fees, ...	9,168 80	
25	Insurance Commissioner, . . .	27 00	
26	Railroad Commissioners, . . .	9,257 91	
27	State Police, ...	18,849 20	
28	Commissioner of Wrecks, . . .	19 58	
29	Fees from Supreme Judicial Court, .	511 10	
30	Fees from Courts of Insolvency, .	3,579 00	
31	Attorney-General, Fees, &c., . .	210 57	
32	Alien Estates, ...	2,296 49	
33	Income from State Prison, . .	124,281 50	
34	Income from Tewksbury Almshouse,	1,113 48	
35	Income from Bridgew'er Workhouse,	2,172 59	
36	Income from Reform School, . .	18,357 33	
37	Income from Monson Primary School,	640 35	
38	Income from Industrial School, .	4,000 00	
39	Board of State Charities, . . .	7,205 92	
40	State Pauper Penalty, ...	89 00	
41	Nautical Branch Reform School, .	25 20	
42	State Paupers, ...	10 00	
43	Confiscated Liquors, ...	13,805 31	
	Amounts carried forward, . .	$6,797,187 71	$661,202 30

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS—*Continued.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward, . .	$6,797,187 71	$661,202 30
44	Surveyor-General of Lumber, . .	505 03	
45	Military Fines, ...	12 50	
46	Quartermaster's Supplies, . . .	200 00	
47	Militia Bounty, ...	13 85	
48	Worcester Lunatic Hospital Fund, .	51,513 26	
49	Repairs, Improvements, &c., . .	2 00	
50	Aid to Families of Volunteers, . .	9 00	
51	Arrest of Fugitives, ...	150 00	
52	Rents of Great Ponds, . . .	2 00	
53	Premium on Gold, ...	22 85	
54	Kidder, Peabody & Co., . . .	18,630 79	
55	Baring Bros. & Co., ...	26,095 20	
			6,894,344 19
	Total Revenue Receipts, . .	. . .	$7,555,546 49
	Receipts on account of Sundry Funds, &c., viz:—		
	Cash January 1, 1873, as per last Report, ...	. . .	$1,481,916 86
187	Massachusetts School Fund, . .	$106,419 82	
187	Massachusetts School Fund, Income,	174,128 46	
188	Back Bay Lands Fund, . . .	2,000 00	
189	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . .	310,976 95	
190	Union Loan Sinking Fund, . .	1,067,611 50	
191	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, .	52,936 81	
192	Debt Extinguishment Fund, . .	65,113 00	
193	Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, .	61,886 49	
194	Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Sinking Fund, ...	63,687 58	
195	Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund, ...	687,811 03	
196	Norwich and Worcester Railroad Sinking Fund, ...	10,000 00	
197	Norwich and Worcester Railroad, Interest, ...	24,000 00	
198	Agricultural Fund, ...	90,567 40	
198	Agricultural Fund, Income, . .	22,474 32	
199	Harbor Compensation Fund, . .	78,658 61	
200	Harbor Compensation Sinking Fund,	101,273 26	
201	Worcester Lunatic Hospital Fund, .	83,769 94	
202	Commissioners Public Lands Fund, .	71,283 70	
203	Sales Back Bay Lands, . . .	59,080 00	
204	Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands, ...	186,248 87	
	Interest Back Bay Lands Notes, .	41,757 85	
205	Union Loan, 1861, ...	300,000 00	
206	State House Loan, ...	65,000 00	
207	Almshouse Loan, ...	60,000 00	
208	Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan (sterling), ...	798,600 00	
	Amounts carried forward, . .	$4,585,285 59	$1,481,916 86

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS—*Continued.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward, . .	$4,585,285 59	$1,481,916 86
208	Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan (dollar), ...	400,000 00	
208	Troy and Greenfield Railroad, Sale of Materials, $1,243 55 Interest on advance to W. & F. Shanly, . . . 3,277 78	4,521 33	
209	Todd Normal School Fund, Income, .	737 00	
210	Rogers Book Fund, Income, . .	30 00	
211	Commissioners State Prison, . .	5,000 00	
211	State Prison Loan, 1873, . . .	5,000 00	
			5,000,573 92
	Total Fund Receipts, ...	. . .	$6,482,490 78
	Payments:—		
	The payments from Ordinary Revenue were as follows (for details see STATEMENT IV.) :—		
	Legislative Department, ...	$318,276 96	
	Executive Department, ...	28,566 94	
	Secretary's Department, ...	32,421 01	
	Treasurer's Department, ...	15,871 54	
	Tax Commissioner's Department, .	21,460 08	
	Corporations under General Laws, .	343 05	
	Attorney-General's Department, .	9,565 71	
	Auditor's Department, ...	11,462 38	
	State House Expenses, ...	27,335 14	
	House in Pemberton Square, . .	24,147 44	
	State Printing, ...	93,235 46	
	Judiciary, ...	244,222 46	
	Commissioner of Savings Banks, .	3,300 00	
	Insurance Commissioner, ...	25,186 25	
	Harbor Commissioners, ...	11,476 41	
	Commissioners on Inland Fisheries, .	4,703 33	
	Railroad Commissioners, ...	18,538 54	
	Commissioners on Prisons, . . .	2,440 02	
	Liquor Commissioner, 1871–2, . .	5,250 00	
	Inspector of Gasmeters, ...	3,014 35	
	Bureau of Labor Statistics, . . .	9,549 79	
	State Board of Health, ...	5,547 09	
	Indian Land Commissioners, . .	979 92	
	Agricultural Department, ...	34,157 06	
	State Library, ...	6,430 00	
	Charitable Departments, ...	411,790 50	
	Military Department, ...	266,689 89	
	State Aid and Expenditures resulting from the War, ...	505,444 70	
	Reformatory and Correctional, . .	391,906 92	
	Public Buildings, ...	143,506 16	
	Sheriffs' Accounts, ...	436 96	
	Weights, Measures, &c., ...	720 00	
	Amounts carried forward, . .	$2,677,976 06	

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS—*Continued.*

Detail			
	Amount brought forward, . .	$2,677,976 06	
	Corporation Taxes paid Cities and Towns, ...	899,376 59	
	National Bank Taxes paid Cities, Towns and Institutions, . . .	781,565 50	
	Annual Insurance Tax (refunded), .	418 33	
	Great Fire in Boston, ...	49,836 38	
	Museum of Zoölogy, ...	25,000 00	
	Loan to Wright & Potter, . . .	20,000 00	
	Universal Exposition, . . .	10,647 25	
	Memorial Statues, ...	6,565 75	
	Gay Head and Mashpee Roads, .	1,087 98	
	Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad, .	2,000 00	
	Medical Experts, ...	374 50	
	Census Statistics, ...	250 00	
	Electoral College, ...	179 25	
	Gratuities, ...	1,450 00	
	Interest, ...	1,367,909 56	
	McCalmont Bros. & Co., . . .	11,132 00	
	Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, ...	26,414 48	
	Premium on Exchange, . . .	89,591 66	
	Premium on Gold, ...	120,549 65	
	Improvements in Boston Harbor, .	12,024 81	
	Kidder, Peabody & Co., advance for interest, ...	89,393 01	
	Total Revenue Payments, . . .		$6,193,742 76
	Payments on account of Sundry Funds, &c., as follows:—		
187	Massachusetts School Fund, . .	$103,674 25	
187	Income Massachusetts School Fund, cities and towns, ...	89,891 52	
187	Educational Expenses, . . .	95,834 08	
188	Back Bay Lands Fund, . . .	26,000 00	
189	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . .	183,726 35	
212	War Loan Sinking Fund, . . .	8,541 48	
190	Union Loan Sinking Fund, . .	1,063,611 50	
191	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, .	65,000 00	
192	Debt Extinguishment Fund, . .	65,000 00	
193	Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, .	60,000 00	
194	Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Sinking Fund, ...	81,333 34	
195	Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund.	689,409 09	
196	Norwich and Worcester Railroad Sinking Fund, ...	10,000 00	
197	Norwich and Worcester Railroad, Interest, ...	24,000 00	
198	Agricultural Fund, ...	91,142 75	
198	Agricultural Fund, Income, . .	22,389 32	
200	Harbor Compensation Sinking Fund,	100,000 00	
	Amount carried forward, . .	$2,779,553 68	

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS—*Concluded.*

Detail			
	Amount brought forward, . .	$2,779,553 68	
199	Harbor Compensation Fund, . .	90,088 67	
201	Worcester Lunatic Hospital Fund, .	83,769 94	
202	Commissioners Public Lands, . .	37,590 00	
203	Sales Back Bay Lands, . . .	59,080 00	
204	Notes and Mortgages, Back Bay Lands, ...	186,248 87	
	Interest, Back Bay Land Notes, .	41,757 85	
205	Union Loan, 1861, ...	293,500 00	
206	State House Loan, ...	65,000 00	
207	Almshouse Loan, ...	60,000 00	
208	Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, ...	1,137,346 39	
209	Todd Normal School Fund, Income,	98 50	
211	State Prison Building Fund, . .	5,000 00	
211	Commissioners, new State Prison, .	916 75	
213	Massachusetts Volunteers, . .	363 00	
	Total Fund Payments, . . .		$4,840,313 65

The foregoing statement shows the gross amount of revenue and fund receipts for the year 1873, including cash on hand January 1st of that year, to be . .	$14,038,037 27
And the payments to be	11,034,056 41
Balance of cash on hand Jan. 1, 1874, . .	$3,003,980 86
The revenue receipts as above classified are	$7,555,546 49
And the payments, ...	6,193,742 76
Showing a balance of cash on this account, of	$1,361,803 73
Receipts on account of funds, . . .	$6,482,490 78
Payments on account of the funds, . .	4,840,313 65
Showing a cash balance to this account of	$1,642,177 13

The cash balance belongs to the following accounts, viz. :—

Massachusetts School Fund, ...	$4,129 80
Troy & Greenfield R. R. Sinking Fund, .	20,478 18
Amount carried forward, ...	$24,607 98

Amount brought forward, . . .	$24,607 98
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . .	90,415 14
Boston, Hartford & Erie R.R. Sinking Fund,	15,405 86
Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . .	16,508 00
Debt Extinguishment Fund, . . .	113 00
Back Bay Lands Fund, ...	1,255 00
Commissioners Public Lands, . . .	33,984 95
Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, . .	3,764 66
War Loan Sinking Fund, . . .	232 60
Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, . .	2,130 69
Harbor Compensation Sinking Fund, .	1,273 26
Troy & Greenfield R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel Fund, ...	1,285,725 18
Income Massachusetts School Fund, .	89,082 93
Income Todd Normal School Fund, . .	737 00
Income Rogers Book Fund, . . .	95 00
Union Loan Fund, ...	8,000 00
Commissioners on New State Prison, .	4,083 25
Income Agricultural Fund, . . .	5,403 00
Allotment Rolls, ...	284 34
Massachusetts Volunteers, . . .	47,065 29
Returned Allotment, ...	10 00
Norwich & Worcester R. R., Interest, .	12,000 00
	$1,642,177 13
Cash belonging to the revenue, . .	1,361,803 73
	$3,003,980 86

Estimates for the Current Year.

The expenses for the current year are estimated as follows :—

Executive department, ...	$30,000 00
Legislative department, ...	320,000 00
Secretary's department, ...	33,000 00
Treasurer's and Tax Commissioner's departments, ...	38,000 00
Auditor's department, ...	11,800 00
Amount carried forward, . . .	$432,800 00

Amount brought forward, . . .	$432,800 00
Attorney-General's department, . .	9,000 00
State House expenditures, . . .	25,000 00
Printing, other than legislative, . .	65,000 00
Judiciary, ...	246,000 00
Savings Bank Commissioner, . . .	3,300 00
Insurance Commissioner's department, .	25,000 00
Agricultural department, ...	34,000 00
Railroad Commissioners, ...	18,000 00
State Library, ...	6,000 00
Military, ...	410,000 00
Charitable, ...	375,000 00
Engineering and other expenses, Troy & Greenfield R. R., ...	25,000 00
State Prison, ...	120,000 00
State Workhouse at Bridgewater, . .	40,000 00
State Police, ...	160,000 00
State Reform and Industrial Schools, .	75,000 00
Board of Health, ...	7,500 00
Arrest of Fugitives, ...	1,500 00
Agent for Discharged Convicts, . .	3,000 00
Commissioners Inland Fisheries, . .	5,000 00
Harbor Commissioners, ...	12,000 00
Sheriffs, ...	400 00
Bureau, Statistics of Labor, . . .	12,500 00
Commissioner of Corporations, . .	500 00
Commissioners on Prisons, . . .	3,000 00
State Aid, and other expenditures resulting from the War, ...	510,000 00
Interest, ...	1,500,000 00
Premium on Coin and Exchange, . .	175,000 00
Unpaid warrants in the treasury, . .	40,000 00
Unexpended revenue appropriations, .	340,900 00
Cities and Towns—Corporation Taxes—about	171,000 00
Sundry Institutions—Nat'l Bank Tax—about	20,000 00
Harbor Improvement Loan, . . .	230,000 00
Deficiencies, ...	10,000 00
	$5,121,400 00

The estimated revenue to meet expenditures, is,—

Balance State Tax, 1873, ...	$2,550 00
Corporation Taxes, net proceeds, . .	300,000 00
Bank Stock Tax, net proceeds, . .	185,000 00
Savings Bank Tax, ...	1,450,000 00
Insurance Taxes and Licenses, including Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Co., .	235,000 00
Interest on Deposits, ...	50,000 00
Hawkers and Peddlers, ...	15,000 00
State Prison Income, ...	125,000 00
State Police, ...	15,000 00
Troy & Greenfield R. R. Rents, . .	35,000 00
Income, Almshouse and Reform Schools, .	20,000 00
Secretary's Fees and Commissions, . .	15,000 00
Cities and Towns, for support of paupers,	7,000 00
Railroad Commissioners, ...	18,000 00
Miscellaneous, ...	25,000 00
	$2,497,550 00
Cash in the treasury belonging to the revenue,	1,361,803 73
	$3,859,353 73
Estimated Expenses, ...	$5,121,400 00
Estimated Revenue, ...	3,859,353 73
Amount to be provided for by the legislature, ...	$1,262,046 27

On the first day of January, 1875, the Harbor Improvement Loan, amounting to $230,000, will mature. This loan was authorized by chapter 446 of the Acts of the year 1869, for the purchase of certain riparian rights and flats in South Boston; and it was provided, in effect, that the loan should be repaid from the proceeds of sales of any of the lands so purchased and of any lands contained in section one of the South Boston flats. A contract for the sale of a portion of said flats, amounting to more than the sum of said loan, was afterwards made by the Commonwealth to the Boston and Albany Railroad Company, which said company was to pay for on the first day of October, 1872. Another contract has since

been made, by which the time for payment has been extended to October 1, 1876. Another sale was made to the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company from which no money has been realized; so that there is no money in the treasury, and none is likely to be received before the maturity of the loan, from which said loan can be paid. I have therefore added the amount to the estimates for the current year; as, unless the legislature shall provide the means in some other mode it must be raised by taxation.

The estimate for Military purposes is largely increased; mostly for uniforms for the Militia, which the adjutant-general places at the large sum of $190,000.

The net receipts from corporation taxes have fallen off to about $309,000, mostly by reason of the failure of Insurance Companies occasioned by the great fire in Boston; while the receipts from the Annual Insurance tax have been largely increased; attributable mainly to the same calamity, in that it has caused the cancellation of a large number of policies and required an extraordinary amount of re-insurance; the tax being based upon premium receipts.

The net receipts from the tax upon National Bank stocks will be about $185,000.

The receipts from the Savings Bank tax have continued to increase, reaching the large sum of $1,454,719.46.

A state tax of from $1,500,000 to $2,000,000, depending upon the amount of additional or extraordinary appropriations to be made at this session, will probably be required to meet the authorized expenditures and at the same time leave a sufficient amount of cash on hand at the close of the year to answer the calls upon the treasury till the ordinary revenue of the succeeding year shall begin to be realized.

New Hospital at Worcester.

The payments thus far made from the treasury on account of this Hospital amount to $169,954.24, all of which has been paid from the revenue. The receipts to the hospital fund from sales of the old hospital lands have amounted only to the sum of $59,896.07, of which the sum of $51,513.26 has been received in cash, the balance being represented by mortgage securities. This cash has been transferred to the reve-

nue in part payment for advances; thus leaving the payments $118,440.98 in excess of the receipts. Still further advancements from the revenue will probably be called for, as the sale of land is not likely to keep pace with the expenditures.

New Hospital at Danvers.

A site for the new Hospital in Essex County has been selected in the town of Danvers. Only the small sum of $409.65 has yet been drawn from the treasury. The loan authorized for this expenditure has not been negotiated.

New State Prison.

A site for the new state prison has been secured in the town of Concord. Only a small amount, viz., $916.75, had been paid on this account at the close of the year. The law authorizing the erection of the new prison directs the treasurer "to borrow such sums, not exceeding in the aggregate $1,000,000, as may be necessary, from any of the sinking funds of the Commonwealth having uninvested moneys in their possession," to meet any expenses incurred under the provisions of the Act. (See Acts of 1873, chap. 155.)

Boston Harbor Improvements.

A loan of $400,000 has been authorized for the harbor improvements, and the work is under contract. No part of the loan has been issued. The payments, which have been made from the revenue in anticipation of the issue of the loan, amount to $16,864.69.

Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel.

Sterling scrip to the amount of $798,600, and federal bonds to the amount of $400,000 have been negotiated during the year, leaving £35,000—equal to $169,400 of the authorized issue—still unsold.

The important questions, in regard to this enterprise, to be considered by the legislature call for a brief statement of the

Cost.

There was issued to the Troy and Greenfield Railroad Company, while the work was under the control of that corporation:—

Sterling Bonds £114,500 at $4.84, ...	$554,180 00	
Federal Bonds, . . .	216,500 00	
Federal Bonds to purchase the Southern Verm't R.R.,	200,000 00	
		$970,680 00
Since possession was taken by the Commonwealth, there had been expended to January 1, 1873, including interest on scrip, less materials sold, rents, &c., and also including $100,000 advanced to the Messrs. Shanly, which has now been treated as a payment, as per ledger acc't,	. . .	8,330,662 84
Payments in 1873 :—		
For interest on scrip, paid from the revenue, . .	$427,492 01	
For Engineering and other expenditures, paid from the revenue, . . .	25,000 00	
On contract of Geo. West, paid from the revenue, .	1,414 48	
On contract of W. & F. Shanly, from the fund, .	1,057,490 23	
On contract of McClallan, Son & Walker, paid from the fund, . . .	52,698 41	
Expenditures under Statute 1873, chapter 346, . .	27,157 75	
	$1,591,252 88	
Deduct receipts from sales of materials, rents and interest on advance to W. & F. Shanly, . . .	52,221 36	
		1,539,031 52
Total cost to January 1, 1874,	. . .	$10,840,374 36

The Sinking Fund amounts to $1,755,156.76, a portion of which was created from a percentage on the original loans to the company, from rents, etc., which, with the accumulations thereon will need to be deducted in determining the final cost to the Commonwealth.

Contract with W. & F. Shanly.

Amount of contract, ...		$4,594,268 00
Payments upon the contract:—		
Paid in 1870, . . .	$732,547 31	
Paid in 1871, . . .	745,358 24	
Paid in 1872, including advancement which has since been treated as a payment, . . .	888,318 38	
Paid in 1873, . . .	1,057,490 23	
		3,423,714 16
Balance of contract, ...		$1,170,553 84

Fund Account.

Balance of cash January 1, 1873, . .	$1,219,950 24
Received from sales of materials, . .	1,243 55
Interest on advance to W. & F. Shanly, .	3,277 78
Sterling bonds negotiated in 1873, . .	798,600 00
Federal bonds negotiated in 1873, . .	400,000 00
	$2,423,071 57
Payments from the Fund in 1873, . .	1,137,346 39
Cash in the Fund January 1, 1874, . .	$1,285,725 18

STATE AID.

The law authorizing the payment of State Aid will expire by limitation on the first day of January, 1875. (See Acts of 1872, chapter 324.)

The following table shows the state of this account from its commencement in 1861:—

YEAR.	Amounts claimed.	Re-imbursed by State.	Paid to Non-Residents.
1861, ...	$475,341 28	$454,974 17	–
1862, ...	1,879,095 50	1,826,259 18	–
1863, ...	2,371,701 27	2,342,602 83	–
1864, ...	2,294,000 15	2,237,223 74	–
1865, ...	1,434,107 45	1,387,281 37	–
1866, ...	1,266,766 72	1,179,239 06	$12,128 00
1867, ...	886,216 21	846,895 08	13,258 00
1868, ...	651,213 65	635,945 93	8,498 00
1869, ...	630,468 25	614,379 84	8,241 00
1870, ...	606,401 13	587,329 98	7,044 24
1871, ...	540,802 99	521,242 02	–
1872, ...	511,143 93	489,730 04	
1873, ...	490,000 00*	–	–
Totals, . . .	$14,037,258 53	$13,123,103 24	$49,169 24

* Estimated.

Public Debt Statement.

Statement of the public debt, showing the balances of increase and decrease, with a statement of the causes of such balances, as required by the statute. (For details see Statement V.)

The aggregate amount of the *funded* debt January 1, 1873, was		$27,692,704 00
On January 1, 1874, it was . . .		28,477,804 00
Showing an increase of		$785,100 00
The funded debt has been increased by the negotiation of Troy & Greenfield R. R. sterling bonds, . .	$798,600 00	
Do. Federal bonds, . .	400,000 00	
New State Prison Loan, .	5,000 00	
		$1,203,600 00
It has been decreased by the payment of,—		
Almshouse Loan, . .	$60,000 00	
State House Loan, . .	65,000 00	
Union Loan, 1861, . .	293,500 00	
		418,500 00
Showing the net increase to be, as above stated. . . .		$785,100 00

There will mature during the current year:—

Of the Union Fund Loan, ...	$300,000 00
State House Enlargement Loan, . . .	100,000 00
Almshouse Loan, ...	50,000 00
Taunton Lunatic Hospital Loan, . . .	94,000 00
	$544,000 00

With the exception of the State Almshouse Loan—where a deficiency in the Sinking Fund of five or six thousand dollars may exist, caused by the repeal of the tax upon alien passengers, a portion of the receipts from which was by law payable into this fund—the Sinking Funds applicable to the payment of these maturing obligations will be ample for the purpose.

Sinking Funds.

A table of the aggregates of the Sinking Funds is here given, estimated at the market value as required by law, viz.:—

Boston, Hartford and Erie R. R. Sinking Fund,	$797,901 97
Norwich and Worcester R. R. Sinking Fund,	400,000 00
Debt Extinguishment Fund, . . .	244,026 00
Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . .	2,750,005 00
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . .	3,022,170 08
War Loan Sinking Fund, ...	1,000,014 60
Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, . .	506,977 16
Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, . . .	41,918 29
Troy and Greenfield R. R. Sinking Fund, .	1,755,156 76
Back Bay Lands Fund, ...	220,000 00
Commissioners Public Lands, . . .	154,439 81
	$10,892,609 67

These funds have been increased by accumulations during the year to the amount of $473,494.84, and decreased by the payment of maturing debt to the amount of $425,000, leaving a net increase of $48,494.84. The market value of Norwich and Worcester R. R. Sinking Fund is somewhat in excess of the amount given above, but as the outstanding loan is but $400,000 I have not estimated the market value above that sum.

In addition to the amount of the Sinking Funds as above stated, nearly all of which is productive, we have the Back Bay lands unsold, estimated at $1,300,000; the claim against the United States, about $250,000; the proceeds of certain lands under contract of sale to the Boston and Albany Railroad Company, $436,600; the South Boston flats, and some other items, all of which are, by existing laws, pledged to the Sinking Funds, as the cash shall from time to time be realized therefrom.

The usual tables of details are arranged under numbered statements, as follows:—

I.—Resources and Liabilities.
II.—Revenue and Expenditures for 1872 and 1873.
III.—Revenue properly belonging to 1872 and 1873.
IV.—Payments from the Revenue in 1873.
V.—Debts and Liabilities in detail.
VI.—Resources in detail.
VII.—Bonds and Mortgages of Railroad Corporations.
VIII.—Funds, the income of which is specifically appropriated.
IX.—Statement of Expenses properly belonging to the years 1872 and 1873, with appropriations for 1873. (Particulars in detailed statements.)
X.—Revenue for 1873, given in detail; summarily given in Statement No. III.
XI.—Expenses for 1873, given in detail; summarily given in Statement No. IX.
XII.—Statement of the funds, how invested, etc., including details of transactions thereof during the year 1873.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. ENDICOTT,
Auditor.

STATEMENT No. I.

RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES.

Statement			
	Resources:—		
VI.	Boston, Hartford and Erie Sinking Fund, ...	$797,901 97	
	Norwich and Worcester Railroad Sinking Fund, ...	400,000 00	
	Massachusetts Sinking Funds, productive,*	9,694,707 70	
	Back Bay Lands, &c., ...	2,235,600 00	
			‡13,128,209 67
	Liabilities:—†		
IV.	Scrip issued on account of the State Prison, Taunton and Northampton Lunatic Hospitals, State House, State Almshouses, and Loan of 1856, ...	$295,000 00	
	Scrip loaned sundry Railroad Corporations, ...	3,999,024 00	
	Scrip issued for the Union Fund Loan of 1861, '62, ...	2,758,000 00	
	Scrip issued in 1863, '64, '65, '66, '67, for the Bounty Fund Loan, . .	8,580,244 00	
	Scrip issued for the Back Bay Loan of 1862, '63, ...	220,000 00	
	Scrip issued in 1863, '64, for the Coast Defence Fund, ...	888,000 00	
	Scrip issued for the Massachusetts War Fund, ...	999,944 00	
	Scrip issued for Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, previous to 1868, ...	1,720,680 00	
	Scrip issued for Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, in 1868, ...	2,952,400 00	
	Scrip issued for Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, in 1871-2, ...	4,630,912 00	
	Scrip issued for Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, in 1873, ...	1,198,600 00	
	New State Prison Loan, ...	5,000 00	
	Harbor Improvement Loan, . .	230,000 00	
	Amount due from the Treasury, and uncalled for, December 31, 1873,	40,831 52	
			$28,518,635 52

* Market value. † Funded Debt, $28,477,804.

‡ The Massachusetts School Fund and other trust funds distinct from the Sinking Funds are not included, because neither the principal or interest of those funds are applicable to the payment of the public debt.

NOTE.—In addition to the above stated resources, the State holds 4,000 shares Norwich & Worcester Railroad stock; mortgages on the Norwich and Worcester Railroad, and $3,600,000 in Berdell Mortgage bonds of the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad, as further security for the loans to those corporations.

STATEMENT NO. II.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES FOR 1872 AND 1873.

Summary Statement, including amounts unpaid as well as paid, accruing in or belonging to the years 1872 *and* 1873, *as nearly as can be ascertained.*

Statement		1872.	1873.
III.	*Revenue:—*		
	Corporate taxes, and other sources,	$3,676,292 78	$4,601,241 87
	State Tax, ...	2,000,000 00	2,250,000 00
	Totals, ...	$5,676,292 78	*$6,851,241 87
	Ordinary Expenses:—		
	Legislature, ...	$303,349 37	$318,840 36
VIII.	Executive Department, . . .	30,872 64	28,528 15
	Secretary's Department, . . .	29,502 20	32,310 87
	Treasurer's Department, . . .	16,062 56	15,855 87
	Tax Commissioner's Bureau, . .	21,631 16	22,430 28
	Auditor's Department, . . .	11,053 75	11,587 66
	State House Expenses, . . .	25,277 85	25,210 30
	State Printing, ...	89,891 57	69,984 32
	Judiciary, ...	233,934 74	254,482 68
	Sundry Commissioners, . . .	90,969 30	80,537 08
	Agricultural, ...	23,366 27	23,548 86
	State Library, ...	6,100 00	6,466 90
	Charitable, ...	399,479 02	521,963 31
	Military, ...	179,687 46	215,790 99
	Reformatory and Correctional, .	378,583 98	395,337 50
	Corporation Tax, ...	1,119,582 61	899,376 59
	Interest, ...	1,533,547 57	1,367,909 56
	National Bank Tax, ...	34,783 81	781,565 50
	Premium on Gold, ...	130,060 95	120,549 65
	Total Ordinary Expenses, . .	$4,657,736 81	$5,192,276 43

Special and Exceptional Expenses.

	1872.	1873.
Legislature, 2d Session, ...	$63,903 02	-
Expenses great fire in Boston, . .	50,826 42	-
Printing, &c., . .	11,534 66	-
War Expenses, .	530,367 30	$493,409 04
Reformatory, &c., .	1,500 00	1,500 00
Public Buildings, .	72,789 68	123,814 13
Troy and Greenfield Railroad, . .	-	26,414 48
Carried forward,	$730,921 08	$645,137 65

* By this Statement it appears that the Revenue has exceeded the expenditures in the sum of $751,351.71, but from this balance some $350,000 will have to be paid from unexpended balances of appropriations, and to cities and towns on account of Corporation and Bank taxes, which will leave the Revenue about $400,000 in excess of the expenditures.

STATEMENT III.—REVENUE BELONGING TO 1872 AND 1873.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES—*Concluded.*

Brought forward,	$730,921 08	$645,137 65	$4,657,736 81	$5,192,276 43
House 33 Pemberton Square,	-	27,687 00		
Normal Art School,	-	3,582 87		
Public Debt,	100,000 00	-		
Militia Camp Ground,	34,537 17	-		
Improvem'nts in Boston Harbor,	18,864 69	-		
Gratuities,	2,545 89	1,450 00		
Baring Bros. & Co.,	9,012 33	-		
Kidder, Peabody & Co.,	-	89,393 01		
McCalmont Bros. & Co.,	31,745 73	11,132 00		
Premium on Exch.,	66,653 22	89,591 66		
Museum of Zoölogy,	-	25,000 00		
Miscellaneous,	8,219 92	3,992 29		
Universal Exposit'n,	-	10,647 25		
Memorial Statues at Washington,	6,565 75	-	1,009,065 78	907,613 73
			$5,666,802 59	*$6,099,890 16

STATEMENT No. III.

REVENUE PROPERLY BELONGING TO 1872 AND 1873.

[Particulars of 1873 in Detailed Statement No. IX.]

Detail		1873.	1872.
1	State Tax,	$2,000,000 00	$2,250,000 00
2	Corporation Tax,	1,539,748 36	1,293,331 30
3	Savings Bank Tax,	1,329,709 89	1,454,719 46
5	Tax on Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co.,	86,104 01	87,022 50
6	Annual Insurance Tax,	79,285 00	192,345 04
7	Semi-Annual Insurance Tax,	23,352 29	11,044 83
8	Life Insurance Companies' Tax,	19,716 32	19,956 10
10	Coal and Mining Companies' Tax,	4,631 50	5,859 55
11	Gas-Light Companies' Tax,	3,027 08	3,000 00
4	Tax on Bank Shares,	170,814 41	1,008,741 34
9	Insurance Licenses,	19,385 41	20,957 16
18	Interest on Sundry Taxes,	572 88	1,023 46
16	Per cent. on State Tax,	277 02	232 59
30	Fees from Courts of Insolvency,	71 00	3,579 00
29	Fines and Forfeitures, Supreme Judicial Court,	514 90	511 10
	Alien Passengers,	8,664 00	-
32	Alien Estates,	240 61	2,296 49
39	Board of State Charities,	8,608 28	7,205 92
33	Income from State Prison,	128,719 72	124,281 50
	Amounts carried forward,	$5,423,442 68	$6,486,107 34

* See Note on preceding page.

STATEMENT III.—REVENUE BELONGING TO 1872 AND 1873.

REVENUE BELONGING TO 1872 AND 1873—*Concluded.*

Detail		1872.	1873.
	Amounts brought forward, .	$5,423,442 68	$6,486,107 34
36	Income from Reform School, . .	15,630 26	18,357 33
37	Income from Monson Primary School,	–	640 35
41	Income from Nautical School, . .	3,774 25	25 20
	Sale of School Ship "Geo. M. Barnard,"	12,753 73	–
38	Income from Industrial School, . .	3,279 57	4,000 00
34	Income from State Almshouse, . .	3,926 13	1,113 48
42	State Paupers, ...	–	10 00
40	State Pauper, Penalty, ...	–	89 00
27	State Police, ...	9,905 94	18,849 20
24	Corporation Fees, ...	10,222 15	9,168 80
21	Secretary's Fees, ...	133 83	134 85
22	Commissions, ...	6,905 00	7,125 00
23	Hawkers' and Peddlers' Licenses, .	14,292 00	22,848 00
12	Railroad Companies, ...	1,820 00	1,660 00
26	Railroad Commissioners, ...	12,014 23	9,257 91
28	Commissioner of Wrecks, ...	–	19 58
52	Lease of Fish Ponds, ...	–	2 00
44	Surveyor-General of Lumber, . .	465 93	505 03
43	Confiscated Liquors, ...	5,048 21	13,805 31
17	Interest on Deposits, ...	77,145 28	77,779 52
53	Premium on Gold, ...	–	22 85
46	Quartermaster's Supplies, ...	4,148 50	200 00
45	Military Fines, ...	–	12 50
50	Aid to Families of Volunteers, . .	8 32	9 00
13	Troy and Greenfield Railroad, and Hoosac Tunnel, ...	47,350 09	47,700 03
	Attorney-General's Expenses, . .	300 00	–
	Interest on War Loan, ...	250 04	–
	Interest on B., H. & E. R. R. Loan, .	1,799 46	–
	Interest on Temporary Loan, . .	81 47	–
	Expenses of Committees, ...	4 25	–
	Kidder, Peabody & Co., ...	21,589 71	18,630 79
54	Treasurer's Incidentals, ...	1 75	–
14	Interest Troy and Greenfield R. R. Loan, ...	–	1,447 39
15	Premium on T. &. G. R. R. Loan, .	–	11,427 47
19	Loan to Wright & Potter, ...	–	20,000 00
20	Interest on Loan to Wright & Potter, .	–	109 47
25	Insurance Commissioner, ...	–	27 00
31	Attorney-General's Fees, ...	–	210 57
35	Income Bridgewater Workhouse, .	–	2,172 59
47	Militia Bounty, ...	–	13 85
48	Worcester Lunatic Hospital, . .	–	51,513 26
49	Repairs, Improvements, &c., . .	–	2 00
51	Arrest of Fugitives, ...	–	150 00
55	Baring Bros. & Co., ...	–	26,095 20
		$5,676,292 78	$6,851,241 87

STATEMENT No. IV.

PAYMENTS FROM THE ORDINARY REVENUE FOR EXPENSES OF 1873 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

[This statement does not include the entire *expenses* of 1873. For this see Statement IX.]

Legislative Department.		
Senate salaries,	$30,750 00	
Senate mileage,	349 00	
House salaries,	180,653 37	
House mileage,	2,053 00	
Clerks Senate and House,	7,800 00	
Chaplains " " "	800 00	
Preacher of Election Sermon,	100 00	
Sergeant-at-Arms,	3,000 00	
Door-keepers, Messengers and Pages,	20,151 00	
Printing and binding for Senate,	24,695 77	
Printing blanks, circulars, &c., Senate,	1,000 00	
Printing and binding for House,	22,845 85	
Printing blanks, circulars, &c., House,	1,300 00	
Stationery for the Senate,	960 67	
Stationery for the House,	2,392 73	
Newspapers for the Senate and House,	7 02	
Stationery and Printing ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms,	1,183 18	
Legislative Contingent,	4,552 64	
Expenses of Legislative Committees,	13,536 18	
Witness fees before Committees,	146 55	
		$318,276 96
Executive Department.		
Governor's salary,	$5,000 00	
Lieut. Governor and Council per diem and mileage,	14,850 00	
Governor's Private Secretary,	2,500 00	
Messengers,	2,183 33	
Copyists,	560 00	
Executive Contingent,	1,512 54	
Postage, Printing, &c.,	450 87	
Council Contingent,	1,510 20	
		28,566 94
Secretary's Department.		
Secretary's salary,	$3,500 00	
1st and 2d Clerks,	3,700 00	
extra Clerks,	18,797 01	
Messenger,	1,200 00	
Incidentals,	5,224 00	
		32,421 01
Treasurer's Department.		
Treasurer's Salary,	$5,000 00	
Clerk,	2,500 00	
1st and 2d Assistant Clerks,	4,000 00	
extra Clerks,	3,000 00	
Incidentals,	1,371 54	
		15,871 54
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$395,136 45

STATEMENT IV.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$395,136 45
Tax Commissioner's Department.		
Deputy Commissioner,	$3,000 00	
1st and 2d Clerks,	2,189 51	
extra Clerks,	12,410 33	
Contingent,	3,850 24	
		21,460 08
Corporations under General Laws,		343 05
Attorney-General's Department.		
Attorney-General's Salary,	$4,875 00	
Assistant Attorney-General,	1,800 00	
Incidentals, &c.,	2,890 24	
		9,565 71
Auditor's Department.		
Auditor's salary,	$3,500 00	
1st and 2d Clerks,	4,200 00	
extra Clerks,	3,282 81	
Incidentals,	479 57	
		11,462 38
State House Expenses.		
Repairs, improvements and furniture,	$10,348 41	
Engineer, Watchman and Fireman,	10,520 84	
Fuel and light,	6,465 89	
House No. 33 Pemberton Square,	24,147 44	
		51,482 58
State Printing.		
Printing Public Documents,	$50,009 32	
General Laws,	9,000 00	
Blue Book,	7,864 18	
Publishing Laws, &c.,	750 00	
Assessors' Books and Registration Blanks,	3,062 17	
Term Reports,	4,641 00	
Provincial Statutes,	1,547 43	
General Statutes, Supplement,	700 00	
Law Institute of Chicago,	27 00	
Advertising Proposals for Printing,	7 00	
Militia Laws,	392 70	
Stereotype Plates for General Statutes,	11,534 66	
Commissioners on Statutes,	1,000 00	
Codification of Railroad Laws,	2,700 00	
		93,235 46
Judiciary.		
Supreme Court, Judges' salaries,	$39,265 94	
Clerk,	3,000 00	
Reporter,	300 00	
Expenses,	1,570 04	
Superior Court.		
Judges' salaries,	47,970 25	
Amounts carried forward,	$92,106 23	$582,685 71

STATEMENT IV.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$92,106 23	$582,685 71
Probate and Insolvency Courts.		
Judges' salaries,	23,274 99	
Registers and assistants,	26,343 33	
Police Courts.		
Justices,	27,800 01	
Clerks,	12,300 00	
Boston Municipal Courts.		
Justices,	12,700 00	
Clerks,	5,236 61	
Taunton Municipal Court.		
Justice,	1,200 00	
Clerk,	933 33	
District Courts.		
Justices,	14,569 90	
Clerks,	5,125 00	
District-Attorneys,	21,633 06	
Attorney's Clerk for Suffolk District,	1,000 00	
		244,222 46
Commissioner on Savings Banks.		
Compensation,	. . .	3,300 00
Insurance Commissioner.		
Salary,	$2,000 00	
Deputy,	3,000 00	
Clerks,	4,416 66	
Extra clerks,	12,607 57	
Expenses,	3,162 02	
		25,186 25
Harbor Commissioners,	$11,476 41	
Commissioners on Inland Fisheries,	4,703 33	
Railroad Commissioners,	18,538 54	
Commissioners on Prisons,	2,440 02	
Liquor Commissioner,	5,250 00	
Inspector of Gasmeters,	3,014 35	
Bureau of Statistics on the Subject of Labor,	9,549 79	
State Board of Health,	5,547 09	
Indian Land Commissioners,	979 92	
		61,499 45
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$916,893 87

STATEMENT IV.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$916,893 87
Agricultural.		
Board of Agriculture—		
Secretary's salary, ...	$2,500 00	
Secretary's Clerks, &c., ...	1,542 17	
Secretary's expenses, ...	312 88	
Incidentals (including Report), . .	10,182 32	
Members' travel, ...	1,242 81	
Agricultural societies, ...	18,317 00	
Cattle Commissioners, ...	59 88	
		34,157 06
State Library.		
Books, ...	$2,300 00	
Librarian, ...	2,000 00	
Librarian's Clerks and incidentals, . .	2,130 00	
		6,430 00
Charitable.		
Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse, . .	$90,720 34	
Expenses Monson Primary School, . .	47,279 10	
Asylum for Blind, ...	30,000 00	
Asylums for Deaf and Dumb, . . .	29,505 99	
School for Idiots, ...	16,500 00	
State Paupers not in Almshouses,—		
Worcester Lunatic Hospital,. . . .	11,201 55	
Northampton Lunatic Hospital, . . .	46,515 36	
Taunton Lunatic Hospital, ...	19,114 71	
Support by Cities and Towns, . . .	30,778 67	
Burials, ...	11,623 61	
Transportation State Paupers, . . .	9,792 76	
Expenses Sick State Poor, ...	5,669 14	
Cases Settlement and Bastardy, . . .	633 69	
Agent Board of State Charities, . . .	11,939 35	
Secretary Board of State Charities, . .	9,245 56	
Expenses Board State Charities, . . .	532 55	
Visiting Agent Board of State Charities, .	16,891 65	
Pensions, ...	736 00	
Eye and Ear Infirmary, ...	10,000 00	
Contagious Diseases, ...	12,660 47	
Annuity of Timothy Murphy, ...	150 00	
Annuity of Jane Parks, ...	300 00	
		411,790 50
Military Department.		
Adjutant-General's salary, ...	$2,958 34	
First Clerk, ...	2,000 00	
Extra Clerks,.	6,159 42	
Incidentals, ...	4,042 90	
Quartermaster's and Ordnance Bureau, .	8,878 14	
Quartermaster's Supplies, ...	35,709 56	
Surgeon-General's Bureau, ...	8,643 00	
Medical Supplies, ...	322 66	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$68,714 02	$1,369,271 43

STATEMENT IV.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$68,714 02	$1,369,271 43
Military Accounts,	6,756 68	
Militia Bounty,	117,210 98	
Armory Rents,	25,026 00	
Military Tactics, &c.,	185 00	
Regimental Encampments,	1,745 00	
Militia Camp Ground,	33,979 17	
Mileage of Volunteer Militia,	2,195 32	
Judge-Advocate General,	638 39	
Transportation of Troops,	10,239 33	
		266,689 89
Expenses resulting from the War of the Rebellion.		
Soldiers' Bounties,	$100 00	
Aid to families of Volunteers,	502,195 61	
Soldiers' National Cemetery,	40 75	
Testimonials to Soldiers and Sailors,	108 34	
Employment Bureau,	3,000 00	
		505,444 70
Reformatory.		
State Police,	$151,255 93	
Expenses State Prison,	115,615 54	
Expenses Reform School,	51,259 11	
Expenses Nautical School,	2 90	
Expenses Industrial School,	24,719 21	
Arrest of Fugitives,	2,120 71	
Agent for Discharged Convicts,	3,097 78	
Coroners' Accounts,	1,641 27	
Expenses Bridgewater Workhouse,	40,194 47	
Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners,	2,000 00	
		391,906 92
Public Buildings.		
Monson Primary School,	$1,649 40	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital,	59,985 80	
Bridgewater Workhouse,	652 73	
Industrial School for Girls,	2,917 17	
Taunton Lunatic Hospital,	47,937 07	
State Reform School,	3,468 36	
New Lunatic Hospital,	299 33	
Bridgewater Normal School,	24,000 00	
Normal Art School,	2,596 30	
		143,506 16
Miscellaneous Accounts.		
Sheriffs' Accounts,	$436 96	
Weights, Measures, &c.,	720 00	
Corporation Tax,	899,376 59	
National Bank Tax,	781,565 50	
Annual Insurance Tax,	418 33	
Great Fire in Boston,	49,836 38	
Museum of Zoölogy,	25,000 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$1,757,353 76	$2,676,819 10

STATEMENT IV.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$1,757,353 76	$2,676,819 10
Loan to Wright & Potter, ...	20,000 00	
Universal Exposition, ...	10,647 25	
Memorial Statues, Washington, . . .	6,565 75	
Construction of Roads at Gay Head, . .	1,087 98	
Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Co., .	2,000 00	
Experts, ...	374 50	
Census Statistics, ...	250 00	
Electoral College, ...	179 25	
Gratuities, ...	1,450 00	
		1,799,908 49
Interest.		
On Union Fund Loan, ...	$177,330 00	
Bounty Fund Loan, ...	431,997 50	
Coast Defence Loan, ...	43,900 00	
Mass. War Loan, ...	50,247 12	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, .	427,492 01	
Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Loan,	180,850 96	
Hospital and State Prison Loans, . .	7,480 00	
State House Loan, ...	8,125 00	
Almshouse Loan, ...	5,625 00	
Harbor Improvement Loan, ...	11,500 00	
Deposits, ...	9,191 46	
Temporary Loans, 1872, ...	796 11	
Back Bay Lands Loan, ...	10,875 00	
Mass. Volunteers, ...	170 19	
Annuities M. Johonnot, ...	1,251 78	
State Tax, paid in advance, ...	1,077 43	
		1,367,909 56
McCalmont Bros. & Co., ...	$11,132 00	
T. & G. R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel, . .	26,414 44	
Premium on Exchange, ...	89,591 66	
Premium on Gold, ...	120,549 65	
Improvements in Boston Harbor, . .	12,024 81	
Kidder, Peabody & Co., ...	89,393 01	
		849,811 37
Total, ...	. .	$6,193,742 26

STATEMENT No. V.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sterling Bonds. (Interest at five per cent., payable in London.)			
Due Apr. 1, 1888,	£610,000		
Oct. 1, 1888,	22,500		
Oct. 1, 1889,	29,300		
Oct. 1, 1890,	62,700		
July 1, 1889,	413,300		
July 1, 1891,	708,500		
	£1,846,300		
At	$4 84		
		$8,936,092 00	
Dollar Bonds. (Interest at five per cent., payable in Boston.)			
Due Apr. 1, 1890,	$200,000 00		
Apr. 1, 1891,	216,500 00		
Apr. 1, 1893,	209,000 00		
Apr. 1, 1894,	541,000 00		
July 1, 1893,	400,000 00		
		1,566,500 00	
			$10,502,592 00
Norwich and Worcester Railroad Dollar Bonds. (Interest at six per cent., payable in Boston.)			
Due July 1, 1877,			400,000 00
Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Bonds. (Interest at five per cent., payable in London.)			
Due July 1, 1900,		£743,600	
At		$4 84	
			3,599,024 00
State Almshouse Scrip, Five Per Cent.			
Due Oct. 1, 1874,			50,000 00
Enlargement of State House Scrip, Five Per Cent.			
Due Oct. 1, 1874,			100,000 00
Lunatic Hospital (Taunton) *and State Prison Scrip, Five Per Cent.*			
Due July 1, 1874,			94,000 00
Amount carried forward,			$14,745,616 00

STATEMENT V.—DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, . . .		$14,745,616 00	
Harbor Improvement Loan, Five Per Cent. Due Jan. 1, 1875, ...		230,000 00	
Six Per Cent. Scrip of 1856. Due July 1, 1862, ...		1,000 00	
Northampton Lunatic Hospital Scrip, Six Per Cent. Due June 1, 1877, ...		50,000 00	
Union Fund Loan, 1861, *Six Per Cent.*			
July 1, 1873, . .	$8,000 00		
July 1, 1874, . .	300,000 00		
July 1, 1875, . .	420,000 00		
July 1, 1876, . .	1,430,000 00		
		2,158,000 00	
Union Fund Loan, 1862, *Five Per Cent.*			
Due July 1, 1877, . .	$400,000 00		
July 1, 1878, . .	200,000 00		
		600,000 00	
Back Bay Loan, 1861–3, *Five Per Cent.* Due May 1, 1880, ...		220,000 00	
Bounty Fund Loan, 1863, *Five Per Cent.* Due July 1, 1883, ...		200,000 00	
Bounty Fund Loan, 1864–65–66–67, *Five Per Cent.*			
Sterling Bonds—			
Due May 1, 1894, £826,600			
At . . $4 84			
	$4,000,744 00		
Dollar Bonds—			
Due May 1, 1894, . .	4,379,500 00		
		8,380,244 00	
State Prison Loan, New, . . .		5,000 00	
Coast Defence Loan, 1863, *Five Per Cent.* Due July 1, 1883, ...		888,000 00	
Massachusetts War Fund Loan, Six Per Cent. Due September 1, 1886, ...		999,944 00	
Total Funded Loan, ...			$28,477,804 00
Amount carried forward, . . .		. . .	$28,477,804 00

STATEMENT V.—DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, . .	. .	$28,477,804 00
Sums due from the Treasury and not called for December 31, 1873.		
Interest on Almshouse Scrip, . . .	$75 00	
State House Scrip, . . .	200 00	
Lunatic Hospital Scrip, 1857, .	660 00	
Scrip of 1861, ...	60 00	
Union Fund Loan, . . .	1,035 00	
Harbor Improvement Loan, .	25 00	
Bounty Fund Loan, . . .	3,387 50	
Back Bay Lands Loan, . .	475 00	
Troy and Greenfield Loan, .	1,325 00	
Coast Defence Loan, . .	500 00	
Hospital and State Prison Loan,	600 00	
New Lunatic Hospital, ...	13 93	
Worcester Hospital Buildings, . . .	5,056 27	
Bridgewater Normal School Buildings, .	6,000 00	
House No. 33 Pemberton Square, . .	1,995 00	
Repairs, improvements, &c., . . .	135 91	
Fuel and Light, ...	2 35	
Normal Art School, ...	189 00	
Expenses of Committees, ...	12 10	
Legislative Contingent, ...	55 10	
Council pay and mileage, ...	2,012 00	
Judges Superior Court, ...	5,416 66	
Judges Probate and Insolvency Courts, .	126 39	
Judges Police Courts, ...	1,799 97	
Clerks Police Courts, ...	299 99	
Assistant Registers Probate and Insolvency, ...	40 32	
District Attorneys, ...	166 67	
Bureau of Labor Statistics, ...	2 00	
Military Accounts, ...	447 05	
Militia Bounty, ...	3,092 68	
Mileage of the Volunteer Militia, . .	23 68	
Aid to Families of Volunteers, . . .	332 64	
Military Camp Ground, ...	558 00	
State Police, ...	282 04	
Sheriffs' Accounts, ...	27 20	
Corporation Tax, ...	7 23	
National Bank Tax, ...	195 31	
Improvements in Boston Harbor, . .	805 48	
Asylums for Deaf and Dumb, ...	2,688 29	
Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, ...	705 76	
		40,831 52
Total Debts and Liabilities, . .	. .	$28,518,635 52

STATEMENT No. VI.

RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

Detail			
	Productive Property:—		
192	Debt Extinguishment Fund—		
	Western Railroad Stock, ...	$243,913 00	
	Cash, ...	113 00	
			$244,026 00
190	Union Loan Sinking Fund—		
	Massachusetts Bonds, ...	$985,000 00	
	New Hampshire Bonds, ...	2,992 00	
	County, City and Town Scrip, . .	1,200,000 00	
	B., H. & E. Mortgage Land, . .	545,505 00	
	Cash, ...	16,508 00	
			2,750,005 00
189	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund—		
	Boston and Albany Railroad Stock, .	$623,539 25	
	Massachusetts Bonds, ...	143,750 00	
	Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands,	314,141 25	
	County, City and Town Scrip, . .	1,415,324 44	
	Scrip of sundry other States, . .	435,000 00	
	Cash, ...	90,415 14	
			3,022,170 08
214	Mass. War Loan Sinking Fund—		
	Town Scrip, ...	$113,000 00	
	Boston and Albany Railroad Stock, .	881,782 00	
	Mass. Treasurer's Note, ...	5,000 00	
	Cash, ...	232 60	
			1,000,014 60
191	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund—		
	Rhode Island Bonds, ...	$86,000 00	
	State of Maine Bonds, ...	79,762 50	
	Vermont Bonds, ...	3,000 00	
	County, City and Town Scrip, . .	329,500 00	
	Massachusetts Bonds, ...	4,950 00	
	Cash, ...	3,764 66	
			506,977 16
193	Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund—		
	Massachusetts Bonds, ...	$22,000 00	
	Connecticut Bonds, ...	1,000 00	
	County, City and Town Scrip, . .	16,787 60	
	Cash, ...	2,130 69	
			41,918 29
195	T. & G. R. R. Loan Sinking Fund—		
	Massachusetts Bonds, ...	$58,900 00	
	Bonds of other States, ...	87,000 00	
	County, City and Town Scrip, . .	1,536,493 00	
	Back Bay Land Notes, ...	52,285 58	
	Cash, ...	20,478 18	
			1,755,156 76
	Amount carried forward, . .	. .	$9,320,267 89

STATEMENT VII.—RAILROAD BONDS AND MORTGAGES.

RESOURCES—*Concluded.*

Detail			
	Amount brought forward, . .	. . . .	$9,320,267 89
188	Back Bay Lands Fund—		
	Estimated value of Saleable Lands, .	$1,300,000 00	
	Massachusetts Bonds, ...	136,000 00	
	Maine Bonds, ...	43,875 00	
	Town Scrip, ...	38,870 00	
	Cash, ...	1,255 00	
			1,520,000 00
194	B., H. & Erie R. R. Sinking Fund—		
	County, City and Town Scrip, . .	$523,246 11	
	Maine Bonds, ...	249,250 00	
	New Hampshire Bonds, . . .	10,000 00	
	Cash, ...	15,405 86	
			797,901 97
202	Commissioners Public Lands—		
	Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands,	$120,454 86	
	Cash, ...	33,984 95	
			154,439 81
	Bills Receivable—		
	Unsettled Claims against the United States, estimated, ...	$250,000 00	
	Proceeds of Land Sales pledged for Redemption of the Harbor Improvement Loan, ...	230,000 00	
	Land sold Boston & Albany R. R. Co.,	435,600 00	
	Cash on hand January 1, 1874—		
	For Railroad Interest, . $12,000 00		
	On Account of Loans, . 8,000 00	20,000 00	
			935,600 00
			$12,728,209 67

STATEMENT No. VII.

BONDS AND MORTGAGES OF RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.

The Commonwealth holds as security for the final payment of Scrip loaned sundry Railroad Corporations, the following mortgages on said roads:	
Norwich and Worcester Railroad.	
Mortgage, May 1, 1837, ...	$400,000 00
Amount carried forward, ...	$400,000 00

STATEMENT VIII.—INCOME OF FUNDS SPECIFICALLY APPROPRIATED.

RAILROAD BONDS AND MORTGAGES—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...	$400,000 00
Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company. Mortgage Bonds of the Road deposited with Mass. Treasurer and Receiver-General, ...	3,600,000 00
	$4,000,000 00

NOTE.—In addition to the above, the State holds 4,000 shares Norwich and Worcester Railroad Stock, as further security for the loan to that corporation. These shares are liable to be sold, upon failure to make prompt payment of principal or interest of the Scrip as it falls due.

STATEMENT No. VIII.

FUNDS, THE INCOME OF WHICH IS SPECIFICALLY APPROPRIATED.

Detail		
187	Massachusetts School Fund, ...	$2,117,665 55
209	Todd Normal School Fund, ...	12,100 00
210	Rogers Book Fund, ...	1,000 00
198	Agricultural College Fund, ...	360,067 40
200	Harbor Compensation Fund, ...	101,273 26
	Newburyport Bridge Fund, ...	344 36
201	Worcester Hospital Building Fund, . . .	8,382 81
	Reform School Fund— In the hands of the Treasurer of the Institution, .	20,000 00
Statement VI.	Back Bay Lands and sundry Funds, productive property, brought forward, ...	12,728,209 67
	Total productive property of the Commonwealth, ...	$15,438,024 19

STATEMENT IX.

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES PROPERLY BELONGING TO THE YEARS 1872 AND 1873, WITH APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1873.

[Particulars of 1873 in Detailed Statement.]

Detail		Expenses 1872.	Expenses 1873.	Appropriations 1873.
	Legislative Department.			
56	Senate salaries,	$38,844 00	$30,750 00	$30,750 00
56	Senate mileage,	704 00	349 00	400 00
57	House salaries,	227,031 02	180,653 37	180,750 00
57	House mileage,	4,120 00	2,053 00	2,200 00
58	Clerks, Senate and House,	8,050 00	7,800 00	7,800 00
59	Chaplains, " " "	1,000 00	800 00	800 00
60	Preacher of Elect. Sermon,	100 00	100 00	100 00
61	Sergeant-at-arms,	3,200 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
62	Door-keepers, Messengers and Pages,	22,241 11	19,986 00	22,500 00
63	Printing and binding for Senate,	33,036 94	26,113 72	47,000 00
64	Printing blanks, circulars, &c., Senate,	842 55	1,000 00	1,000 00
65	Printing and binding for House,	11,963 06	22,379 10	*
66	Printing blanks, circulars, &c., House,	1,200 00	1,300 00	1,300 00
67	Stationery for the Senate,	1,148 25	999 11	1,000 00
68	Stationery for the House,	2,376 30	2,471 44	2,200 00
	Newspapers for Senate and House,	31 82	–	–
69	Stationery and printing ordered by Serg't-at-arms,	1,068 26	999 52	1,000 00
70	Legislative Contingent,	4,450 22	5,000 00	4,560 00
71	Expenses of Legislative Committees,	5,394 19	12,939 55	15,000 00
72	Witness fees before Committees,	410 67	146 55	1,000 00
		$367,252 39	$318,840 36	$322,360 00
	Executive Department.			
73	Governor's salary,	$5,000 00	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
74	Lt.-Governor and Council per diem and mileage,	15,720 00	15,103 00	16,000 00
75	Governor's Private Sec'y,	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
76	Messengers,	2,000 00	2,200 00	2,200 00
77	Copyists,	2,623 63	493 33	†
78	Postage, printing, &c.,	323 09	400 15	1,000 00
79	Council Contingent,	1,395 27	1,485 87	1,500 00
80	Executive Contingent,	1,310 65	1,345 80	5,000 00
		$30,872 64	$28,528 15	$33,200 00

* Joint appropriation with Senate.

† Paid from unexpended appropriation, of 1872, of $1,923.

STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1872 AND 1873, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1872.	Expenses 1873.	Appropriations 1873.
	Secretary's Department.			
81	Secretary's salary, . .	$3,500 00	$3,500 00	$3,500 00
81	1st and 2d Clerks, .	3,700 00	3,700 00	3,700 00
81	extra Clerks, . .	15,463 52	18,458 17	18,500 00
81	Messenger, . .	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
81	Incidentals, . .	5,638 68	5,452 70	5,500 00
		$29,502 20	$32,310 87	$32,400 00
	Treasurer's Department.			
82	Treasurer's salary, . .	$5,000 00	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
82	Clerk, ...	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
82	1st and 2d Ass't Clerks,	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
82	extra Clerks, . .	3,000 00	3,000 00	4,500 00
82	Incidentals, . .	1,562 56	1,355 87	2,000 00
		$16,062 56	$15,855 87	$18,000 00
	Tax Commissioner's Dep't.			
83	Deputy Com'r and Com'r of Corporations, . .	$3,000 00	$3,000 00	$3,000 00
83	1st and 2d Clerks, .	2,118 97	3,102 01	3,500 00
83	extra Clerks, . .	13,876 70	12,662 83	18,000 00
83	Contingent, . . .	2,224 65	3,380 15	4,050 00
		$21,220 32	$22,144 99	$28,550 00
84	Corporations under General Laws, . . .	$410 84	$285 29	$700 00
	Auditor's Department.			
85	Auditor's salary, . .	$3,500 00	$3,500 00	$3,500 00
85	1st and 2d Clerks, .	4,200 00	4,200 00	4,200 00
85	extra Clerks, . .	2,880 00	3,216 13	3,400 00
85	Incidentals, . . .	473 75	671 53	800 00
		$11,053 75	$11,587 66	$11,900 00
	State House Expenses.			
86	Repairs, improvements and furniture, . . .	$9,736 76	$8,795 00	$8,795 00
87	Engineer, Watchmen and Firemen, . . .	9,355 00	10,637 50	10,600 00
88	Fuel and light, . . .	6,186 09	5,777 80	6,500 00
		$25,277 85	$25,210 30	$25,895 00
89	House No. 33 Pemberton Square, ...	–	$27,687 00	$27,687 00

STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1872 AND 1873, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1872.	Expenses 1873.	Appropriations 1873.
	State Printing.			
90	Printing Public Documents (estimated for 1873),	$41,600 13	$30,000 00	$30,000 00
91	Printing General Laws,	7,994 39	11,145 54	9,000 00
92	Blue Book,	6,878 36	7,375 77	9,000 00
93	Publishing Laws, &c.,	750 00	500 00	500 00
94	Registration Blanks,	547 05	1,104 46	2,800 00
94	Assessors' Books,	2,043 00	2,212 65	*
95	Term Reports,	4,634 00	3,094 00	5,500 00
	Provincial Statutes,	7,693 51	–	11,000 00
96	Supplement Statutes,	1,504 92	959 20	700 00
97	Agricultural Report,	10,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00
97½	Militia Laws,	556 49	392 70	700 00
	Report of Shareholders in National Banks,	5,112 97	–	–
	Proposals for Printing,	76 75	–	–
	Stereotype Plates for General Statutes,	11,534 66	–	–
98	Com'rs on General Statutes,	500 00	500 00	500 00
99	Codification of R. R. Laws,	–	2,700 00	5,200 00
		$101,426 23	$69,984 32	$84,900 00
	Judiciary.			
100	Supreme Court, Judges' salaries,	$33,500 00	$39,765 94	$39,765 94
100	Clerk,	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
100	Reporter,	300 00	300 00	300 00
100	Expenses,	1,421 03	1,080 42	2,500 00
	Superior Court.			
101	Judges' salaries,	46,040 14	50,192 47	50,300 00
	Probate and Insolvency Courts.			
102	Judges' salaries,	22,373 66	22,328 96	22,500 00
102	Registers and assistants,	26,400 00	26,383 65	26,400 00
	Expenses,	–	–	500 00
	Police Courts.			
103	Justices,	27,630 00	28,200 00	28,200 00
103	Clerks,	10,756 11	11,700 00	11,700 00
	Boston Municipal Courts.			
104	Justices,	12,700 00	12,700 00	12,700 00
104	Clerks,	4,668 97	5,178 28	5,200 00
	Carried forward,	$188,789 91	$200,829 72	$203,065 94

* Joint Appropriation with Registration Blanks.

STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1872 AND 1873, ETC

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

		Expenses 1872.	Expenses 1873.	Appropriations 1873.
Detail	*Brought forward,* .	$188,789 91	$200,829 72	$203,065 94
	Worcester Municipal Court.			
	Justice, ...	666 66	–	
	Clerk, ...	400 00	–	–
	Taunton Municipal Court.			
105	Justice, ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
105	Clerk, ...	800 00	800 00	800 00
	District Court Central Berkshire.			
106	Justice, ...	1,600 00	1,569 89	1,600 00
106	Clerk, ...	600 00	600 00	600 00
	District Court Northern Berkshire.			
106	Justice, ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
106	Clerk, ...	782 22	800 00	800 00
	District Court Southern Berkshire.			
106	Justice, ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
106	Clerk, ...	300 00	300 00	300 00
	1st District Court Southern Worcester.			
106	Justice, ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
	2d District Court Southern Worcester.			
106	Justice, ...	500 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
	3d District Court Southern Worcester.			
106	Justice, ...	800 00	1,600 00	1,600 00
	District Court Central Worcester.			
106	Justice, ...	2,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
106	Clerk, ...	1,666 67	2,500 00	2,500 00
	1st District Court of Eastern Worcester.			
106	Justice, ...	400 00	800 00	800 00
	Carried forward, .	$204,105 46	$218,799 61	$221,065 94

STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1872 AND 1873, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

		Expenses 1872.	Expenses 1873.	Appropriations 1873.
Detail	*Brought forward,* .	$204,105 46	$218,799 61	$221,065 94
	1st District Court of East Norfolk,			
106	Justice, ...	875 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
106	Clerk, ...	291 67	800 00	800 00
	1st District Court Eastern Hampden.			
106	Justice, ...	500 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
	1st District Court Northern Middlesex.			
106	Justice, ...	500 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
	Attorney-General's Department.			
107	Attorney-General's salary,	3,500 00	5,000 00	5,000 00
107	Asst. Attorney-General, .	1,800 00	1,800 00	1,800 00
107	Expenses, ...	2,312 61	2,083 07	2,300 00
108	District-Attorneys, . .	19,050 00	21,500 00	21,500 00
109	Attorney's Clerk for Suffolk District, . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
		$233,934 74	$254,482 68	$256,965 94
	Commissioner on Savings Banks.			
110	Compensation, . . .	$3,300 00	$3,300 00	$3,300 00
	Insurance Commissioner.			
111	Salary, ...	$2,000 00	$2,000 00	$2,000 00
111	Deputy, ...	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
111	Clerks, ...	3,424 73	3,600 00	4,500 00
111	Extra Clerks, . . .	14,548 25	14,264 80	14,264 80
111	Expenses, ...	2,636 77	2,087 90	2,700 00
		$25,609 75	$24,952 70	$26,464 80
112	Harbor Commissioners, .	$11,208 94	$11,595 76	$11,750 00
113	Commissioners on Inland Fisheries, . . .	$4,976 91	$4,825 96	$5,000 00
114	Railroad Commissioners, .	$17,261 02	$16,652 52	$17,500 00
	Comm'rs on Indian Lands,	$983 92	–	–

STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1872 AND 1873, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

		Expenses 1872.	Expenses 1873.	Appropriations 1873.
Detail	Liquor Commissioner, .	$7,250 00	–	–
	Inspector of Liquors, .	$1,500 00	–	–
115	Inspector of Gasmeters, .	$3,014 35	$3,000 00	$3,000 00
116	Bureau of Statistics on the Subject of Labor, . .	$9,500 00	$9,902 67	$12,500 00
117	State Board of Health, .	$6,360 31	$6,807 41	$7,500 00
	Agricultural.			
	Board of Agriculture—			
118	Secretary's salary, .	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
118	Secretary's Clerks, &c.,	1,558 50	1,345 00	1,600 00
118	Secretary's expenses, .	305 59	310 87	300 00
119	Incidentals, . . .	172 87	172 58	200 00
120	Members' travel, . .	1,080 38	1,303 41	1,500 00
121	Agricultural societies, .	17,689 15	17,917 00	17,917 00
	Cattle Commissioners, .	59 88	–	500 00
		$23,366 37	$23,548 86	$24,517 00
	State Library.			
122	Books, &c., ...	$2,300 00	$2,300 00	$2,800 00
122	Librarian, ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
122	Librarian's Clerks and Incidentals, . . .	1,800 00	2,166 90	2,150 00
		$6,100 00	$6,466 90	$6,950 00
	Charitable.			
123	Expenses Tewksb'ry Almshouse, ...	$84,185 77	$87,641 75	$88,000 00
	Expenses Bridgewater Almshouse, ...	13,311 67	–	–
	Expenses Monson Almshouse, ...	9,687 21	–	–
124	Expenses Primary School at Monson, . . .	37,185 68	45,000 00	45,000 00
125	Asylum for Blind, . .	30,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00
126	Asylum for Deaf and Dumb,	28,897 78	29,300 11	30,000 00
127	School for Idiots, . .	16,500 00	16,500 00	16,500 00
	Carried forward, .	$219,768 11	$208,441 86	$209,500 00

STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1872 AND 1873, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1872.	Expenses 1873.	Appropriations 1873.
	Brought forward, .	$219,768 11	$208,441 86	$209,500 00
	State Paupers not in Almshouses—			
128	Worcester Lunatic Hospital, ...	8,228 00	10,371 75	80,000 00
128	Northampton Lunatic Hospital, ...	43,121 18	48,689 37	
128	Taunton Lunatic Hospital,	22,224 37	18,650 31	
128	Support by Cities and Towns, ...	24,690 49	25,000 00	25,000 00
128	Support of Pauper Convicts, ...	411 44	500 00	500 00
128	Burials, ...	10,858 36	7,000 00	7,000 00
128	State Paupers (special allowances), ...	2,470 10	492 46	492 46
128	Transportation State Paupers, ...	8,907 98	9,691 22	10,500 00
128	Expenses of Sick State Poor, ...	5,343 91	5,573 57	*
128	Indian Paupers, . .	115 02	659 00	2,000 00
128	Mass. Infant Asylum, .	774 26	1,667 33	3,620 38
129	Expenses Contagious Diseases, ...	64 43	133,500 00	133,500 00
130	Cases Settlement and Bastardy, ...	551 59	743 79	2,000 00
131	Ag't Board State Charities,	12,879 88	11,990 10	14,000 00
132	Sec'y B'd State Charities,	9,462 80	9,488 18	9,800 00
133	Expenses Board of State Charities, ...	509 91	570 06	1,000 00
134	Visiting Agent Board of State Charities, . .	15,329 77	16,866 92	16,800 00
135	Coroners, ...	941 42	971 39	1,000 00
136	Pensions, ...	526 00	596 00	860 00
137	Annuity of Jane Parks, .	300 00	300 00	300 00
138	Annuity of Timothy Murphy, ...	–	200 00	200 00
	Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, ...	6,000 00	–	–
139	Eye and Ear Infirmary, .	6,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00
		$399,479 02	$521,963 31	$528,072 84
	Military Department.			
140	Adjutant-General's salary,	$2,500 00	$3,000 00	$3,000 00
140	1st Clerk, ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
140	Extra Clerks, ...	4,080 00	6,584 44	6,800 00
	Carried forward, .	$8,580 00	$11,584 44	$11,800 00

* Payable from Appropriation for Support of Paupers by Cities and Towns.

STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1872 AND 1873, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1872.	Expenses 1873.	Appropriations 1873.
	Brought forward,	$8,580 00	$11,584 44	$11,800 00
140	Incidentals,	2,218 83	4,085 03	5,200 00
141	Quartermasters' and Ordnance Bureau,	6,220 47	8,590 24	8,700 00
142	Quartermasters' Supplies,	8,425 48	34,436 16	34,500 00
143	Surgeon-General's Bureau,	8,454 52	8,679 98	8,700 00
144	Medical Supplies,	311 43	302 66	500 00
145	Military Accounts,	4,923 90	7,455 47	5,262 00
146	Militia Bounty,	111,418 13	99,263 82	113,000 00
147	Transportation of Troops,	–	8,765 88	14,500 00
148	Judge-Advocate-General,	–	1,138 39	1,166 67
149	Armory Rents,	25,026 00	31,303 92	39,100 00
150	Military Tactics, &c.,	144 70	185 00	300 00
	Regimental Encampments,	1,745 00	–	–
	Mileage of Vol. Militia,	2,219 00	–	–
	Muster Ground for Militia,	34,537 17	–	15,000 00
	Expenses Great Fire in Boston,	50,826 42	–	–
		$265,051 05	$215,790 99	$257,728 67
	Expenses resulting from the War of the Rebellion.			
151	Aid to Families of Vols.,	$522,922 55	$490,309 04	$540,579 00
152	Volunteer Bounty,	50 00	100 00	2,000 00
	Monthly Bounty,	293 33	–	
	Returned Allotments,	40 00	–	–
	Soldiers' Nat'l Cemetery,	40 75	–	50 00
	Testimonials to Soldiers and Sailors,	4,020 67	–	–
153	Employment Bureau,	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
		$530,367 30	$493,409 04	$545,629 00
	Reformatory, &c.			
154	State Police,	$135,694 90	$150,093 71	$162,900 00
155	Expenses State Prison,	125,178 48	120,000 00	121,000 00
156	Expen's Bridgew'r Workhouse,	27,251 82	41,979 64	40,000 00
157	Expenses Reform School,	51,350 97	51,747 96	54,000 00
	Expenses Nautical School,	10,407 46	–	–
158	Expen's Industrial School,	22,723 83	24,036 57	22,500 00
159	Arrest of Fugitives,	710 27	2,011 92	2,841 50
160	Agent for Disch. Convicts,	2,980 40	2,998 11	3,000 00
161	Commissioners on Prisons,	2,285 85	2,469 59	2,500 00
162	Discharged Female Prisoners,	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
		$380,083 98	$396,837 50	$410,241 50

STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1872 AND 1873, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1872.	Expenses 1873.	Appropriations 1873.
	Public Buildings.			
	Monson Almshouse and Primary School, . .	$4,618 17	–	–
	Tewksbury Almshouse, .	11,975 08	–	–
	Bridgewater Workhouse, .	5,000 00	–	–
	State Prison, ...	5,237 19	–	$500 00
	Industrial School, . .	4,917 17	–	–
163	Worcester Lunatic Hospital, ...	41,042 07	$25,000 00	25,000 00
164	State Prison, new, . .	–	8,416 75	1,000,000 00
165	Taunton Lunatic Hospital,	–	55,487 34	125,000 00
166	Reform School for Boys, .	–	4,500 39	7,500 00
167	Bridgew'r Normal School,	–	30,000 00	36,000 00
168	New Lunatic Hospital, .	–	409 65	650,000 00
		$72,789 68	$123,814 13	$1,844,000 00
	Improvements in Boston Harbor, ...	$16,864 69	–	–
169	Troy and Greenfield R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel, .	$891,978 88	$26,414 48	$25,000 00
	Sheriffs' Accounts.			
170	Distributing docum'ts, &c.,	$343 68	$121 48	$500 00
171	Corporation Tax, . .	$1,119,582 61	$899,376 59	–
	Gay Head Land Titles, .	$65 00	–	–
172	Gratuities, ...	$2,545 89	$1,450 00	$1,450 00
	Public Debt, 1861, . .	$100,000 00	–	–
	Electoral College, . .	$179 25	–	–
	Alien Estates, ...	$1,556 28	–	–
	Savings Bank Tax, . .	$1,348 31	–	–
173	National Bank Tax, . .	$34,783 81	$781,565 50	$10,000 00

STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1872 AND 1873, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1872.	Expenses 1873.	Appropriations 1873.
174	Weights, Measures, &c., .	$1,453 70	$20 00	$20 00
175	Museum of Zoölogy, .	–	$25,000 00	$25,000 00
176	Premium on Gold, . .	$130,060 95	$120,549 65	–
	Dissolution of sundry Corporations, . . .	$437 25	–	–
	Newburyport Bridge, .	$141 66	–	–
	Chicago Law Institute, .	$39 00	–	–
	Refunded Revenue Tax, .	$154 20	–	–
	Charlestown Sewerage, .	$576 59	–	–
	Massachusetts Digest, .	$1,925 00	–	–
	Memorial Statues at Washington, ...	$6,565 75	–	–
	Baring Bros. & Co., . .	$9,012 33	–	–
177	Kidder, Peabody & Co., .	–	$89,393 01	–
178	McCalmont Bros. & Co., .	$31,745 73	$11,132 00	–
179	Premium on Exchange, .	$66,653 22	$89,591 66	–
180	Universal Exposition at Vienna, ...	–	$10,647 25	$15,000 00
181	Annual Insurance Tax, .	–	$418 33	$136 28
182	Construction of Roads at Gay Head, . . .	–	$787 98	$800 00

STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1872 AND 1873, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Concluded.*

Detail		Expenses. 1872.	Expenses 1873.	Appropriations 1873.
183	Census Statistics, 1870, .	–	$270 00	$400 00
184	Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Co.,. . .	–	$2,000 00	$5,000 00
185	Experts, ...	–	$374 50	$1,000 00
186	Normal Art School, . .	–	$3,582 87	$7,500 00
	Interest.			
On	Bounty Loan, ...	$433,459 59	$431,997 50	–
	Union Loan, ...	199,620 00	177,330 00	–
	Coast Defence Loan, . .	44,400 00	43,900 00	–
	Public Debt Loan, . .	3,320 00	–	–
	Troy and Greenfield R. R. Loan, ...	474,923 88	427,492 01	–
	Boston, Hartford and Erie R. R. Loan, ...	181,310 83	180,850 96	–
	Back Bay Lands Loan, .	11,387 50	10,875 00	–
	Harbor Improvement Loan,	11,525 00	11,500 00	–
	Mass. War Loan, . .	142,554 30	50,247 12	–
	Almshouse Loan, . .	10,825 00	5,625 00	–
	State House Loan, . .	8,600 00	8,125 00	–
	Hosp. and State Prison Loan,	8,430 00	7,480 00	–
	Temporary Loan, . .	1,017 17	796 11	–
	Deposits, ...	486 90	9,191 46	–
	Mass. Volunteers, . .	7 50	170 19	–
	State Tax, paid in advance, ...	–	1,077 43	–
	Annuities M. Johonnot, .	1,680 00	1,251 78	–
		$1,533,547 57	$1,367,909 56	–

STATEMENT No. X.

DETAILS No. 1.

STATE TAX FOR 1873.

[Acts 1873. Chap. 362.]

COUNTIES.	Tax.	Total.
Suffolk,	$850,650 00	
Essex,	229,275 00	
Middlesex,	368,617 50	
Worcester,	205,380 00	
Hampshire,	46,327 50	
Hampden,	92,047 50	
Franklin,	28,800 00	
Berkshire,	65,790 00	
Norfolk,	132,232 50	
Bristol,	134,190 00	
Plymouth,	60,457 50	
Barnstable,	28,215 00	
Dukes,	4,140 00	
Nantucket,	3,847 50	
Total amount assessed,		$2,250,000 00
Total amount paid within the year, on Tax for 1873,		$2,247,450 00
Total amount unpaid January 1, 1874,		2,550 00
Received on account of State Tax for 1872,		16,320 00

DETAILS No. 2.

CORPORATION TAX.

[Assessed upon valuation of Corporate Stock over and above municipal taxation for Real Estate and Machinery. Rate $14.49 on $1,000.—Acts 1865, Chap. 283.]

Aqueduct Companies.		*Brick Companies.*	
Great Barrington,	$217 35	Bay State,	$142 00
Haverhill,	841 87	Clark and Rich,	36 22
Jamaica Pond,	521 64	New England,	115 92
Milford,	38 76	Taunton,	326 02
New Boston,	43 47		
Salem and Danvers,	472 37		$620 16
Springfield,	3,152 09		
Stockbridge Water,	50 71	*Bridges.*	
Williamstown,	46 38	Cabot and West Springfield,	$272 41
	$5,384 63	Connecticut River,	36 22

STATEMENT X. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Northampton,	$332 69
Springfield,	334 36
Sunderland,	167 36
	$1,143 04

Chemical Companies.

Boston Dyewood,	$218 80
Gloucester Copper Paint,	144 90
Hampden,	434 70
Merrimack,	268 06
Salem Laboratory,	108 67
	$1,175 13

Coöperative Associations.

Acushnet,	$87 52
Cigar Manufacturers',	197 06
Essex Boot & Shoe,	42 02
E. Abington Crispin,	32 31
E. Templeton Chair,	60 49
F. River Workingmen's,	146 06
First Hudson Dry Goods Groc. and Prov.,	21 73
First Worcester Groc. and Prov.,	101 43
Gardner,	14 49
Gosnold Worki'gmen's,	50 71
Hampden,	115 92
Howard,	43 83
Natick Protective Union,	98 53
North Adams Shoe Co.,	78 25
Sandw'h Work'gmen's,	25 79
So. Abington Workingmen's Gro. and Prov.,	25 72
So. Hingham Ice,	14 49
South Reading,	43 32
Stoneham Shoe,	31 88
Stoneham Union,	26 08
Union Cigar Makers',	101 43
Union Company,	50 13
Union Grocery of Weymouth,	14 49
Westfield Store Co.,	$38 46
Westboro' Union,	63 03
	$1,525 17

Gas-Light Companies.

Adams,	$74 62
Beverly,	43 47
Brookline,	1,063 57
Cambridge,	241 98
Charlestown,	1,009 95
Chelsea,	1,304 10
Citizens', Quincy,	150 70
Citizens', So. Reading,	833 61
Clinton,	178 23
Dedham & Hyde Park,	627 20
Dorchester,	1,033 14
East Boston,	749 13
Easthampton,	26 08
Fitchburg,	100 70
Gloucester,	467 56
Great Barrington,	21 73
Greenfield,	210 83
Haverhill,	694 07
Jamaica Plain,	1,639 11
Lawrence,	1,086 75
Lowell,	2,118 99
Lynn,	2,324 20
Malden and Melrose,	636 11
Marblehead,	21 73
Milford,	575 11
Mutual, Southbridge,	49 27
Nantucket,	60 86
Newburyport,	349 21
Newton & Watertown,	1,022 70
North Adams,	272 41
North Attleborough,	266 62
Northampton,	72 45
Pittsfield,	21 73
Roxbury,	2,489 38
Salem,	637 56
South Boston,	531 06
Springfield,	2,361 87

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Taunton,	$473 82
Waltham,	326 02
Westfield,	130 41
Woburn,	210 82
Worcester,	1,376 55
	$27,885 41

Glass Companies.

Bay State,	$362 25
Boston and Sandwich,	4,344 10
New England,	2,028 60
Standard Lamp & Glass,	217 35
Union,	695 52
	$7,647 82

Hat Companies.

Bayley,	$282 55
Haverhill,	565 11
Merrimack,	376 01
	$1,223 67

Insurance Companies.

American,	$3,332 70
Beverly,	652 05
Boylston Fire & Marine,	7,902 63
Dwelling-House,	4,347 00
Eliot,	2,898 00
Equitable Marine,	724 50
Faneuil Hall,	2,608 20
Fireman's,	4,564 35
First National,	1,086 75
Franklin,	2,898 00
Gloucester,	1,014 30
Holyoke,	1,014 30
Independent,	3,339 00
Manufacturers',	5,940 90
Massachusetts,	2,898 00
Mass. Hospital Life,	7,802 59
Mercantile Marine,	4,640 42
Neptune,	4,564 35
North American,	$2,898 00
Prescott Fire & Marine,	2,898 00
Salem Marine,	1,449 00
Shoe and Leather Fire and Marine,	2,898 00
Springfield Fire and Marine,	5,723 55
Traders' & Mechanics',	1,449 00
Washington,	4,347 00
	$83,890 59

Land, Wharf and Real Estate Companies.

Boston & Roxbury Mill,	$341 96
Central,	24 34
East Boston Co.,	523 09
Essex Co.,	5,773 60
Fifty Associates,	360 80
Holmes' Hole Union Wharf Co.,	30 60
Katama Land Co.,	189 82
Model Lodging-House Association,	159 97
Mystic River Corpor'n,	248 56
Nickerson,	124 61
Real Estate and Building Co.,	174 94
South Bay Co.,	1,086 75
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Co.,	736 82
Waverly Co.,	7 25
	$9,783 11

Manufactories Brass, Iron and other Metals.

Albert Field Tack Co.,	$1,086 75
American Stop-Motion Co.,	706 39
American Straw Sewing Machine Co.	43 47
American Tack Co.,	144 90

STATEMENT X. **Corporation Tax.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

American Tool and Machine Co, . . .	$898 38
American Tube Works,	2,593 71
American Wiring Machine Co., . . .	57 96
Ames Manuf. Co., .	72 45
Ames Plow Co., . .	4,031 12
Athol Machine Co., .	444 84
Bay State Iron Co., .	728 85
Bemis & Call Hardware and Tool Co., . .	24 92
Boston Can Co., . .	21 73
Boston Forge Co., .	270 96
Boston and Maine Foundry, ...	292 70
Boston Stereotype Foundry, ...	181 12
Boston Type Foundry,	507 15
Bridgewater Iron Manufacturing Co., . .	2,127 13
Burleigh Rock Drill Co.,	579 60
Cape Ann Anchor W'ks,	225 32
Chelmsford F'dry Co., .	115 92
Clark & Chapman Machine Co., . . .	14 49
Clinton Wire Cloth Co.,	789 70
Consolid'd Wax Thread Sewing Machine Co.,	144 90
Dighton Furnace,. .	582 50
Douglas Axe, . .	3,203 74
Dover Stamping, . .	1,093 99
E. Stebbings Manufacturing Co., . .	688 27
Fall River Iron Works,	11,417 89
Fitchburg Machine Co.,	292 70
Forge Village Horse-Nail, ...	263 50
Foundry and Machine Co., ...	116 50
Geo. H. Gilbert Manufacturing Co., . .	464 91
Gilbert & Barker Manufacturing Co., . .	323 13
Globe Nail, ...	$1,775 02
Gold Medal Sewing Machine, . . .	992 56
Greenfield Tool, . .	102 40
Grover & Baker Sewing Machine, . . .	4,129 65
Haskins Machine Co., .	204 31
Hawes Machine Co., .	108 67
Holyoke Machine Co., .	427 45
Hopedale Furnace, .	92 74
Hopedale Machine Co.,	265 53
J. C. Hoadley Co., .	1,086 75
Kilburn, Lincoln & Co.,	165 26
Kinsley Iron and Machine Co, . . .	1,046 90
Lamb Knitting Machine,	101 43
Lamson & Goodnow, .	1,244 69
Lowell Machine Shop,.	3,264 31
Magee Furnace, . .	652 05
Mechanics' Foundry and Machine Co., . .	24 63
Morse Twist-Drill and Machine Co., . .	1,618 53
Lenox Iron Works, .	78 97
Mount Hope Iron Co., .	1,395 75
National Tube Works,.	3,495 71
New England Awl and Needle Co., . .	67 38
Old Colony Iron. . .	3,418 19
Orange Iron Foundry,.	131 86
Parker Mills, . .	5,965 02
Paul Whitin Manuf. Co.,	240 19
Plymouth Iron Foundry,	159 39
Putnam Machine Co., .	530 69
Revere Copper Co., .	1,331 63
Rice, Barton & Fales Machine and Iron Co., .	157 94
Richmond Iron, . .	3,856 80
Rodney Hunt Machine Co., ...	614 38
Rollston Machine W'ks,	150 70
Salem Foundry and Machine Shop, . .	130 41

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Sawyer Spindle Co.,	$144 90
Simonds Manuf. Co.,	951 99
Smith & Dove Manuf. Co.,	1,999 62
Somerset Coöperative Foundry,	301 39
Somerset Iron Co.,	179 68
Taunton Copper Co.,	6,287 93
Taunton Iron Works,	386 88
Taunton Locomotive M'fg. Co.,	1,118 63
Taunton Tack,	130 41
Tremont Nail,	636 11
Walworth Manuf. Co.,	2,253 19
Washburn Iron,	4,116 61
Washburn & Moen Co.,	4,926 60
West Amesbury Axle and Spring,	180 04
Weymouth Iron,	1,212 91
Whitin Machine Works,	1,425 82
Whitman and Miles Manufacturing Co.,	2,077 14
Wilder Stove, Shelf and Machine Co.,	202 86
	$102,112 19

Manufactories Cotton, Wool and other Textile Fabrics.

Agawam Manuf. Co.,	$31 15
A. K. Young & Conant Manufacturing Co.,	579 60
American Linen Co.,	5 805 46
Amesbury Mills,	427 45
Anchor Tape and Webbing Co.,	72 45
Annawam Manuf. Co.,	114 25
Annisquam Mills,	318 06
Appleton Co.,	1,952 73
Arlington Woollen Mills,	36 22
Assabet Manuf. Co.,	326 02
Baldwin Co.,	311 53
Bartlett Steam Mills,	405 72
Belvidere Woolen Manf. Co.,	$796 22
Berkshire Woolen Mills,	514 39
Bigelow Carpet Co.,	3,419 64
Boott Cotton Mills,	10,311 59
Borden City Mills,	1,012 88
Boston Duck Co.,	2,792 95
Boston Flax Mills,	72 45
Central Mills Co.,	428 27
Chicopee Manuf. Co.,	6,327 06
City Mills,	307 91
Crescent Mills,	539 65
Crompton Carpet Co.,	86 94
Danvers Carpet Co.,	724 50
Dwight Manuf. Co.,	3,809 42
Eagle Cotton Co.,	113 02
Elliott Felting Mills,	985 90
Everett Mills,	289 80
Fiskdale Mills,	1,007 41
Gaylord Manuf. Co.,	159 39
Germania Mills,	1,883 70
Glasgow Mills,	1,470 01
Grafton Mills,	331 97
Greenville Manuf. Co.,	672 34
Griswoldville Manufacturing Co.,	130 41
Hamilton Manuf. Co.,	1,763 14
Hamilton Woolen Co.,	5,123 95
Harvard Manuf. Co.,	23 18
Hingham Cordage Co.,	108 67
Holyoke Warp Co.,	14 49
Holyoke Water Power Company,	691 17
Hopewell Manuf. Co.,	114 47
Indian Orchard Mills,	1,988 03
Ipswich Mills,	486 86
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	397 75
Lancaster Mills,	9,546 01
Lawrence Duck Co.,	1,043 64
Lawrence Manuf. Co.,	669 90
Lawrence Woolen Co.,	496 28
Lowell Hosiery Co.,	956 34
Lowell Manuf. Co.,	17,814 61

STATEMENT X. **Corporation Tax.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Lowell Woolen Co.,	$65 20	Richardson Manuf. Co.,	$1,214 26
Ludlow Manuf. Co.,	982 68	Robeson Mills,	943 52
Lyman Mills,	4,839 66	Roxbury Carpet Co.,	6,555 28
Masconomet Mills,	28 98	Russell Mills,	76 07
Mass. Cotton Mills,	6,233 05	Salisbury Mills,	1,450 77
Mechanics' Manuf. Co.,	137 65	Saunders Cotton Mills,	820 75
Mechanics' Mills,	3,207 38	Saxonville Mills,	7,470 45
Merchants' Manuf. Co.,	1,536 33	Shaw Manuf. Co.,	83 68
Merchants' Woolen,	547 00	Slater Woolen Co.,	9,418 50
Merrick Thread Co.,	103 60	Stafford Mills,	90 93
Merrimack Manuf. Co.,	18,693 53	Star Mills,	492 66
Methuen Co.,	778 11	Sutton Manuf. Co.,	106 50
Middlesex Co.,	4,969 33	Swift River Manuf. Co.,	573 22
Miller's Falls Manf. Co.,	990 03	Taconic Mills,	148 81
Miller's River Manf. Co.,	169 89	Thorndike Co.,	3,386 60
Minot Manuf. Co.,	359 21	Tremont & Suffolk Mills,	2,523 52
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co.,	5,651 10	Troy Cotton and Woolen Manuf. Co,	934 67
Neponset Cotton Fact'y,	76 80	Union Mills Co.,	1,729 16
New Bedford Cord. Co.,	473 82	Uxbridge Cotton Mills,	242 49
Newton Mills,	207 21	Wamesit Steam Mills,	24 63
Nonotuck Silk Co.,	1,405 53	Wampanoag Mills,	188 15
North Andover Mills,	297 77	Wamsutta Mills,	289 80
Ocean Mills,	782 46	Warren Cotton Mills,	346 31
Old Colony Batting Co.,	336 89	Watuppa Manuf. Co.,	102 82
Osborn Mills,	1,058 75	Weetamoe Mills,	325 37
Otis Co.,	6,390 96	West Amesbury Manuf. Co.,	329 65
Otter River Co.,	14 49	Wheeler Cotton Mills,	97 31
Pacific Mills,	21,735 00	Williams Manuf. Co.,	257 92
Peabody Mills,	1,041 83	Williston Mills,	98 53
Pemberton Co.,	1,492 47		
Pequaig Hosiery Co.,	43 47		$218,520 62
Phœnix Cotton Manuf. Co.,	99 98		
Plymouth Cordage Co.,	1,479 33	*Paper Companies.*	
Plymouth Mills,	466 58	Agawam,	$631 76
Plymouth Woolen and Cotton Factory Co.,	157 58	Albion,	217 35
Plunkett Woolen Co.,	215 90	Carew,	591 19
Pocasset Manuf. Co.,	245 03	Collins,	596 99
Renfrew Manuf. Co.,	828 10	Crocker Manuf. Co.	253 57
Richard Borden Manuf. Co.,	248 66	Franklin,	130 41
		Hampshire,	1,648 96
		Holyoke,	2,724 12

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Jessup & Laflin,	$289 07
Lowell Wadding and Paper Co.,	340 51
Marlborough,	463 68
Massasoit,	3,241 41
Montague,	72 45
Munroe,	231 84
Owen,	1,002 71
Page,	224 59
Parsons,	1,640 56
Riverside,	796 95
Russell,	548 45
Smith,	692 62
So. Sudbury Manuf. Co.,	161 56
Union,	2,530 68
Valley,	742 61
Whiting,	1,070 81
	$20,844 85

Rubber Companies.

Boston Belting,	$3,196 49
Boston Car Spring,	365 87
Boston Elastic Fabric,	3,003 78
Boston Rubber Shoe,	4,318 02
Easthampton Rubber Thread,	330 62
Glendale Elastic Fabric Co.,	547 07
Nashawannuck,	1,912 68
	$13,674 53

Steamboat Companies.

Bay State,	$205 09
Boston and Hingham,	468 03
Fall River,	146 71
Nantucket and Cape Cod,	369 78
New Bedford and New York,	543 37
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket,	1,217 16
	$2,950 14

Steam Railway Companies.

Ashburnham,	$173 88
Attleborough Branch,	1,879 34
Berkshire,	6,781 32
Boston and Albany,	191,138 07
Boston and Lowell,	8,087 39
Boston and Maine,	17,637 18
Boston and Providence,	38,952 35
Boston, Barre and Gardner,	801 80
Boston, Clinton and Fitchburg,	5,086 86
Cheshire,	4,406 79
Connecticut River,	33,440 15
Eastern,	37,621 43
Fitchburg,	51,293 28
Framingham & Lowell,	1,027 56
Granite,	1,422 92
Hanover Branch,	530 91
Horn Pond Branch,	28 98
Lowell and Lawrence,	2,851 99
Mansfield and Framingham,	739 35
Middleboro' & Taunton,	634 52
Middlesex Central,	1,704 02
Milford & Woonsocket,	524 54
Monadnock,	69 10
Nashua and Lowell,	7,107 72
New Bedford,	8,835 75
New Haven and Northampton,	7,385 59
New London & North'n,	9,815 73
New York, New Haven and Hartford,	9,958 66
Norwich & Worcester,	12,097 76
Old Colony,	71,879 50
Pittsfield & No. Adams,	5,542 42
Provid'nce & Worcest'r,	22,335 15
Salem and Lowell,	1,302 94
South Shore,	1,424 73
Stockbridge & Pittsfield,	4,876 24
Stony Brook,	4,118 42
Taunton Branch,	6,856 67

STATEMENT X. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Vermont and Mass.,	$18,101 11
W. Amesbury Branch,	82 59
West Stockbridge,	286 90
Worcester & Nashua,	23,989 57
	$622,831 18

Street Railway Companies.

Albany Freight,	$724 53
Arlington,	98 53
Boston and Chelsea,	1,115 73
Boston &.W. Roxbury,	148 52
Cambridge,	11,331 87
Highland,	1,677 94
Lowell,	199 24
Merrimack Vallev,	406 30
Metropolitan,	11,791 24
Middlesex,	1,889 50
New Bedford and Fairhaven,	72 45
North Woburn,	149 25
Northampton and Williamsburg,	21 73
Somerville,	1,107 62
South Boston,	6,885 65
Springfield,	324 58
Stoneham,	73 17
Taunton,	536 13
Waltham and Newton,	18 84
Union,	332 74
Winnisimmet,	362 25
Winthrop,	289 80
	$39,557 61

Telegraph Companies.

Franklin,	$432 22
Ocean,	10 14
Western Union,	7,473 08
	$7,915 44

Miscellaneous Companies..

Americ'n Chair Seat Co.,	$117 89
American Consol. Fire Extinguishing,	$297 04
Amer. Marb. Cutti'g Co.,	69 55
Amer. Molded Collar,	1,495 37
American Optical,	534 68
American Powder,	1,222 45
American Rattan,	3,777 54
American Steam Gauge,	108 67
American Watch,	20,107 77
American Whip,	1,738 80
Archibald Wheel,	101 43
Atlantic Car,	736 09
Amer. Shoe Shank Co.,	170 62
American Glass Screen Manufacturing Co.,	217 35
Bay State Horse Rake,	153 59
Bay State Shoe & L'th.,	6,294 79
Beckwith Lumber,	147 44
Bay State Suspender Co.	724 50
Berlin Mineral Water Co.,	115 92
Boston and Colorado Smelting,	5,729 74
Boston Beer,	1,065 01
Boston City Flour Mills,	869 40
Boston Diatite,	132 22
Boston Ice,	1,085 66
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Co.,	289 80
Boston Lead,	124 61
Boston Paint Mills,	43 47
Boston Pianoforte Action Co.,	43 47
Boston Sugar Refinery,	2,495 90
Boston Tow Boat Co.,	1,246 14
Boston Theatre,	72 45
Bradley Fertilizer Co.,	2,703 40
Butler Braider,	217 35
Carver Cotton Gin Co.,	749 13
Cambridgeport Diary Co.,	1,072 26
Cambridge Preserving,	14 49
Cape Ann Isinglass Co.,	117 37

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Clark W. Bryan Co.,	$2,173	50	Mass. Arms Co.,	$92	74
Cardany & Miller Furniture Co.,	235	10	Mill River & Williamsburg Reservoir Co.,	50	71
Chelsea Oil,	565	11	Morgan Envelope,	1,144	71
Chester Emery,	203	22	Munroe Organ Reed,	144	32
Citizens' Ice,	710	01	National Alarm,	144	90
Courier Publishing,	73	90	National Button,	1,521	57
Danvers Bleachery,	1,449	00	New Bedford Flour,	970	83
Dutcher Temple Manuf.	342	69	New Bedford Ice,	14	49
East Boston Dry Dock,	36	22	New Braintree Cheese Manufactory,	24	12
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Co.,	260	82	New Eng. Felt Roofing,	637	56
European Globe Nail Co.,	72	45	New England Trust,	9,044	66
Essex Steam Mill Co.,	69	62	New Marlboro' Cheese Manufacturing Co.,	11	59
F. A. Whitney Carriage,	684	65	Northampton Loan & Trust Co.,	1,449	00
Fall River Granite,	173	88	Norton Steam Power Co.,	36	22
Fitchburg Flour,	53	61	Oriental Coal Oil,	144	90
Flax Leather,	63	76	Pacific Guano Co.,	3,962	29
Florence Mercantile Co.,	15	21	Phœnix Manufacturing,	231	84
Foreign Sole Sewing Machine,	72	45	Pigeon Cove Co.,	540	98
Forrest River Lead,	101	43	Pigeon Hill Granite,	159	39
Gazette Publishing Co.,	173	88	Plummer Granite,	112	30
Globe Publishing Co.,	217	35	Presbry Stove Lining,	86	94
Graton and Knight Manuf. Co.,	1,014	30	Reversible Collar,	507	15
Hide and Leather Mach.,	217	35	Rice & Griffin Manuf. Co.,	441	61
Holmes' Hole Marine Railway Co.,	57	96	Rockport Granite,	1,738	80
Howard Watch & Clock,	217	35	Salem Lead,	1,017	20
Improved Rotary Heel Co.,	36	22	Salem Shade Roller Co.,	173	88
India Manuf'g Co.,	289	80	Salem and So. Danvers Oil,	350	66
Kenoza Riding Park Association,	4	35	Seccomb Oil,	220	25
Jamaica Pond Ice Co.,	181	12	Shoemakers' Coöperative Association,	38	86
Journal Newspaper,	579	60	Smith American Organ,	4,970	07
Lagoon Pond,	13	04	Somerset Potters' W'ks,	38	19
Lawrence Lumber,	115	92	Somerville Union Hall Co.,	5	80
Loring & Blake Organ,	161	56	South Athol Manuf.,	101	43
Lowell Bleachery,	2,802	87	So. Reading Mechanics' Agri. Inst.,	159	39
Mason & Hamlin Organ,	4,360	04			

STATEMENT X. **Corporation Tax.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

South Reading Ice,	$8 69	Union Sugar Refinery,	$2,660 36
Springfield Collar,	278 21	U. S. Cartridge Co.,	144 23
Standard Sugar Refin'y,	1,954 70	Ventilating Water-Pro'f Shoe,	202 13
Stoughton Boot & Shoe Co.,	194 89	Vitrified Emery Wheel,	219 52
So. Williamsto'n Cheese Manuf. Co.,	13 76	Walter Heywood Chair Manuf.,	2,024 54
Sutton Cranberry Co.,	28 98	Waquoit Herring River,	18 84
Swain Turbine,	362 25	Washington Mills Emery Manuf.,	275 31
Taunton Oil Cloth,	43 47	Wason Manufacturing,	440 50
Taylor & Farley Organ,	957 79	Wells River Manuf. Co.,	37 00
Thayer & Judd Parafine Corp'n,	1,644 61	Woburn Agricul'ral and Mechanics' Asso.,	717 25
Times Publishing,	130 41	Worcester Safe Deposit and Trust,	2,942 92
Traveller Newsp. Asso.,	318 78	Wood and Light Machine Co.,	1,170 79
Tudor Ice,	1,875 01		
Turner's Falls Lumber,	312 26		
Union Belt,	288 35		
Union Comb,	88 39		
Union Ice,	195 83		
Union Stone,	804 19		$124,646 01

Received of the following named Corporations on account of 1872 and previous years.

Arlington Piano Co.,	$252 72	Lenox Glass Co.,	$462 34
Bay State Brick Co.,	2,361 45	Masconomet Mills,	610 26
Baldwinville Mills,	37 19	Manufacturers' Gas Co.,	72 66
Bigelow Manuf. Co.,	297 86	Model Lodging House,	1,740 46
Boston Base Ball Co.,	43 59	Poquaig Hosiery Co.,	43 59
Boston & W. Roxbury R. R. Co.,	148 93	Robeson Mills,	506 15
Cary Improvement Co.,	6,947 15	Wells River Manuf. Co.,	35 80
Cape Granite Co.,	632 75	Whitney Paper Co.,	1,233 59
Flint Mills,	126 41	Woodman Pebbling Machine Co.,	14 53
Hampden Card Co.,	14 84	Pacific Guano Co.,	2,094 09
Holyoke Warp Co.,	14 53		
Holyoke Water Power Co.,	671 28		$18,369 17

CORPORATION TAX—*Concluded.*

Amounts refunded by Sundry Towns.

Hyde Park,	$65 61	Sudbury,	$49 00
North Bridgewater,	9 21	Worcester,	5 76
Northampton,	151 29		
Randolph,	429 67		$710 54

Recapitulation.

Aqueduct Companies,	$5,384 63
Brick Companies,	620 16
Bridges,	1,143 04
Chemical Companies,	1,175 13
Coöperative Associations,	1,525 17
Gas-Light Companies,	27,885 41
Glass Companies,	7,647 82
Hat Companies,	1,223 67
Insurance Companies,	83,890 59
Land, Wharf and Real Estate Companies,	9,783 11
Manufactories Brass, Iron, &c.,	102,112 19
Manufactories Cotton, Wool, &c., Fabrics,	218,520 62
Paper Companies,	20,844 85
Rubber Companies,	13,674 53
Steamboat Companies,	2,950 14
Steam Railway Companies,	622,831 18
Street Railway Companies,	89,557 61
Telegraph Companies,	7,915 44
Miscellaneous Companies,	124,646 01
Received on account of 1872, and previous years.	18,869 17
Amount returned by Cities and Towns,	710 54
Total,	$1,312,411 01

DETAILS No. 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX.

[Three-fourths of one per cent. on Average Deposits, payable May 1, and November 1.—Acts 1862, Chap. 224; 1868, Chap. 315.]

SUFFOLK COUNTY.		
Home Savings Bank,	$38,743 32	
Franklin Institution for Savings, Boston,	29,633 60	
Provident Institution for Savings,	96,485 48	
Suffolk Savings Bank,	50,341 07	
East Boston Savings Bank,	12,895 00	
Chelsea Savings Bank,	5,745 13	
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	81,536 68	
Mercantile Savings Institution, Boston,	28,280 00	
South Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	9,060 32	
Boston Penny Savings Bank,	8,192 74	
Union Institution for Savings,	26,315 70	
West Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	20,894 49	
Emigrant Savings Bank,	14,329 64	
North End Savings Bank,	3,113 60	
Dorchester Savings Bank,	3,656 56	
Roxbury Institution for Savings,	17,054 06	
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank,	7,189 51	
		$453,466 90
ESSEX COUNTY.		
Andover Savings Bank,	$7,484 62	
Danvers Savings Bank,	6,029 77	
Cape Ann Savings Bank,	6,460 21	
Haverhill Savings Bank,	18,050 75	
Essex Savings Bank,	21,991 18	
Lynn Institution for Savings,	11,181 51	
Newburyport Institution for Savings,	30,505 47	
Rockport Savings Bank,	2,539 22	
Salem Savings Bank,	41,315 49	
Provident Institution for Savings, Amesbury,	8,407 83	
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank,	10,049 93	
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank,	5,664 31	
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank,	6,545 52	
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank,	12,737 28	
Beverly Savings Bank,	3,323 44	
Lawrence Savings Bank,	2,599 31	
Georgetown Savings Bank,	434 29	
City Five Cents Savings Bank, Haverhill,	4,810 35	
Groveland Savings Bank,	147 96	
Amesbury Savings Bank,	286 05	
Ipswich Savings Bank,	272 49	
Marblehead Savings Bank,	693 69	
Broadway Savings Bank,	2,088 41	
		203,609 08
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.		
Cambridge Institution for Savings,	$10,584 53	
Cambridgeport Savings Bank,	10,663 98	
Amounts carried forward,	$21,248 51	$657,075 98

SAVINGS BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$21,248 51	$657,075 98
Warren Institution for Savings, . . .	23,990 78	
Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, .	7,158 25	
Framingham Savings Bank, ...	6,875 78	
City Institution for Savings, Lowell, . .	24,485 90	
Lowell Institutions for Savings, . . .	14,081 07	
Mechanics' Institution for Savings, Lowell, .	14,253 19	
Malden Savings Bank, ...	1,507 61	
Marlborough Savings Bank, ...	4,017 61	
Central Savings Bank, Lowell, . . .	4,836 33	
Institution for Savings, Newton, . . .	2,235 45	
Waltham Savings Bank, ...	7,467 15	
Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	1,284 32	
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	17,821 59	
East Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank, .	5,460 65	
Wakefield Savings Bank, ...	617 27	
Medford Savings Bank, ...	1,272 50	
Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank, . . .	19,243 74	
Natick Five Cents Savings Bank, . . .	2,357 59	
Hopkinton Savings Bank, ...	839 29	
Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	1,951 91	
Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	3,016 03	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	3,329 60	
Hudson Savings Bank, ...	1,238 00	
Reading Savings Bank, ...	1,277 74	
Watertown Savings Bank, ...	482 62	
Merrimack River Savings Bank, . . .	1,032 43	
Lexington Savings Bank, ...	307 19	
Winchester Savings Bank, ...	320 92	
Holliston Savings Bank, ...	491 56	
North Avenue Savings Bank, ...	119 88	
		194,622 46
WORCESTER COUNTY.		
Clinton Savings Bank, ...	$4,165 47	
Fitchburg Savings Bank, ...	17,079 68	
Lancaster Savings Bank, ...	6,689 39	
Milford Savings Bank, ...	3,469 68	
Millbury Savings Bank, ...	2,181 65	
North Brookfield Savings Bank, . . .	1,802 64	
Southbridge Savings Bank, ...	5,222 06	
Winchendon Savings Bank, ...	3,489 38	
Worcester County Institution for Savings, .	38,028 84	
Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank, . .	17,415 11	
Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	8,345 26	
People's Savings Bank, Worcester, . .	22,667 73	
Leominster Savings Bank, ...	2,877 71	
Athol Savings Bank, ...	4,287 15	
Webster Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	1,657 47	
Worcester North Savings Bank, . . .	6,938 23	
Gardner Savings Bank, ...	3,303 20	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$149,620 65	$851,698 44

STATEMENT X. **Savings Bank Tax.** DETAILS 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$149,620 65	$851,698 44
Westborough Savings Bank, ...	1,295 79	
Barre Savings Bank, ...	1,723 05	
Grafton Savings Bank, ...	689 69	
Leicester Savings Bank, ...	1,324 46	
Uxbridge Savings Bank, ...	1,172 55	
Ashburnham Savings Bank, ...	11 87	
Spencer Savings Bank, ...	366 30	
Templeton Savings Bank, ...	247 17	
Brookfield Savings Bank, ...	74 92	
		156,526 45
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.		
Northampton Institution for Savings, . .	$12,477 91	
Ware Savings Bank, ...	10,944 92	
Holyoke Savings Bank, ...	6,047 57	
Amherst Savings Bank, ...	2,305 39	
Hampshire Savings Bank, ...	2,057 16	
Easthampton Savings Bank, ...	825 74	
Haydenville Savings Bank, ...	1,051 65	
Mechanics' Savings Bank, ...	579 24	
Florence Savings Bank, ...	22 45	
		36,312 03
HAMPDEN COUNTY.		
Chicopee Savings Bank, ...	$3,029 64	
Hampden Savings Bank, ...	10,027 11	
Springfield Institution for Savings, . .	38,766 99	
Westfield Savings Bank, ...	4,890 85	
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	7,844 58	
Palmer Savings Bank, ...	1,698 61	
Wales Savings Bank, ...	223 23	
Woronoco Savings Bank, Westfield, . .	1,672 43	
Monson Savings Bank, ...	679 35	
		68,832 79
FRANKLIN COUNTY.		
Franklin Savings Institution, Greenfield, .	$19,118 63	
Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings Bank, .	4,207 50	
Greenfield Savings Bank, ...	5,392 95	
Orange Savings Bank, ...	458 24	
Crocker Institution for Savings, . . .	79 47	
		29,256 79
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.		
North Adams Savings Bank, ...	$4,833 20	
Lee Savings Bank, ...	3,039 73	
Berkshire County Savings Bank, ...	13,243 36	
South Adams Savings Bank, ...	1,673 57	
Great Barrington Savings Bank, ...	2,728 60	
Hoosac Savings Bank, ...	1,174 69	
Stockbridge Savings Bank, ...	271 50	
Miners' Savings Bank, West Stockbridge, .	159 43	
		27,124 08
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$1,169,750 58

STATEMENT X. Savings Bank Tax. DETAILS 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$1,169,750 58
NORFOLK COUNTY.		
Canton Institution for Savings,	$1,997 04	
Cohasset Savings Bank,	2,609 00	
Dedham Institution for Savings,	7,665 34	
Brookline Savings Bank,	452 00	
Quincy Savings Bank,	7,218 85	
Randolph Savings Bank,	4,076 36	
Hyde Park Savings Bank,	297 37	
Weymouth Savings Bank,	5,506 62	
Foxborough Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,482 84	
Medway Savings Bank,	503 49	
South Weymouth Savings Bank,	1,765 86	
Braintree Savings Bank,	227 79	
Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank,	689 44	
East Weymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	141 39	
Jamaica Plain Savings Bank,	37 22	
		34,670 61
BRISTOL COUNTY.		
Taunton Savings Bank,	$9,338 37	
Attleborough Savings Bank,	1,824 87	
Fairhaven Institution for Savings,	5,108 01	
Fall River Savings Bank,	37,245 27	
New Bedford Institution for Savings,	56,109 38	
Bristol County Savings Bank,	21,116 69	
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank,	9,607 58	
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank,	15,662 12	
Citizens' Savings Bank, Fall River,	12,663 93	
North Easton Savings Bank,	1,647 85	
Union Savings Bank, Fall River,	4,734 92	
		175,058 99
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.		
Abington Savings Bank,	$5,712 56	
East Abington Savings Bank,	1,886 69	
Hingham Institution for Savings,	10,380 71	
North Bridgewater Savings Bank,	3,846 97	
Plymouth Savings Bank,	14,049 99	
Scituate Savings Bank,	1,048 39	
South Scituate Savings Bank,	2,713 21	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,313 01	
Wareham Savings Bank,	3,807 01	
East Bridgewater Savings Bank,	276 07	
Bridgewater Savings Bank,	469 23	
Middleborough Savings Bank,	52 74	
		47,556 58
BARNSTABLE COUNTY.		
Barnstable Institution for Savings,	$10,687 67	
Seaman's Savings Bank,	4,103 89	
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,267 06	
Wellfleet Savings Bank,	2,104 03	
Hyannis Savings Bank,	3,334 15	
Dukes County Savings Bank,	6 89	
Nantucket Institution for Savings,	4,179 01	
		27,682 70
Total,		$1,454,719 46

DETAILS No. 4.

NATIONAL BANK TAX.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 315.]

Amount received from Cities and Towns as follows:

Abington,	$1,049 19	Holliston,	$1,101 96
Adams,	11,746 56	Holyoke,	4,435 80
Amesbury,	390 33	Hopkinton,	1,898 98
Amherst,	1,257 36	Lancaster,	2,547 79
Andover,	2,082 69	Lawrence,	8,043 87
Athol,	1,959 69	Lee,	3,126 34
Attleborough,	72 32	Leicester,	1,301 81
Barnstable,	399 62	Leominster,	610 50
Barre,	773 71	Lowell,	23,665 14
Beverly,	1,425 40	Lynn,	13,391 73
Boston,	578,766 37	Malden,	1,255 77
Brighton,	3,476 21	Marblehead,	2,307 12
Cambridge,	4,919 02	Marlborough,	2,421 50
Canton,	1,520 24	Methuen,	1,225 29
Charlestown,	8,866 63	Milford,	3,320 40
Chelsea,	3,451 73	Millbury,	2,056 50
Chicopee,	2,867 08	Monson,	1,254 54
Concord,	671 00	Montague,	970 29
Clinton,	3,423 50	Nantucket,	927 60
Conway,	1,449 91	New Bedford,	32,133 09
Danvers,	1,635 88	Newburyport,	8,636 92
Dedham,	3,299 08	Newton,	1,434 68
Easthampton,	1,512 09	Northampton,	19,586 62
Easton,	583 65	Northborough,	764 31
Edgartown,	438 46	Oxford,	1,025 27
Fairhaven,	2,421 09	Peabody,	4,619 12
Fall River,	18,941 28	Pittsfield,	5,879 32
Falmouth,	385 60	Plymouth,	4,970 52
Fitchburg,	8,224 30	Provincetown,	2,571 03
Framingham,	2,136 27	Quincy,	2,967 41
Franklin,	991 35	Randolph,	2,454 68
Gardner,	493 76	Rockport,	1,112 30
Gloucester,	5,698 20	Salem,	21,247 02
Grafton,	1,281 58	Salisbury,	1,139 71
Great Barrington,	1,318 43	Shelburne,	1,807 23
Greenfield,	9,108 77	Southbridge,	1,726 23
Harwich,	5,073 26	Springfield,	38,959 35
Haverhill,	12,976 59	Stockbridge,	1,743 10
Hingham,	1,528 92	Taunton,	11,316 25

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Concluded.*

Townsend,	$1,835 55	Weymouth,	$3,297 82
Uxbridge,	600 43	Winchendon,	1,430 81
Wakefield,	697 39	Woburn,	1,647 74
Waltham,	935 59	Worcester,	28,304 97
Ware,	8,102 62	Wrentham,	881 62
Wareham,	777 78	Yarmouth,	5,614 72
Westborough,	752 74		
Westfield,	3,287 15		$1,008,741 34

Amount received from Cities and Towns on account of previous years.

Auburn,	$16 90	Lawrence,	$5 45
Adams,	164 09	Leominster,	7 06
Attleborough,	47 77	Orange, 1871,	22 76
Barnstable,	45 19	Taunton,	27 22
Boston, 1868, 1869, 1870,	7,805 84	Townsend,	236 99
Conway,	127 64	Waltham,	43 45
Chesterfield,	15 56	Williamsburg,	5 43
Falmouth,	40	Westhampton,	12 77
Greenfield,	1,039 23	Yarmouth,	446 60
Hatfield, 1871,	98 72	Springfield,	146 77
Hyde Park,	2 03		
Holland,	17		$10,318 04

Recapitulation.

Received on account of 1873,	$1,008,741 34
Received on account of previous years,	10,318 04
	$1,019,059 38

DETAILS No. 5.

TAX ON MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL LIFE INSURANCE CO.

[Three-fourths of one per cent. on Deposits.—Acts 1862, Chap. 224; 1865, Chap. 283.]

Received on moneys, &c., held in trust,	$87,022 50

DETAILS No. 6.

ANNUAL INSURANCE TAX.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 58; Acts 1862, '64, Chaps. 222 and 208; 1867, Chap. 267; 1868, Chap. 165; Acts 1873, Chap. 141.]

Received from sundry Agents, ...	$192,345 04

DETAILS No. 7.

SEMI-ANNUAL INSURANCE TAX.

[One per cent. on Net Business.—Gen. Stat. Chap. 58; Acts 1862, '64, Chaps. 222 and 208; 1867, Chap. 267; 1868, Chaps. 165 and 283; 1873, Chap. 141.]

Abington, ...	Abington, . .	$61 53
Annisquam Mutual, ...	Gloucester, . .	2 85
Arkwright, ...	Boston, . .	389 02
Attleborough, ...	Attleborough, .	7 49
Barnstable County, ...	Barnstable, . .	38 39
Berkshire, ...	Pittsfield, . .	60 74
Boston Manufacturers', ...	Boston, . .	338 48
Bristol County, ...	New Bedford, .	535 04
Builders', ...	Boston, . .	347 00
Cambridge Mutual, ...	Cambridge, . .	94 20
Central Mutual, ...	Worcester, . .	307 32
Citizens' Mutual, ...	Brighton, . .	639 79
City, ...	Roxbury, . .	3 76
Cohasset Mutual, ...	Cohasset, . .	1 06
Conway Mutual, ...	Conway, . .	45 26
Dedham Mutual, ...	Dedham, . .	36 61
Dorchester Mutual, ...	Dorchester, . .	70 61
Essex Mutual, ...	Salem, . . .	13 07
Fall River Manufacturers', ...	Fall River, . .	216 88
Fitchburg Mutual, ...	Fitchburg, . .	328 65
Franklin, ...	Greenfield, . .	86 32
Groveland Mutual, ...	Groveland, . .	39 79
Housatonic, ...	Stockbridge, .	16 14
Hingham and Cohasset Fishing, . .	Cohasset, . .	2 96
Hampshire Mutual, ...	Northampton, .	54 22
Hingham Mutual, ...	Hingham, . .	299 93
Holyoke Mutual, ...	Salem, . . .	607 17
Independent, ...	Boston, . .	355 68
Lowell Mutual, ...	Lowell, . .	15 29
Lynn Mutual, ...	Lynn, . . .	9 63
Massachusetts Mutual, ...	Boston, . .	4 31
Merchants' and Farmers', ...	Worcester, . .	1,599 05
Middlesex Mutual, ...	Concord, . .	356 08
Mutual Assurance, ...	Springfield, . .	40 74
Amount carried forward, . .	. . . . .	$7,025 51

INSURANCE TAX—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$7,025 51
Mutual Protection,	Charlestown,	36 00
Norfolk Mutual,	Dedham,	251 47
Naumkeag Mutual,	Salem,	9 46
Newburyport Mutual,	Newburyport,	1 18
Pemberton Mutual,	Lawrence,	12 38
Quincy Mutual,	Quincy,	1,925 76
Salem Mutual,	Salem,	296 62
Salisbury and Amesbury,	Amesbury Mills,	1 85
Saugus Mutual,	Saugus,	12 50
South Danvers Mutual,	Peabody,	2 27
Traders' and Mechanics,	Lowell,	440 86
Westford Mutual,	Westford,	4 79
Westfield Mutual,	Westfield,	9 17
Weymouth and Braintree,	Braintree,	248 13
Worcester Mutual,	Worcester,	344 23
Ocean Mutual,	New Bedford,	15 48
Wakefield Mutual,	Wakefield,	22
Equitable Fire and Marine, 1872,	Provincetown,	29 64
Fitchburg Mutual, 1872,	Fitchburg,	223 63
Mutual Benefit, 1872,	Boston,	153 59
		$11,044 83

DETAILS No. 8.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

[One cent on every $1,000 insured.—Gen. Stat., Chap. 58; Acts 1868, Chap. 317.]

New York Companies,	$9,883 96
Massachusetts Companies,	1,392 60
Connecticut Companies	4,704 29
Vermont Companies,	87 67
Wisconsin Companies,	641 82
New Jersey Companies,	1,518 94
Pennsylvania Companies,	354 92
Rhode Island Companies,	61 98
Maine Companies,	398 40
District of Columbia Companies,	224 49
Missouri Companies,	527 03
Illinois Companies,	160 00
	$19,956 10

DETAILS No. 9.

INSURANCE LICENSES.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 267.]

Received of J. L. Clarke, Commissioner,	$20,957 16

DETAILS No. 10.

COAL AND MINING COMPANIES.

[One-twentieth of one per cent. on Capital Stock, and an additional tax on Home Companies of four per cent. on Net Profits.—Acts 1864, '65, Chaps. 208 and 283.]

Allouez Copper Mining Co.,	$196 75
Bay State Gold Mining Co.,	25 00
Black River Mining Co.,	15 00
Burleigh Mining Co.,	146 00
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Co.,	30 00
Calmut and Hecla Mining Co.,	1,200 00
Colorado Mining and Exploring Co.,	5 00
Concord Granite Co.,	215 50
Copper Falls Mining Co.,	496 86
Copper Harbor Mining Co.,	20 00
Dana Mining Co.,	34 00
Gilberton Coal Co.,	1,093 31
Gold and Silver Association,	20 00
Granite Mining Co. of Colorado,	20 00
Harleigh Coal Co.,	304 60
Highland Copper Co.,	20 00
Hulbert Mining Co.,	22 50
Humboldt Copper Mining Co.,	95 00
Hungarian Copper Co.,	20 00
International Silver Mining Co.,	27 50
Mount Pleasant Coal Co.,	200 00
New England Slate and Tile Co.,	75 00
Northfield Slate and Tile Co.,	28 00
Petherick Mining Co,,	105 53
Phœnix Copper Mining Co.,	317 50
Pittsfield Marble Quarry Co.,	25 00
Quincy Mining Co.,	200 00
Silver Ledge Mining Co.,	8 50
Shumah Silver Mining Co.,	33 00
St. Louis Copper Co.,	20 00
Star Mining Co.,	132 50
Suffolk Coal Co.,	200 00
Topeka and James Creek Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Co.,	15 00
O'Niel Mining and Smelting Co.,	10 00
Roaming Brook Coal Co.,	100 00
Naumkeag Copper Mining Co.,	10 00
Cumberland Brownstone Co.,	200 00
Henry Clay Coal Co.,	60 00
Union Copper Land and Mining Co.,	10 00
Vulcan Furnace Co.,	55 00
Ward Mining Co.,	45 00
Webster Slate Co.,	2 50
	$5,859 55

DETAILS No. 11.

GAS-LIGHT COMPANIES.

[To defray expenses of Inspector of Gasmeters. Assessed proportionate to appraised valuation of Companies.—Acts 1861, Chap. 168.]

The amount assessed for 1873 being for salary of Inspector, $3,000.

Adams,	$2 22
Arlington,	5 23
Beverly,	4 07
Boston,	809 90
Brookline,	–
Cambridge,	230 66
Charlestown,	133 27
Chelsea,	99 94
Chicopee,	7 19
Citizens', Quincy,	3 20
Citizens', South Reading,	20 48
Clinton,	12 81
Danvers,	1 03
Dedham and Hyde Park,	24 02
Dorchester,	78 42
East Boston,	65 62
Easthampton,	7 06
Fall River,	15 97
Fitchburg,	16 92
Gloucester,	18 53
Greenfield,	5 64
Great Barrington,	1 28
Haverhill,	19 22
Jamaica Plain,	35 90
Lawrence,	96 10
Lowell,	192 22
Lynn,	71 85
Manufacturers', Fall River,	24 33
Malden and Melrose,	31 14
Marblehead,	3 06
Marlborough,	5 12
Milford,	15 36
Mutual, Southbridge,	1 92
Nantucket,	1 84
New Bedford,	53 81
Newton and Watertown,	53 31
Newburyport,	16 40
North Bridgewater,	2 06
North Adams,	6 40
North Attleborough,	8 68
Northampton,	11 52
Pittsfield,	14 08
Plymouth,	1 84
Roxbury,	215 27
Salem,	62 54
Amount carried forward,	$2,507 43

STATEMENT X. **Railroad Companies.** DETAILS 12 TO 15.

GAS-LIGHT COMPANIES—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$2,507 43
Salisbury and Amesbury,	32
South Boston,	88 10
Springfield,	115 34
Taunton,	23 78
Waltham,	21 14
Westfield,	13 85
Woburn,	5 78
Worcester,	153 78
Beverly, 1872,	5 05
	$2,934 57

DETAILS No. 12.

RAILROAD COMPANIES.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 167.]

Received of William A. Crafts, amounts collected from sundry Railroad Companies for Reports,	$1,660 00

DETAILS No. 13.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 333; 1869, Chap. 466; 1870, Chap. 409.]

Received for Rent of Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad,	$30,000 00
Interest on Southern Vermont Railroad Bonds,	12,000 00
For Rent of Troy and Boston Railroad Co.,	5,700 00
Kidder, Peabody & Co.,	03
	$47,700 03

DETAILS No. 14.

INTEREST ON TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN.

Received of sundry parties purchasing the new Loan, the accrued interest,	$1,447 39

DETAILS No. 15.

PREMIUM ON TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN.

Premium on Sterling Bonds sold in London, in 1873, above $4.84 to the pound sterling,	$11,427 47

DETAILS No. 16.

PER CENT. ON STATE TAX.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 94.]

Received of town of Auburn,	$4 84
of Conway,	18 33
of Chesterfield,	11 19
of Hatfield,	53 65
of Hawley,	1 10
of Hyde Park,	119 03
of Orange,	10 52
of Southampton,	7 88
of Westhampton,	6 05
	$232 59

DETAILS No. 17.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 57.]

Received of National Revere Bank,	$13,060 51
of National Bank of Mutual Redemption,	8,585 04
of North National Bank,	10,138 20
of Commonwealth National Bank,	11,325 39
of National Exchange Bank,	9,851 59
of Kidder National Gold Bank,	5,400 80
of Shoe and Leather National Bank,	10,098 97
of Boston and Albany Railroad Company,	4,985 41
of Blackstone National Bank,	1,913 74
of R. G. Chase & Co.,	1,066 25
of Baring Bro's & Co.,	738 92
Discount on Bonds,	2 67
Interest on over-investment of 1872,	612 03
	$77,779 52

DETAILS No 18.

INTEREST ON SUNDRY TAXES.

Received Interest on Annual Insurance Tax,	$3 61
on Semi-Annual Insurance Tax,	5 58
on Corporation Tax,	1,014 27
	$1,023 46

DETAILS No. 19.

LOAN TO WRIGHT & POTTER.

[Res. 1872, Chap. 69.]

Received of Wright & Potter, State Printers, repayment of Loan, ...	$20,000 00

DETAILS No. 20.

INTEREST ON LOAN TO WRIGHT & POTTER.

Received of Wright & Potter, State Printers. interest in full, on Loan, ...	$109 47

DETAILS No. 21.

SECRETARY'S FEES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14.]

Amount of fees received for the year 1873, . . .	$134 85

DETAILS No. 22.

COMMISSIONS.

[Acts 1862, Chap. 109.]

Amount received for Commissions issued in 1873, . .	$7,125 00

DETAILS No. 23.

HAWKERS' AND PEDDLERS' LICENSES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 50.]

Amount received for Licenses during the year 1873, . .	$22,848 00

DETAILS No. 24.

CORPORATION FEES.

Received from Oliver Warner, Secretary of State, .	$9,168 80

DETAILS No. 25.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER'S EXPENSES.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 434; 1873, Chap. 50.]

Overpayment to Beals, Greene & Co., returned to treasury,	$27 00

DETAILS NO. 26.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 408.]

Received of the following named Railroad Corporations to defray expenses of Railroad Commission to July 1, 1873. Assessed in proportion to income and profits of the Corporations:—	
Middleborough and Taunton Railroad,	$18 41
Taunton Branch Railroad,	126 82
Norwich and Worcester Railroad,	304 69
Boston and Maine Railroad,	631 01
New Bedford, Taunton and Fairhaven Railroad,	164 64
Hartford and New Haven Railroad,	147 54
Boston and Providence Railroad,	1,030 61
Hanover Branch Railroad,	53 15
Boston and Lowell Railroad,	742 74
Nashua and Lowell Railroad,	210 28
Providence and Worcester Railroad,	401 19
New London Northern Railroad,	219 37
Berkshire Railroad,	110 11
Connecticut River Railroad,	575 06
Cheshire Railroad,	182 35
Stockbridge and Pittsfield Railroad,	–
Worcester and Nashua Railroad,	437 62
Old Colony Railroad,	1,467 47
South Shore Railroad,	56 02
Stoughton Branch Railroad,	–
New Haven and Northampton Railroad,	230 52
Boston and Albany Railroad,	–
Eastern Railroad,	–
Boston, Clinton and Fitchburg Railroad,	504 95
Fitchburg Railroad,	812 45
Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad,	–
Fall River, Warren and Providence Railroad,	25 85
Pittsfield and North Adams Railroad,	–
Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad,	483 28
West Stockbridge Railroad,	4 17
Monadnock Railroad,	55
Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad,	19 77
Athol and Enfield Railroad,	27 64
Attleboro' Branch Railroad,	23 73
Cape Cod Railroad,	227 17
Duxbury and Cohasset Railroad,	3 75
F. C. Warren & Co., overpayment, returned,	15 00
	$9,257 91

DETAILS No. 27.

STATE POLICE.

[Acts 1871, Chap. 394.]

Received of the following named members of the State Police, fees received by them:—

Barton, Aaron,	$300 00
Bramhall, George N.,	363 30
Baker, Benjamin F.,	280 15
Boynton, George W.,	15 50
Brown, Abijah,	146 20
Billings, Harvey H.,	258 60
Beal, Melvin,	243 65
Bean, Josiah A.,	282 50
Brown, John F.,	135 60
Bowler, William C.,	99 20
Bush, Horace W.,	478 15
Bailey, Christopher T.,	100 00
Bates, George A.,	128 45
Cannon, Charles A.,	349 70
Casey, Patrick H.,	389 80
Clifford, Kilburn R.,	328 25
Colby, Reuben M.,	185 90
Collingwood, James B.,	46 26
Couch, Stephen C.,	329 49
Comings, Harrison H.,	369 90
Crossman, Robert, 2d,	128 00
Drennan, James M.,	475 60
Davis, Charles W.,	153 55
Davis, Charles A.,	457 12
Dexter, Jason L.,	76 50
Dean, David,	361 80
Dunham, George,	330 00
Eldridge, Benjamin P.,	164 60
Ellington, Raymond,	75 00
Furnald, Napoleon B.,	149 35
Fletcher, Samuel J.,	570 15
Garey, Andrew J.,	$133 74
Gertz, William H.,	205 00
Gilman, A.,	73 60
Hitchcock, Henry S.,	384 20
Hoyt, Hosea C.,	500 00
Howe, Edward P.,	67 05
Harriman, H. N.,	11 20
Hinckley, Francis,	321 50
Hunter, Joel A.,	157 26
Howe, C. M.,	10 50
Hudson, E. W.,	3 50
Hutchinson, H. F.,	2 25
Inman, Isaiah C.,	120 57
Jackman, Nathaniel M.,	120 00
Kellogg, Austin W.,	160 41
Keene, Augustus W.,	264 30
Lewis, William E.,	246 60
Morse, George H.,	100 00
Matthews, Benjamin H.,	166 75
Macoy, Uriah,	186 55
McFarlin, William S.,	148 07
McFarland, Edwin D.,	90 72
Moore, Joseph A.,	93 20
McKay, William,	500 00
McAdoo, J. S.,	386 90
Miller Hugh B.,	135 96
Neenan, Joseph,	1,231 70
Porter, Isaac,	182 60
Phelps, George H.,	108 45
Pinder, Albert,	50 00
Priest, Micah B.,	344 80
Pease, Moses H.,	242 00
Pratt, George C.,	112 90
Philbrick, Chase,	52 00

STATE POLICE—*Concluded.*

Randall, George A.,	$466 60	Tidd, John E.,	$174 50
Roberts, Benjamin B.,	209 60	Tyler, William N.,	162 50
Rich, Pembroke S.,	200 00	Tozer, William H.,	57 58
Shumway, Solomon,	233 14	Whittaker, L. R.,	154 80
Sampson, Elijah N.,	485 25	S. P. Hadley, Clerk of Lowell Police Court, for fees of George H. Morse and Albert Pinder, to Oct., 1872,	1,096 75
Souther, Edward E.,	549 75		
Smith, John E.,	172 60		
Smith, Arthur H.,	21 90		
Smith, Francis M.,	23 10		
Sampson, Albert P.,	54 54		
Smithers, John B.,	57 00		$18,849 20
Snell, H. C.,	43 70		

DETAILS No. 28.

COMMISSIONER ON WRECKS.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 81.]

Received of C. B. Goodsell, proceeds of sale of property,	$19 58

DETAILS No. 29.

FEES FROM SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 121.]

By George B. Wilde, Clerk,	$511 10

DETAILS No. 30.

FEES FROM COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 118.]

Per P. R. Guiney, Register of Suffolk County,	$3,556 00
J. H. Tyler, Register of Middlesex County,	16 00
J. H. Cobb, Register of Norfolk County,	7 00
	$3,579 00

DETAILS No. 31.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S FEES.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 14.]

Received of Charles R. Train, Attorney-General, for sundry fees, costs, &c.,	$210 57

DETAILS No. 32.

ALIEN ESTATES.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 95.]

Received of D. Bradford, Public Administrator—		
For estate of Mary Harris,		$492 00
Received of F. E. Parker, Public Administrator—		
For estate of Frank E. Barton,	$251 00	
of Joachim Antonio,	232 79	
of Joachim Silva,	231 24	
of John Williams,	126 64	
of A. P. Sunstrong,	122 23	
of Theo. Ellison,	52 75	
of Henry Franzer,	50 52	
of Paul Quinn,	49 48	
of Chas. Goether,	46 20	
of R. Williams alias C. A. Hakaman,	30 34	
of Chas. Johnson,	29 25	
of John McDonald,	27 80	
of John H. Francis,	24 86	
of Wm. T. Moore,	17 82	
		1,292 92
Received of Jas. Schouler, Public Administrator—		
For estate of Sarah B. Cutler,	$181 75	
of Ellen Fanning,	152 47	
of Catharine Murphy,	78 29	
of Catharine Dacy,	55 60	
of Geo. P. Hamilton,	37 46	
of Terrence O'Brien,	6 00	
		511 57
		$2,296 49

DETAILS No. 33.

INCOME FROM STATE PRISON.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 303.]

Received of S. E. Chamberlain, Warden— For labor of Convicts, rent of houses, use of water and gas, sales of produce, &c.,	$124,281 50

DETAILS No. 34.

INCOME FROM TEWKSBURY ALMSHOUSE.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 32.]

Received of Thos. J. Marsh, Superintendent— For articles sold, &c., ...	$1,113 48

DETAILS No. 35.

INCOME FROM BRIDGEWATER WORKHOUSE.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 32.]

Received of Nahum Leonard, Jr., Superintendent— For sales of produce, &c., ...	$2,172 59

DETAILS No. 36.

INCOME FROM STATE REFORM SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 76; Acts 1873, Chap. 32.]

Received of George C. Davis, Treasurer—		
Amounts received for the support and labor of Boys, and for sales of produce, . .	$8,184 02	
Received of S. M. Griggs, Treasurer, on same account, ...	10,173 31	
		$18,357 33

DETAILS No. 37.

INCOME FROM MONSON PRIMARY SCHOOL.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 32.]

Received of H. P. Wakefield, Superintendent— For labor, sales of produce, &c., ...	$640 35

DETAILS No. 38.

INCOME FROM INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 75; Acts 1873, Chap. 32.]

Received of F. B. Fay, Treasurer, ...	$4,000 00

DETAILS No. 39.

BOARD STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240.]

Received of S. C. Wrightington, Agent Board of State Charities, moneys received by him from—	
Cities and towns for the support of Paupers, . . .	$4,603 77
Sundry parties, for the support of friends in Hospitals, Almshouses, &c., ...	2,602 15
	$7,205 92

DETAILS No. 40.

STATE PAUPER PENALTY.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 209.]

Received of Town of Clinton, for non-compliance in making returns to Board of State Charities, ...	$89 00

DETAILS No. 41.

NAUTICAL BRANCH REFORM SCHOOL.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 402.]

Received of F. Lincoln, for articles sold, ...	$25 20

DETAILS No. 42.

STATE PAUPERS.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1865, Chap. 162.]

eived of Newbury in correction of overpayment, . .	$10 00

DETAILS No. 43.

CONFISCATED LIQUORS.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 86; Acts 1869, Chap. 415.]

Received of M. S. Underwood, for Liquors sold, . .	$13,805 31

DETAILS No. 44.

SURVEYOR-GENERAL OF LUMBER.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 49.]

Received of George W. Cram, being excess of fees over Salary, ...	$505 03

DETAILS No. 45.

MILITARY FINES.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 313.]

Received of T. B. Low, Co. K, 6th Reg't, M. V. M., . .	$12 50

DETAILS No. 46.

QUARTERMASTERS' SUPPLIES.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 313.]

Received of James A. Cunningham, Adjutant-General, for sales of old materials, ...	$200 00

DETAILS No. 47.

MILITIA BOUNTY.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 313.]

Received of the Treasurer of New Bedford, an amount uncalled for, ...	$13 85

DETAILS No. 48.

WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 238.]

Received from the Worcester Lunatic Hospital Fund, cash as partial reimbursement to the revenue on account of payments for new Hospital buildings, ...	$51,513 26

DETAILS No. 49.

REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS, &c.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 14.]

Amount returned to Treasury by Goldthwait, Snow & Knight,	$2 00

DETAILS No. 50.

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS.

[Acts 1872, Chap. 324.]

Amount returned by Town of Orange, ...	$9 00

DETAILS No. 51.

ARREST OF FUGITIVES.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 177.]

Received of Gardiner Tufts, amount collected of J. A. Bowdlear, ...	$150 00

DETAILS No. 52.

RENT OF GREAT PONDS.

[Acts 1869, Ch. 384.]

Received for Rent of Baptist Pond, ...	$2 00

DETAILS No. 53.

PREMIUM ON GOLD.

Received of sundry parties, ...	$22 85

DETAILS No. 54.

KIDDER, PEABODY & CO.

Received of Kidder, Peabody & Co., on moneys in their possession, ...	$18,630 79

DETAILS No. 55.

BARING BROS. & CO.

Received of Baring Bros. & Co., on moneys in their possession, ...	$26,095 20

STATEMENT No. XI.

LEGISLATURE—REGULAR SESSION.

DETAILS No. 56.

SENATE PAY-ROLL.

[Acts 1871, Chap. 190; 1873, Chap. 12.]

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.
1st Suffolk,	Henry S. Washburn,	Boston,	5	$1 00	$750 00	$751 00
2d "	Martin Griffin,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
3d "	Francis W. Jacobs,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
4th "	Julius K. Banister,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
5th "	William H. Learnard, Jr.,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
6th "	Robert Johnson,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
1st Essex,	George D. Whittle,	Lynn,	10	2 00	750 00	752 00
2d "	George B. Loring,	Salem,	20	4 00	1,500 00	1,504 00
3d "	Nathan W. Harmon,	Lawrence,	30	6 00	750 00	756 00
4th "	David T. Woodwell,	Newburyport,	40	8 00	750 00	758 00
5th "	Newell Giles,	Rockport,	40	8 00	750 00	758 00
1st Middlesex,	Edward Lawrence,	Charlestown,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
2d "	Joseph S. Potter,	Arlington,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
3d "	Robert O. Fuller,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
4th "	Newton Morse,	Natick,	20	4 00	750 00	754 00
5th "	Levi Wallace,	Pepperell,	40	8 00	750 00	758 00
6th "	Carroll D. Wright,	Reading,	15	3 00	750 00	753 00
7th "	Jeremiah Clark,	Lowell,	30	6 00	750 00	756 00
1st Worcester,	George F. Thompson,	Worcester,	45	9 00	750 00	759 00
2d "	Samuel M. Griggs,	Westborough,	35	7 00	750 00	757 00
3d "	Henry L. Bancroft,	Millbury,	45	9 00	750 00	759 00
4th "	N. L. Johnson,	Dana,	80	16 00	750 00	766 00

STATEMENT XI. Senate Pay-Roll. DETAILS 56.

5th Worcester,	George A. Torrey,	Fitchburg,	50	$10 00	$750 00	$760 00	
1st Hampden,	Timothy F. Packard,	Monson,	90	18 00	750 00	768 00	
2d "	William Whiting,	Holyoke,	110	22 00	750 00	772 00	
Hampshire,	Rufus D. Woods,	Enfield,	100	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Franklin,	John D. Todd,	Conway,	120	24 00	750 00	774 00	
Berkshire,	Edward Learned,	Pittsfield,	150	30 00	750 00	780 00	
Berksh'e and Hampsh'e,	Prentiss C. Baird,	Lee,	165	33 00	750 00	783 00	
1st Norfolk,	Moody Merrill,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00	
2d "	Charles H. French,	Canton,	15	3 00	750 00	753 00	
3d "	Erastus P. Carpenter,	Foxborough,	25	5 00	750 00	755 00	
1st Plymouth,	George W. Lobdell,	Mattapoisett,	55	11 00	750 00	761 00	
2d "	Lloyd Parsons,	Bridgewater,	30	6 00	750 00	756 00	
Norfolk and Plymouth,	Jedediah Dwelley,	Hanover,	25	5 00	750 00	755 00	
1st Bristol,	James Brown,	Taunton,	35	7 00	750 00	757 00	
2d "	Isaac H. Coe,	New Bedford,	55	11 00	750 00	761 00	
3d "	Charles P. Stickney,	Fall River,	55	11 00	750 00	761 00	
Cape,	Joseph K. Baker,	Dennis,	85	17 00	750 00	767 00	
Island,	Francis A. Nye,	Falmouth,	80	16 00	750 00	766 00	
			–	$349 00	$30,750 00	$31,099 00	

Senate Compensation,	$30,750 00	
Senate Mileage,	349 00	
		$31,099 00
Amount carried forward,		$31,099 00

LEGISLATURE—REGULAR SESSION.

DETAILS No. 57.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.—PAY-ROLL.

[Acts 1871, Chap. 190; 1873, Chap. 12.]

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward,						$31,099 00
1st Suffolk,	James Smith,	Boston,	5	$1 00	$750 00		
	Henry B. Hill,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Andrew M. Morton,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
2d "	Henry Splaine,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	William Taylor,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Dennis Bonner,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
3d "	Stephen D. Salmon, Jr.,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	William H. Cook,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Daniel A. Cronin,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
4th "	Barney Hull,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Alfred A. Clatur,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	George G. Crocker,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
5th "	John W. Regan,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Roger H. Scannel,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Horace L. Bowker,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
6th "	Charles R. Codman,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Francis B. Hayes,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Lewis Hayden,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
7th "	Hugh J. Toland,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	John E. Fitzgerald,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Thos. F. Fitzgerald,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		

STATEMENT XI. House Pay-Roll. DETAILS 57.

8th Suffolk,	Lucius W. Knight,	Boston,	5	$1 00	$750 00		
	Henry P. Shattuck,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Benjamin Heath,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
9th "	Francis D. Stedman,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	William Frost,	Boston,	5	3 00	750 00		
10th "	John A. Nowell,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Samuel B. Hopkins,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
11th "	Daniel A. Patch,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	John Bigelow,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Edward J. Jones,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
12th "	Liberty D. Packard,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Henry W. Wilson,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
13th "	Eustice C. Fitz,	Chelsea,	5	1 00	750 00		
	John W. Fletcher,	Chelsea,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Sumner Carruth,	Chelsea,	5	1 00	750 00		
				$36 00	$27,000 00	$27,036 00	
1st Essex,	Richard F. Briggs,	Amesbury,	45	$9 00	$750 00		
	Charles W. Morrill,	Salisbury,	40	8 00	750 00		
2d "	William E. Blunt,	Haverhill,	35	7 00	750 00		
	George J. Dean,	Haverhill,	35	7 00	750 00		
	Almond R. Lancaster,	Haverhill,	35	7 00	750 00		
3d "	George E. Davis,	Lawrence,	30	6 00	750 00		
	Horace C. Bacon,	Lawrence,	30	6 00	750 00		
	Granville E. Foss,	Methuen,	35	7 00	750 00		
4th "	Hiram Berry,	N. Andover,	30	6 00	750 00		
5th "	Charles Perley,	Boxford,	30	6 00	750 00		
	Carried forward,			$69 00	$7,500 00	$27,036 00	$31,099 00

STATEMENT XI. House Pay-Roll. DETAILS 57.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL—*Continued.*

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward,			$69 00	$7,500 00	$27,036 00	$31,099 00
6th Essex,	Robert Couch,	Newburyport,	40	8 00	750 00		
	George W. Clark,	Newburyport,	40	8 00	750 00		
	Ben. C. Currier,	Newburyport,	40	8 00	750 00		
7th "	John Perkins,	Ipswich,	30	6 00	750 00		
8th "	Addison Gilbert,	Gloucester,	35	7 00	750 00		
	James G. Tarr,	Gloucester,	35	7 00	750 00		
	Fitz E. Griffin,	Gloucester,	35	7 00	750 00		
9th "	James W. Bradley,	Rockport,	40	8 00	750 00		
10th "	Francis E. Porter,	Beverly,	20	4 00	750 00		
	Francis R. Allen,	Hamilton,	25	5 00	750 00		
11th "	George J Sanger,	Danvers,	20	4 00	750 00		
12th "	Charles V. Hanson,	Peabody,	20	4 00	750 00		
13th "	Willard P. Phillips,	Salem,	20	4 00	750 00		
	George Sanborn,	Salem,	20	4 00	750 00		
14th "	William A. Cressy,	Salem,	20	4 00	750 00		
15th "	Thomas Ingalls,	Marblehead,	20	4 00	750 00		
	Richard H. Humphrey,	Marblehead,	20	4 00	750 00		
16th "	Bowman B. Breed,	Lynn,	10	2 00	750 00		
17th "	Edward A. Berdge,	Lynn,	10	2 00	750 00		
18th "	Oliver M. Stacey,	Lynn,	10	2 00	750 00		
19th "	Walter B. Allen,	Lynn,	10	2 00	750 00		
20th "	Jacob B. Calley,	Saugus,	10	2 00	750 00		
				$175 00	$24,000 00	24,175 00	

STATEMENT XI. House Pay-Roll. DETAILS 57.

1st Middlesex,	Robert R. Wiley,	Charlestown,	5	$1 00	$750 00		
2d "	John Samson,	Charlestown,	5	1 00	750 00		
	I. W. Derby,	Charlestown,	5	1 00	750 00		
3d "	Andrew J. Bailey,	Charlestown,	5	1 00	750 00		
	John H. Studley,	Charlestown,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Quincy A. Vinal,	Somerville,	5	1 00	653 37		
4th "	Alonzo H. Evans,	Everett,	5	1 00	750 00		
	John H. Abbott,	Malden,	5	1 00	750 00		
5th "	Benjamin F. Hayes,	Medford,	5	1 00	750 00		
6th "	J. Winslow Peirce,	Arlington,	5	1 00	750 00		
7th "	George P. Sanger,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	750 00		
8th "	John W. Hammond,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Joshua B. Smith,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Asa P. Morse,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	750 00		
9th "	Samuel W. McDaniel,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	750 00		
10th "	Ezra D. Winslow,	Newton,	10	2 00	750 00		
	John W. Hollis,	Brighton,	5	1 00	750 00		
11th "	Henderson J. Edwards,	Watertown,	10	2 00	750 00		
12th "	William Roberts,	Waltham,	10	2 00	750 00		
13th "	Simeon Hardy,	Natick,	20	4 00	750 00		
14th "	John M. Batchelder,	Holliston,	25	5 00	750 00		
15th "	Moses L. Buck,	Hopkinton,	30	6 00	750 00		
16th "	Franklin H. Sprague,	Framingham,	25	5 00	750 00		
17th "	Edward L. Bigelow,	Marlborough,	35	7 00	750 00.		
18th "	Daniel C. Fletcher,	Littleton,	30	6 00	750 00		
19th "	Thomas P. Hurlbut,	Sudbury,	25	5 00	750 00		
20th "	John B. Moore,	Concord,	20	4 00	750 00		
21st "	Elijah Marion,	Burlington,	15	3 00	750 00		
22d "	John Cummings,	Woburn,	10	2 00	750 00		
	Carried forward,			$69 00	$21,653 37	$51,211 00	$31,099 00

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL—*Continued.*

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward, . .	. . . . .	. .	$69 00	$21,653 37	$51,211 00	$31,099 00
23d Middlesex, . .	Amos Hill, ...	Stoneham,	10	2 00	750 00		
	Richard Britton, . . .	Wakefield, .	10	2 00	750 00		
24th " . .	John S. Coney, . . .	No. Reading, .	20	4 00	750 00		
25th " . .	George H. Whitman, . .	Billerica, . .	20	4 00	750 00		
26th " . .	Joseph L. Sargent, . .	Lowell, . .	30	6 00	750 00		
	George A. Marden, . .	Lowell, . .	30	6 00	750 00		
27th " . .	William H. Loughlin, .	Lowell, . .	30	6 00	750 00		
28th " . .	Edward F. Watson, . .	Lowell, . .	30	6 00	750 00		
29th " . .	Jonathan Johnson, . .	Lowell, . .	30	6 00	750 00		
30th " . .	J. Henry Read, . . .	Westford, .	30	6 00	750 00		
31st " . .	Amos J. Saunders, . .	Pepperell, .	40	8 00	750 00		
32d " . .	Samuel S. Haynes, . .	Townsend, .	40	8 00	750 00		
				$133 00	$30,653 37	30,786 37	
1st Worcester, . .	Austin Whitney, . .	Ashburnham, .	65	$13 00	$750 00		
2d " . .	George H. Hoyt, . .	Athol, . .	80	16 00	750 00		
3d " . .	William N. Walker, . .	Templeton, .	75	15 00	750 00		
4th " . .	Stephen D. Goddard, . .	Petersham, .	75	15 00	750 00		
	Charles A. Gleason, . .	New Braintree,	70	14 00	750 00		
	Rodney Wallace, . .	Fitchburg, .	50	10 00	750 00		
5th " . .	C. C. Field, ...	Leominster, .	50	10 00	750 00		
	William Baker, . . .	Lunenburg, .	50	10 00	750 00		
6th " . .	Augustus J. Sawyer, . .	Harvard, . .	35	7 00	750 00		
7th " . .	John B. Parker, . . .	Northboro', .	35	7 00	750 00		

8th Worcester,	Joseph W. Cross,	W. Boylston,	50	$10 00	$750 00		
9th "	Asa H. Goddard,	Princeton,	60	12 00	750 00		
10th "	Samuel Winslow,	Worcester,	45	9 00	750 00		
	John Gates,	Worcester,	45	9 00	750 00		
	Timothy W. Wellington,	Worcester,	45	9 00	750 00		
	George P. Kendrick,	Worcester,	45	9 00	750 00		
11th "	Samuel E. Hildreth,	Worcester,	45	9 00	750 00		
	Joseph A. Titus,	Worcester,	45	9 00	750 00		
12th "	George H. Harlow,	Shrewsbury,	40	8 00	750 00		
13th "	William H. Buck,	Southboro',	30	6 00	750 00		
14th "	Emory A. Howard,	Northbridge,	50	10 00	750 00		
15th "	George B. Blake,	Milford,	35	7 00	750 00		
	Henry C. Skinner,	Milford,	35	7 00	750 00		
	John C. Scott,	Blackstone,	35	7 00	750 00		
16th "	C. D. Morse,	Millbury,	45	9 00	750 00		
	Andrew J. Waters,	Webster,	60	12 00	750 00		
	Samuel W. Heath,	Douglas,	50	10 00	750 00		
17th "	Charles V. Carpenter,	Southbridge,	70	14 00	750 00		
	Moses D. Woodbury,	Charlton,	65	13 00	750 00		
18th "	Noah D. Ladd,	Sturbridge,	70	14 00	750 00		
	William B. Stone,	W. Brookfield,	70	14 00	750 00		
				$324 00	$23,250 00	$23,574 00	
1st Hampshire,	Lewis J. Dudley,	Northampton,	115	$23 00	$750 00		
	Elijah N. Woods,	Huntington,	120	24 00	750 00		
2d "	Hiram Packard,	Goshen,	125	25 00	750 00		
3d "	Franklin Bonney,	Hadley,	120	24 00	750 00		
4th "	Henry Burt,	Amherst,	100	20 00	750 00		
	Carried forward,			$116 00	$3,750 00	$105,571 37	$31,099 00

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES' PAY-ROLL.

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward,			$116 00	$3,750 00	$105,571 37	$31,099 00
5th Hampshire,	Addison Burnett,	Belchertown,	95	19 00	750 00		
6th "	Wales Aldrich,	Prescott,	90	18 00	750 00		
				$153 00	$5,250 00	5,403 00	
1st Hampden,	Thomas J. Morgan,	Brimfield,	85	$17 00	$750 00		
2d "	James B. Shaw,	Palmer,	85	17 00	750 00		
3d "	Charles R. Ladd,	Springfield,	100	20 00	750 00		
	H. M. French,	Springfield,	100	20 00	750 00		
4th "	A. L. Soule,	Springfield,	100	20 00	750 00		
5th "	Henry W. Phelps,	Springfield,	100	20 00	750 00		
6th "	Edward W. Chapin,	Holyoke,	110	22 00	750 00		
	Wm. R. Kentfield,	Chicopee,	105	21 00	750 00		
7th "	Oliver Wolcott,	Longmeadow,	105	21 00	750 00		
	Aaron Bagg,	W. Springfield,	100	20 00	750 00		
8th "	Lewis R. Norton,	Westfield,	110	22 00	750 00		
9th "	Francis W. Clark,	Montgomery,	120	24 00	750 00		
				$244 00	$9,000 00	9,244 00	
1st Franklin,	A. S. Atherton,	Warwick,	95	$19 00	$750 00		
2d "	Harrison O. Field,	Leverett,	110	22 00	750 00		
3d "	Elijah E. Belding,	Northfield,	100	20 00	750 00		
	William Stewart,	Colrain,	125	25 00	750 00		

4th Franklin,	Geo. W. Bardwell,	Deerfield,	115	$23 00	$750 00		
	Charles Crittenden,	Hawley,	135	27 00	750 00		
5th "	Ezekiel D. Bement,	Buckland,	125	25 00	750 00		
				$161 00	$5,250 00	$5,411 00	
1st Berkshire,	Kirke E. Gardner,	Hancock,	165	$33 00	$750 00		
2d "	Wm. C. Plunkett,	Adams,	140	28 00	750 00		
	William F. Darby,	Adams,	140	28 00	750 00		
3d "	James M. Barker,	Pittsfield,	150	30 00	750 00		
	Geo. Y. Learned,	Pittsfield,	150	30 00	750 00		
4th "	James L. White,	Windsor,	155	31 00	750 00		
5th "	Marcus Truesdell,	W. Stockb'dge,	165	33 00	750 00		
6th "	Thomas M. Judd,	Lee,	165	33 00	750 00		
7th "	Seymour B. Dewey,	Egremont,	180	36 00	750 00		
8th "	Austin Hawley,	Sandisfield,	180	36 00	750 00		
				$318 00	$7,500 00	7,818 00	
1st Norfolk,	Frederick D. Ely,	Dedham,	10	$2 00	$750 00		
2d "	Robert Seaver,	W. Roxbury,	5	1 00	750 00		
3d "	Albert Palmer,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	George Bartholmesz,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Brownell Granger,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
4th "	Henry B. Chamberlain,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
5th "	Richardson Hutchinson,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
	Albe C. Clark,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00		
6th "	James A. Stetson,	Quincy,	10	2 00	750 00		
7th "	Rodolphus Porter,	Braintree,	15	8 00	750 00		
	Carried forward,			$14 00	$7,500 00	$133,447 37	$31,099 00

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES' PAY-ROLL—*Continued.*

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward,			$14 00	$7,500 00	$133,447 37	$31,099 00
8th Norfolk,	E. Atherton Hunt,	Weymouth,	15	3 00	750 00		
	Joseph Dyer,	Weymouth,	15	3 00	750 00		
9th "	A. J. Gove,	Randolph,	15	3 00	750 00		
10th "	Adam Capen, Jr.,	Stoughton,	20	4 00	750 00		
11th "	Willard Lewis,	Walpole,	20	4 00	750 00		
	Sanford W. Billings,	Sharon,	20	4 00	750 00		
12th "	Alexis W. Ide,	Medway,	30	6 00	750 00		
	George T. Ryder,	Foxborough,	25	5 00	750 00		
13th "	John H. Fisher,	Franklin,	30	6 00	750 00		
14th "	Amos W. Shumway,	Dover,	15	3 00	750 00		
15th "	Austin W. Benton,	Brookline,	5	1 00	750 00		
				$56 00	$15,750 00	15,806 00	
1st Bristol,	Edward Sanford,	Attleboro',	35	$7 00	$750 00		
2d "	Andrew H. Sweet,	Norton,	35	7 00	750 00		
3d "	George Copeland,	Easton,	25	5 00	750 00		
4th "	John E. Sanford.	Taunton,	35	7 00	1,500 00		
	William R. Black,	Taunton,	35	7 00	750 00		
	Nathan B. Seaver,	Taunton,	35	7 00	750 00		
5th "	Charles Talbot,	Dighton,	40	8 00	750 00		
6th "	William Dean,	Freetown,	50	10 00	750 00		
7th "	George O. Fairbanks,	Fall River,	55	11 00	750 00		
	Weaver Osborn,	Fall River,	55	11 00	750 00		
	Charles J. Holmes,	Fall River,	55	11 00	750 00		

8th Bristol,	Giles E. Brownell,	Westport,	65	$13 00	$750 00		
9th "	Benjamin F. Wing,	Dartmouth,	60	12 00	750 00		
10th "	Isaac F. Sawtell,	New Bedford,	55	11 00	750 00		
	William C. Parker, Jr.,	New Bedford,	55	11 00	750 00		
11th "	Elijah H. Chisholm,	New Bedford,	20	4 00	750 00		
	Isaac D. Hall,	New Bedford,	55	11 00	750 00		
12th "	William H. Whitfield,	Fairhaven,	60	12 00	750 00		
				$165 00	$14,250 00	$14,415 00	
1st Plymouth	Joshua W. Davis,	Cohasset,	25	$5 00	$750 00		
2d "	John Cushing,	Hingham,	20	4 00	750 00		
3d "	Calvin T. Phillips,	Hanson,	25	5 00	750 00		
4th "	David P. Hatch,	Marshfield,	35	7 00	750 00		
5th "	Nahum Bailey, Jr.,	Kingston,	35	7 00	750 00		
6th "	Albert Mason,	Plymouth,	40	8 00	750 00		
	Tisdale S. White,	Plymouth,	40	8 00	750 00		
7th "	Peleg Blankinship,	Marion,	50	10 00	750 00		
8th "	George Purrington, Jr.,	Mattapoisett,	55	11 00	750 00		
9th "	John Shaw,	Middleboro',	35	7 00	750 00		
10th "	Lewis Holmes,	Bridgewater,	30	6 00	750 00		
11th "	E. Loring Thayer,	N. Bridgewater,	25	5 00	750 00		
	Edward O. Noyes,	N. Bridgewater,	25	5 00	750 00		
12th "	Jesse E. Keith,	Abington,	20	4 00	750 00		
	Nathan S. Jenkins,	Abington,	20	4 00	750 00		
				$96 00	$11,250 00	11,346 00	
	Carried forward,					$175,014 37	$31,099 00

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES' PAY-ROLL—*Concluded.*

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward,					$175,014 37	$31,099 00
1st Barnstable,	John B. D. Cogswell,	Yarmouth,	80	$16 00	$750 00		
	Nathaniel Sears,	Barnstable,	80	16 00	750 00		
	Philip H. Robinson,	Sandwich,	65	13 00	750 00		
2d "	Zoeth Snow, Jr.,	Brewster,	95	19 00	750 00		
	David P, Howes,	Dennis,	85	17 00	750 00		
3d "	Lot Higgins,	Orleans,	100	20 00	750 00		
4th "	Reuben G. Sparks,	Provincetown,	125	25 00	750 00		
	Thomas N. Stone,	Wellfleet,	110	22 00	750 00		
				$148 00	$6,000 00	6,148 00	
1st Dukes,	David Mayhew,	Tisbury,	100	$20 00	$750 00	770 00	
1st Nantucket,	Edward McCleave,	Nantucket,	120	$24 00	$750 00	774 00	
						$182,706 37	
House Compensation,						$180,653 37	
House Mileage,						2,053 00	
							182,706 37
Amount carried forward,						. . .	$213,805 37

NOTE.—Compensation, $750 each for the session. Length of session, 163 days.

DETAILS No. 58.

CLERKS—SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Acts 1873, Chaps. 10, 372, 377 and 378.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$213,805 37
S. N. Gifford, Clerk of the Senate, ...	$3,000 00	
H. F. Hosmer, Assistant Clerk of the Senate, .	900 00	
Chas. H. Taylor, Clerk of the House, . .	3,000 00	
N. H. Taylor, Assistant Clerk of the House, .	900 00	
		7,800 00

DETAILS No. 59.

CHAPLAINS—SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Acts 1872, Chap. 7; 1873, Chap. 12.]

Edward Abbott, ...	$400 00	
Robert G. Seymour, ...	400 00	
		800 00

DETAILS No. 60.

PREACHER OF ELECTION SERMON.

[Acts 1872, Chap. 7; 1873, Chap. 12.]

George C. Lorimer, ...		100 00

DETAILS No. 61.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 10, 377 and 378.]

John Morissey, ...		3,000 00

DETAILS No. 62.

DOOR-KEEPERS, MESSENGERS AND PAGES.

[Acts 1872, Chap. 7; 1873, Chaps. 12 and 378.]

Henry O. Reed, Door-keeper to the Senate, .	$925 00	
Stillman W. Edgell, Assistant Door-keeper to the Senate, ...	930 00	
Lester M. Hayden, Messenger to the Senate, .	825 00	
Hira W. Bates, Messenger to the Senate, . .	825 00	
John F. Doherty, Messenger to the Senate, .	730 00	
W. H. Jarvis, Messenger to the Senate, . .	795 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$5,030 00	$225,505 37

STATEMENT XI. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 63.

DOOR-KEEPERS, MESSENGERS AND PAGES—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$5,030 00	$225,505 37
Charles Foster, ...	765 00	
C. W. Philbrick, Page to the Senate, . . .	636 00	
B. Murphy, Page to the Senate, . . .	632 00	
O. F. Mitchell, Postmaster, ...	930 00	
Charles E. Horne, Door-keeper to the House, .	930 00	
Thos. J. Tucker, Jr., Assistant Door-keeper to the House, ...	930 00	
Cyrus Hall, Messenger to the House, . .	755 00	
Geo. S. Lemoyne, Messenger to the House, .	825 00	
Henry B. Thayer, Messenger to the House, .	825 00	
Herbert Morissey, Messenger to the House, .	830 00	
Daniel N. Granger, Messenger to the House, .	795 00	
William H. Graves, Messenger to the House, .	795 00	
Thomas Plunkett, Messenger to the House, .	825 00	
Edwin M. Alexander, Messenger to the House,	740 00	
J. H. Brewster, Messenger to the House, . .	760 00	
John F. Duffy, Messenger to the House, . .	730 00	
George C. Clapp, Messenger to the House, .	760 00	
W. J. Scandlin, Page to the House, . . .	660 00	
T. R. Washburn, Page to the House, . . .	640 00	
F. W. Lane, ...	50 00	
Wm. M. Wise, ...	30 00	
Geo. H. Simmons, ...	30 00	
H. Jameson, ...	35 00	
A. H. Tolman, ...	48 00	
		19,986 00

DETAILS No. 63.

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1873, Chap. 50 and 378.]

13,000 copies Address—Governor Washburn, .	$979 79	
11,300 copies Report—State Board of Health, .	8,068 11	
10,800 copies Trustees' Report—Agricultural College, ...	2,236 23	
3,000 copies Manual, ...	2,753 49	
3,000 copies Commissioners' Report—Inland Fisheries, ...	751 25	
5,000 copies Commissioners' Report—State Police, ...	368 73	
3,800 copies Committee Report—Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, ...	288 28	
2,800 copies Committee Report—Prisons in the State, ...	118 96	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$15,564 84	$245,491 37

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$15,564 84	$245,491 87
2,800 copies Trustees' Report—Museum of Zoölogy, ...	202 30	
1,600 copies Prison Commissioners' Report, .	222 94	
800 copies Bill—Enlarging Territory of and uniting Towns and Cities with Boston,	27 81	
2,000 copies Speech of J. S. Potter, . . .	385 20	
5,000 copies Speech of E. P. Carpenter, . .	561 18	
800 copies Pardon Report, ...	35 12	
1,000 copies Surgeon-General's Report, . .	76 68	
1,600 copies Inspectors' Report—Rebuilding State Prison, ...	52 72	
800 copies Committee Report—Arlington Lake Water Co., ...	22 53	
1,600 copies Committee Report—A new State Prison, ...	142 52	
800 copies Bill—City of Holyoke, . . .	41 07	
1,600 copies Committee Report—Fishways, .	148 17	
800 copies Bill—Inspection of Buildings, .	22 53	
800 copies Bill—City of Fall River, . .	61 72	
800 copies Bill—Concerning the Militia, .	133 31	
800 copies Bill—Boston and Brookline, .	28 20	
1,600 copies Bill—Charlestown and Boston, .	55 81	
800 copies Report—State Liquor Com'r, .	109 23	
800 copies Bill—Boston and Brighton, . .	22 72	
800 copies Bill—Chapin Banking and Trust Co., ...	22 53	
800 copies Bill—Neponset River, . . .	22 72	
800 copies Bill—Fall River Loan and Trust Co., ...	22 53	
800 copies Bill—Elections in Boston, . .	22 53	
400 copies Consolidation of Laws for Railway Committee, ...	242 69	
500 copies Senate Journal, ...	1,376 90	
500 copies Index to Senate Documents, .	47 14	
Extra (night-work) duringthe session, . .	2,665 40	
Various other smaller Documents, . . .	2,683 35	
Senate List of Committees, in memorandum form, ...	780 00	
Binding Documents, ...	186 92	
Blank Notices, Circulars, &c., ...	100 26	
Newspapers for use of the Senate, . . .	24 15	
		26,113 72

DETAILS No. 64.

SENATE BLANKS AND CIRCULARS.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74: Acts 1873, Chap. 50.]

17,700 Orders of the Day, ...	$734 23	
3,000 Note Headings, ...	55 50	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$789 73	$271,605 09

STATEMENT XI. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 65.

SENATE BLANKS AND CIRCULARS—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$789 73	$271,605 09
1,000 Blank Reports, ...	22 74	
2,000 Blank Acts, ...	59 98	
1,000 Blank Orders, ...	29 74	
700 List of Committees, ...	42 03	
1,650 Yea and Nay Lists, ...	55 78	
		1,000 00

DETAILS No. 65.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1873, Chap. 50 and 334.]

800 copies Auditor's Report—Summary Statement, ...	$269 75	
800 copies Auditor's Report, ...	868 34	
800 copies Harbor Commissioners' Report, .	904 15	
8,000 copies Report—Bureau of Statistics of Labor, ...	7,328 95	
Railroad Hearings on Consolidation Hoosac Tunnel, including Index, ...	2,986 77	
3,000 copies Election Sermon, ...	264 26	
2,000 copies Commissioners' Report—Inland Fisheries, ...	524 17	
1,300 copies Tax Commissioner's Report, . .	227 24	
3,100 copies Special Reports—Insurance Commissioner, ...	141 39	
800 copies Bill—Concerning the Militia, .	133 48	
2,800 copies Bill—Boston & North-Western R. R. Co., ...	133 79	
5,400 copies Bill—Hoosac Tunnel Railroad, .	155 53	
2,400 copies Bill—District Courts, ...	123 21	
800 copies Treasurer's Report, ...	195 98	
3,200 copies Appropriation Bills, ...	95 59	
800 copies Estimates of Department Expenses,	49 51	
800 copies Attorney-General's Report, . .	50 74	
3,200 copies Bill—Consolidation of Railroads, .	94 83	
800 copies Committee Report—Contested Election, ...	23 38	
800 copies Board of Health Report—Small-Pox, ...	28 14	
800 copies Bill—Insurance Companies, Taxation, ...	28 00	
800 copies Bill—Prison for Women, . . .	22 72	
800 copies Bill—City of Gloucester, . . .	41 07	
800 copies Committee Report—Lee & New Haven Railroad, ...	32 62	
1,800 copies Committee Report—Jails and Workhouses, ...	35 48	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$14,759 09	$272,605 09

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$14,759 09	$272,605 09
800 copies Report—Assets of Towns, &c., .	99 59	
800 copies Bill—Boston and West Roxbury, .	22 53	
1,600 copies Bill—City of Newton, . . .	82 14	
800 copies Bill—Taxation of Bank Shares, .	22 53	
800 copies Bill—Boston Mortgage Co., . .	22 53	
800 copies Bill—Certain Corporations, . .	34 81	
800 copies Bill—Trust Companies, . . .	22 53	
800 copies Committee Report—Statistics of Labor, ...	24 67	
800 copies Bill—Elections in Boston, . .	22 53	
800 copies Bill—Atlantic & Ontario R. R. Trust Co., ...	22 34	
800 copies Bill—Berkeley Street, . . .	31 03	
800 copies Bill—State Tax, ...	63 89	
800 copies Bill—Banking and Trust Co., .	22 34	
500 copies House Journal, ...	1,301 50	
600 copies Index to House Documents, . .	64 59	
Various other smaller Documents, . . .	3,996 02	
House List of Committees in memorandum form,	782 50	
Orders of the Day, 31,300, ...	650 60	
Advertising Joint Rules, ...	224 17	
Newspapers for use of House, ...	96 37	
Binding Documents, ...	10 80	
		22,379 10

DETAILS No. 66.

HOUSE BLANKS AND CIRCULARS.

[Res. 1856, Ch. 74; Acts 1873, Ch. 50.]

70,300 Orders of the Day, ...	$809 90	
1,900 Yea and Nay Lists, ...	154 26	
3,500 Blank Acts and Resolves, ...	104 38	
2,500 Blank Reports, ...	59 37	
3,000 Note Headings, ...	54 30	
3,200 Blank Petition, ...	55 64	
Certificates, Notices, &c., ...	62 15	
		1,300 00

DETAILS No. 67.

STATIONERY FOR SENATE, ORDERED BY CLERK.

[Res. 1856, Ch. 74; Acts 1873, Ch. 50.]

Paper of all kinds, and Envelopes, ...	$341 98	
Postage Stamps, ...	36 00	
Pens, Penholders and Pencils, ...	106 80	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$484 78	$296,284 19

STATEMENT XI. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 68 AND 69.

STATIONERY—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$484 78	$296,284 19
Committee and Blank Books, Reference Files, &c., ...	96 30	
Shears, Erasers and Folders, ...	55 20	
6¾ dozen Pocket Knives, ...	177 33	
Stationery for President's Desk, ...	37 40	
Mucilage, Rubber Bands and Twine, . .	57 35	
Directories, Diaries, &c., ...	16 50	
Sundry other Stationery, ...	34 25	
Packing and Expressing Journal of both Houses,	40 00	
		999 11

DETAILS No. 68.

STATIONERY FOR HOUSE, ORDERED BY CLERK.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1873, Chap. 50.]

Writing, and other paper, ...	$1,060 50	
Envelopes, ...	233 27	
Pens, Penholders and Pencils, ...	344 02	
Mucilage, Rubber and Rubber Bands, . .	103 15	
Committee and Blank Books, ...	130 50	
Ink and Inkstands, ...	104 65	
Postage Stamps, ...	21 80	
Shears, Erasers, Folders and Fasteners, . .	96 90	
Twine and Tape, ...	54 35	
Directories, Index and Reference Files, . .	23 50	
Stationery for Speaker's Room, ...	63 25	
Brushes and Combs, ...	29 00	
Note Headings, ...	63 00	
Document Covers and Boxes, ...	70 50	
Mass. Digest and Reports, ...	14 00	
All other Stationery, ...	59 05	
		2,471 44

DETAILS No. 69.

STATIONERY, PRINTING, &c., ORDERED BY SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1873, Chap. 50.]

Printing Notices, List of Members, &c., . .	$194 57	
Paper and Envelopes, ...	36 70	
Binding and Lettering Documents, &c., . .	292 00	
Newspapers, Directories, Dials, &c., . . .	32 50	
Postage Stamps, ...	40 00	
Committee and Blank Books, ...	17 35	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$913 12	$299,754 74

STATIONERY, PRINTING, &c.—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$913 12	$299,754 74
Sundry Stationery, ...	8 50	
Mass. Law Reports, ...	36 00	
Diagram of Speaker's Desk, ...	15 00	
Ink and Tape, ...	26 90	
		999 52

DETAILS No. 70.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF THE LEGISLATURE.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 14, Sect. 62; Acts 1873, Chap. 50 and 334.]

Sundry Parties—Washing and Cleaning State-House, and Towelling, ...	$1,687 88	
Labor—Clearing Snow, &c., ...	414 50	
City of Boston—Water Rates, ...	220 06	
Watering Streets around State House, . .	150 00	
Ice for State House, ...	511 20	
Document Sticks, ...	175 00	
40 General Statutes and Supplements, . .	289 00	
Carriage-hire and other Expenses of Official Visits, ...	91 50	
Services and expenses of sundry persons, .	130 00	
House Sand, Soft Soap, &c., ...	148 70	
Brushes, Brooms, Blacking, Soap, &c., . .	404 30	
Lawn Mower, ...	25 00	
Renovating Carpets, ...	27 50	
Advertising, Telegrams, Express, &c., . .	68 57	
Miscellaneous, ...	26 53	
Case for Sumner Medal, ...	50 00	
Glass Ware, ...	164 50	
	$4,584 24	
Estimated balance, ...	415 76	
		5,000 00

DETAILS No. 71.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 15, Sect. 47; Acts 1869, Chap. 309; 1873, Chap. 12, 334 and 378.]

Committee on Railways—			
Advertising, ...	$2,499 91		
Clerical Services and Reporter, . .	750 00		
Newspapers and Telegrams, . .	10 72		
		$3,260 63	
Committee on Judiciary—			
Advertising, ...	$1,966 29		
Clerical Services, ...	15 00		
		1,981 29	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$5,241 92	$305,754 26

STATEMENT XI. Legislative Expenses. DETAILS 71.

EXPENSES—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$5,241 92	$305,754 26
Committee on Harbors—			
Advertising, ...		1,350 51	
Committee on Prisons—			
Advertising, ...	$149 85		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares,	877 86		
Clerical Services, ...	65 00		
		1,092 71	
Committee on Hoosac Tunnel—			
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares,	$115 40		
Messenger and Telegrams, . .	14 00		
		129 40	
Committee on Charitable Institutions—			
Advertising, ...	$141 48		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares,	561 10		
		702 58	
Committee on Labor—			
Advertising, ...	$578 35		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares,	229 00		
		807 35	
Committee on Water-Supply and Drainage—			
Advertising, ...		579 95	
Committee on Roads and Bridges—			
Advertising, ...	$317 10		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares,	25 00		
		342 10	
Committee on Insurance—			
Advertising, ...		291 76	
Committee on Mercantile Affairs—			
Advertising, ...		339 08	
Committee on Banks and Banking—			
Advertising, ...		138 03	
Committee on Education—			
Advertising, ...	$79 37		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares,	46 00		
		125 37	
Committee on Fisheries—			
Advertising, ...	$68 62		
Clerical services, ...	80 00		
		148 62	
Committee on Horse Railroads—			
Advertising, ...		163 70	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$11,453 08	$305,754 26

STATEMENT XI. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 71.

EXPENSES—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$11,453 08	$305,754 26
Committee on Probate and Chancery—			
Advertising, ...		151 12	
Committee on Military Affairs—			
Advertising, ...	$39 75		
Clerical services, ...	95 00		
Carriage Hire, ...	28 00		
		162 75	
Committee on Towns—			
Advertising, ...		187 44	
Committee on Parishes and Religious Societies,—			
Advertising, ...		58 18	
Committee on Manufactures—			
Advertising, ...		68 98	
Committee on Agriculture—			
Advertising, ...		35 00	
Committee on Finance—			
Clerical Services, ...		600 00	
Committee on Federal Relations—			
Advertising, ...		38 05	
Committee on Female Suffrage—			
Advertising, ...		33 43	
Committee on Liquor Law—			
Advertising, ...		88 27	
Committee on State Police—			
Summoning Witnesses, ...		9 70	
Committee on Treasury—			
Advertising, ...		9 68	
Committee on County Estimates—			
Advertising, ...		3 75	
Committee on Municipal Loan—			
Advertising, ...		3 60	
Sundry Hearings before Committees—			
Postage, Telegrams, &c., ...		36 52	
			12,939 55
Amount carried forward, ...		. . .	$318,693 81

DETAILS No. 72.

FEES OF WITNESSES BEFORE COMMITTEES.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 15, Sect. 46; Acts 1873, Chap. 12.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$318,693 81
Witnesses before Committee on State Police, .	$120 60	
Elections, ...	25 95	
		146 55
Total Legislative Expenses, 1873, . .	. .	$318,840 36

GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

DETAILS No. 73.

GOVERNOR.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 240.]

William B. Washburn, ...			$5,000 00

DETAILS No. 74.

COMPENSATION AND MILEAGE OF LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

[Acts 1872, Chap. 328; 1873, Chap. 10.]

Retiring Members of the Council of 1872—			
Joseph Tucker, 2 days, ...	$20 00		
William L. Reed, 2 days, ...	10 00		
Jona. B. Winn, 2 days, ...	10 00		
Jonas Fitch, 2 days, ...	10 00		
John F. Harris, 2 days, ...	10 00		
Elijah B. Stoddard, 2 days, . .	10 00		
Alfred Macy, 2 days, ...	10 00		
Milo Hildreth, 2 days, ...	10 00		
Edwin Chase, 2 days, ...	10 00		
		$100 00	
Thomas Talbot, Lieutenant-Governor—			
Regular Annual Session, Compensation, ...	$1,500 00		
Travel, 25 miles, ...	5 00		
Extra Sessions, 78 days, ...	780 00		
Travel, 1,490 miles, ...	298 00		
		2,583 00	
Jona. B. Winn—			
Regular Annual Session, Compensation,	$750 00		
Travel, 10 miles, ...	2 00		
		752 00	
Alfred Macy—			
Regular Annual Session, Compensation, ...	$750 00		
Travel, 120 miles, ...	24 00		
Extra Sessions, 58 days, ...	290 00		
Travel, 5,760 miles, ...	1,152 00		
		2,216 00	
Milo Hildreth—			
Regular Annual Session, Compensation, ...	$750 00		
Travel, 35 miles, ...	7 00		
Amounts carried forward, . .	$757 00	$5,651 00	$5,000 00

STATEMENT XI. **Executive Expenses.** DETAILS 75.

COMPENSATION AND MILEAGE—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . .	$757 00	$5,651 00	$5,000 00
Extra Sessions, 81 days, ...	405 00		
Travel, 2,240 miles, ...	448 00		
		1,610 00	
Edwin Chase—			
Regular Annual Session, Compensation, ...	$750 00		
Travel, 110 miles, ...	22 00		
Extra Sessions, 60 days, ...	300 00		
Travel, 5,390 miles, ...	1,078 00		
		2,150 00	
Seth Turner—			
Regular Annual Session, Compensation, ...	$750 00		
Travel, 15 miles, ...	3 00		
Extra Sessions, 60 days, ...	300 00		
Travel, 750 miles, ...	150 00		
		1,203 00	
Rufus S. Frost—			
Regular Annual Session, Compensation, ...	$750 00		
Travel, 5 miles, ...	1 00		
Extra Sessions, 45 days, ...	225 00		
Travel, 185 miles, ...	37 00		
		1,013 00	
Daniel H. Stickney—			
Regular Annual Session, Compensation, ...	$750 00		
Travel, 35 miles, ...	7 00		
Extra Sessions, 64 days, ...	320 00		
Travel, 1,885 miles, ...	371 00		
		1,448 00	
George Whitney—			
Regular Annual Session, Compensation, ...	$750 00		
Travel, 80 miles, ...	16 00		
Extra Sessions, 70 days, ...	350 00		
Travel, 4,560 miles, ...	912 00		
		2,028 00	
			15,103 00

DETAILS No. 75.

GOVERNOR'S PRIVATE SECRETARY.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 10, 372 and 378.]

Sidney Andrews, ...	2,500 00
Amount carried forward, ...	$22,603 00

DETAILS No. 76.

MESSENGERS TO GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 466; 1873, Chap. 10, 372 and 378.]

Amount brought forward,		$22,603 00
William H. D. Eaton, Messenger,	$1,200 00	
Charles F. A. Francis, Assistant Messenger,	1,000 00	
		2,200 00

DETAILS No. 77.

COPYISTS, EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

[Res. 1871, Chap. 56; Acts 1872, Chap. 4.]

S. L. Washburn, to Aug. 29th,		493 33

DETAILS No. 78.

COUNCIL POSTAGE, PRINTING, &c.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1873, Chap. 50.]

Postage Stamps,	$71 00	
Printing Note Headings, Blanks, &c.,	113 62	
Pens, Holders and Pencils,	66 00	
Erasers, Folders, Rubber Bands, &c.,	47 20	
Paper and Envelopes,	32 25	
Scissors and Knives,	51 75	
Record Books and Diaries,	4 08	
Sundry other Stationery,	14 25	
		400 15

DETAILS No. 79.

COUNCIL CONTINGENT FUND.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 14; Acts 1873, Chap. 50.]

Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares on Official Visits,	$1,094 72	
Advertising,	177 95	
Postage,	56 75	
Newspapers, Telegrams, &c.,	5 30	
Paper and Envelopes,	34 25	
Blank and Record Books,	22 50	
Sundry other Stationery,	27 45	
Ventilators,	19 00	
Miscellaneous,	47 95	
		1,485 87
Amount carried forward,		$27,182 35

DETAILS NO. 80.

EXECUTIVE CONTINGENT FUND.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 250; 1873, Chap. 10.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$27,182 35
Postage, Telegrams, Soldiers' Messenger Corps and Expressage, ...	$527 38	
Expenses, Official Visits, ...	364 25	
Newspapers, Directories, Stationery, &c., . .	110 45	
Soap, Blacking, Matches, &c., ...	104 85	
Washing Towels and Cleaning, ...	90 25	
Locks, Clocks and Repairs, ...	18 05	
Services of sundry persons, ...	42 50	
Miscellaneous, ...	37 27	
Printing Blanks, Envelopes, &c., ...	50 80	
		1,345 80
Total Expenses of Governor and Council, .	. . .	$28,528 15

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 81.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 14, Sect. 4; Acts 1866, Chap. 298; 1870, Chap. 380; Acts 1873, Chap. 10, 50, 334, 377 and 378.]

SECRETARY.		
Oliver Warner, Salary,		$3,500 00
CLERKS.		
Chas. W. Lovett, First Clerk, to Oct. 1,	$1,500 00	
Benj. C. Piper, First Clerk, from Oct. 1,	500 00	
Benj. C. Piper, Second Clerk, to Oct. 1,	1,275 00	
William Harris, Second Clerk, from Oct. 1,	425 00	
		3,700 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
William Harris, to Oct. 1,	$1,125 00	
Henry J. Coolidge,	1,500 00	
David Pulsifer,	1,500 00	
Edward Strong,	1,500 00	
E. P. Robinson,	1,500 00	
Henry B. Wood,	1,500 00	
Samuel R. Slack,	1,500 00	
Thomas Prince,	1,500 00	
G. Julian Harney,	1,500 00	
H. O. Hildreth,	1,375 00	
Albert J. Wright, Jr, from Oct. 1,	375 00	
Edward Warner,	1,103 28	
Effie P. Warner,	790 00	
Mary R. Wallcut,	790 00	
Nehemiah Brown,	519 89	
Extra Clerical Services,	380 00	
		18,458 17
MESSENGERS.		
Lewis Hayden,	$600 00	
Peter H. Nott,	600 00	
		1,200 00
SECRETARY'S INCIDENTALS.		
Printing Sundry Blanks, Circulars, &c.,	$2,270 85	
Postage Stamps,	500 00	
Seals, Wafers, Twine, Tape and Ribbon,	152 40	
Record and Blank Books,	218 80	
Binding Documents and Document Boxes,	288 40	
Parchment for Acts and Resolves,	1,035 00	
Advertising, Newspapers, Directories, &c.,	33 75	
Pens, Holders, Pencils, Erasers and Desk Knives,	60 91	
Ink, Mucilage, Rubber Bands and Fasteners,	99 15	
Note Headings Engraved,	86 00	
Sundry other Stationery,	29 11	
State Seal and Press,	48 50	
Mass. Statutes,	25 50	
Paper and Envelopes,	604 33	
		5,452 70
Total Expenses of Secretary's Department,		$32,310 87

STATEMENT XI. Expenses. DETAILS 82.

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 82.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 14 and 15; Acts 1870, Chap. 317; 1871, Chap. 383; Acts 1872, Chap. 204; 1873, Chap. 10, 50 and 378.]

TREASURER.		
Charles Adams, Jr., Salary,		$5,000 00
CLERKS.		
Daniel H Rogers, First Clerk,	$2,500 00	
Artemas Harmon, First Assistant Clerk,	2,000 00	
Joshua Phippen, Cashier,	2,000 00	
		6,500 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
David Wilder,	$1,500 00	
John Q. Adams,	1,500 00	
		3,000 00
TREASURER'S INCIDENTALS.		
Blank and Record Books,	$256 47	
Printing Circulars, Blanks, &c.,	374 45	
Postage and Revenue Stamps,	212 67	
Advertising Gold Bonds,	110 27	
Paper and Envelopes,	197 22	
Ink, Pens, Pencils and Erasers,	54 43	
Document Boxes, Binding Documents, &c.,	24 55	
Mucilage, Rubber Bands, Twine and Tape,	11 21	
Newspapers, Directory, &c.,	34 00	
Telegrams and Express,	20 80	
Office Furniture,	10 50	
News Room Subscription,	35 00	
Miscellaneous,	14 30	
		1,355 87
Total Expenses of Treasurer's Department,		$15,855 87

DETAILS No. 83.

TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 283; 1866, Chap. 298; 1867, Chap. 167; 1871, Chap. 332; 1872, Chap. 227; 1873, Chap. 10, 50 and 378.]

COMMISSIONER.		
Charles Adams, Jr., without pay.		
Daniel A. Gleason, Deputy and Commissioner of Corporations,		$3,000 00
CLERKS.		
A. J. Morton,	$2,000 00	
S. W. Hatheway,	787 50	
Alexander B. Robinson, from Oct. 16, inc,	314 51	
		3,102 01
EXTRA CLERKS.		
E. A. Tong,	$1,100 00	
A. M. Grover,	1,100 00	
H. F. Knapp,	320 00	
C. G. Ewer,	1,100 00	
M. H. Harlow,	890 00	
E. E. Cummings,	900 00	
E. P. Simmons,	837 66	
F. M. Harmon,	715 34	
M. T. R. Tong,	815 00	
F. M. Weed,	665 00	
L. S. Coffin,	729 00	
A. T. Allen, Jr.,	518 50	
Jos. G. Martin,	600 00	
A. B. Stevens,	516 00	
L. H. Prince,	481 00	
L. H. Clark,	455 00	
J. Streeter,	362 00	
L. L. Pearce,	276 00	
J. P. Dabney,	154 00	
A. D. Hall,	128 33	
		12,662 83
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Printing Blanks, Circulars, Acts, &c.,	$1,981 33	
Postage,	600 00	
Envelopes and Cards,	128 75	
Document Boxes, File Boards, Folios and Bags,	222 25	
Blank and Record Books,	94 10	
Paper of all kinds,	133 12	
Binding and Lettering Documents, &c.,	72 75	
Pens, Pencils, Ink, Mucilage, Erasers, Shears, &c.,	59 15	
Twine, Tape, Fasteners, Blotters and Rulers,	15 30	
Newspapers, Directories, &c.,	22 75	
Sundry Stationery,	18 35	
Statutes and Reports of Decisions,	32 30	
		3,380 15
Total Expenses of Tax Commissioner's Department,		$22,144 99

DETAILS No. 84.

COMMISSIONER OF CORPORATIONS.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 224; 1873, Chap. 50.]

Printing Notices, Circulars, Agreements, &c.,	$165 54	
Postage,	50 00	
Paper and Envelopes,	50 25	
Record Books,	11 50	
Newspapers,	8 00	
		$285 29

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 85.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 178; 1870, Chap. 380; 1871, Chap. 383; 1873, Chap. 10, 50, 377, 378.]

AUDITOR.		
Charles Endicott, Salary,	. .	$3,500 00
CLERKS.		
Edward S. Davis, First Clerk,	$2,200 00	
Augustus Brown, Second Clerk,	2,000 00	
		4,200 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
William D. Hawley,	$1,500 00	
Albert Carter,	1,500 00	
Other clerical assistance,	216 13	
		3,216 13
INCIDENTALS.		
Postage,	$140 20	
Blank and Record Books,	106 47	
Printing Blanks,	232 36	
Paper and Envelopes,	78 75	
Pens, Holders, Ink, Pencils and Erasers,	37 50	
Mucilage, Rubber Bands, Twine and Tape,	27 87	
Newspapers, Directories, Dial, &c.,	36 25	
Binding and Lettering Documents,	7 13	
Various other Stationery,	5 00	
		671 53
Total Expenses of Auditor's Department,	. .	$11,587 66

DETAILS No. 86.

REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS AND FURNITURE.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 14; Acts 1873, Chap. 50.]

Labor and Material for repairs in various rooms,	$989 66	
Lumber, Moulding, &c.,	256 94	
Painting, Graining and Glazing,	362 44	
Furniture, Upholstery and Repairing,	1,280 61	
Hardware,	138 16	
Plumbing,	52 84	
Locks, Keys and repairs,	90 57	
Amount carried forward,	$3,171 22	

STATEMENT XI. Expenses. DETAILS 86.

REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS, &c.—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$3,171 22	
Clocks and Repairs,	51 00	
Carpets, Matting, and putting down same,	371 75	
Gas-Fixtures and Shades,	55 50	
Iron Work, Relaying Tiles, &c.,	71 65	
Ventilators,	35 00	
Miscellaneous,	12 00	
	$3,767 12	
Estimated balance,	232 88	
		$4,000 00
REPAIRS, &c. (EXTRAORDINARY).		
[Res. 1873, Chap. 52; Acts 1873, Chap. 334 and 378.]		
Enlarging Windows in Rooms 8, 9 and 10,	$611 06	
Fire Extinguishers,	440 00	
Cases for same,	136 87	
Repairing Roof and Tinning Sheathing,	532 88	
Staging for Tinning and Work on Sky-lights,	72 35	
Painting, Coloring and Glazing,	444 49	
Carpenter Work and Material for Repairs in various Rooms,	550 64	
Mason Work,	349 90	
Plumbing,	535 20	
Repairs on Heating Apparatus,	212 33	
Rail in Senate Chamber,	131 00	
Lumber, &c., for Repairs,	100 71	
Polishing Desks in Senate, House, &c.,	124 00	
Whitening various Rooms,	75 50	
Windows in Room of State Visiting Agent,	75 52	
Case in Auditor's Department (Labor),	71 62	
Wardrobe in Treasurer's Department (Labor),	46 75	
Case in Adjutant-General's Department (Labor),	33 25	
Relaying Tiles,	29 49	
Miscellaneous,	13 55	
	$4,587 11	
Estimated Balance,	207 89	
		4,795 00
Total,	. .	$8,795 00

DETAILS No. 87.

ENGINEER, WATCHMEN AND FIREMEN AT STATE HOUSE.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 167; 1868, Chap. 341; 1873, Chap. 10, 373 and 378.]

William P. Dean, Engineer,	$1,500 00	
William S. Stoddard, Watchman,	1,500 00	
James N. Tolman, Watchman,	1,500 00	
Edward Rolfe, Watchman,	1,500 00	
William Goodhue, Watchman,	1,500 00	
Lewis Gaul, Assistant-Watchman,	1,200 00	
Bartholomew Hearty, Fireman,	700 00	
James Killin, Fireman,	912 50	
Thomas Williams, Assistant-Fireman,	175 00	
Frank Doland, Assistant-Fireman,	150 00	
		$10,637 50

DETAILS No. 88.

FUEL AND LIGHTS FOR STATE HOUSE.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 14; Acts 1873, Chap. 50.]

Coal, 360 tons,	$2,910 00	
Wood, 3 cords,	30 00	
Boston Gas-Light Co.,	1,116 50	
Gas-Fixtures and Repairs,	49 25	
Repairs on Heating Apparatus, including Grate-bars,	736 69	
Repairs on Fan-room, Coal-bins, &c.,	50 92	
Mason-work,	168 00	
Sperm Oil, 20 gallons, Waste, Oilers, &c.,	50 64	
Removing Ashes,	132 00	
Sundry Labor,	105 00	
Steam-pump and Recording Steam-gauge,	295 42	
Covering Steam-pipes with Felting,	128 00	
Miscellaneous,	5 38	
		$5,777 80

DETAILS No. 89.

HOUSE No. 33 PEMBERTON SQUARE.

[Res. 1873, Chap. 20; Acts 1873, Chap. 334.]

Rent and Taxes,		$6,248 40	
[Res. 1873, Chap. 40; Acts 1873, Chap. 378.]			
Mason-work, Plastering, &c.,	$4,658 30		
Carpenter-work and Stock,	3,393 70		
Heating Apparatus and Fixtures,	2,303 18		
Plumbing,	1,246 63		
Painting and Glazing,	975 90		
Gas-piping and Fixtures,	470 58		
Carpets, Matting and Ottomans,	1,059 14		
Office Furniture,	234 25		
Paper Hangings,	205 99		
Italian Awnings,	176 00		
Curtains and Fixtures,	112 22		
Repairing Roof and Tinning L,	176 22		
Miscellaneous,	11 47		
		15,023 58	
ROOMS FOR STATE POLICE.			
[Res. 1873, Chap. 65; Acts 1873, Chap. 378.]			
Mason-work and Stock,	$3,487 41		
Carpenter-work and Stock,	940 77		
Painting and Glazing,	312 55		
Gas-piping and Fixtures,	227 20		
		4,967 93	
JANITOR, &C.			
[Res. 1873, Chap. 65.]			
Thomas J. Tucker, Jr., Services,	$273 00		
James Woods, Services,	237 50		
Fuel and Gas,	412 75		
Cleaning Rooms, Towelling and Washing Towels,	110 55		
Moving Furniture and Books,	53 00		
Brushes, Brooms, Soap, Blacking, &c.,	35 78		
Painting and Glazing,	35 25		
Ice Coolers, Pitchers, &c.,	14 20		
Ice,	51 00		
Bulletin Board,	22 50		
Miscellaneous,	27 15		
		1,272 68	
		$27,512 59	
Estimated Balance,		174 41	
			$27,687 00

PRINTING.

DETAILS No. 90.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 4; Acts 1863, Chap. 219; 1873, Chap. 50.]

2,000 copies State Library,	$251 55	
2,000 copies Public Lands,	18 32	
2,000 copies Agent Discharged Convicts,	18 32	
2,000 copies Industrial School for Girls,	102 35	
2,000 copies Northampton Hospital,	254 54	
2,000 copies Taunton Hospital,	172 75	
2,000 copies Worcester Hospital,	133 39	
2,000 copies Bridgewater Almshouse,	127 16	
2,000 copies Tewksbury Almshouse,	151 84	
2,000 copies Monson Primary School,	137 06	
2,000 copies State Reform School,	291 07	
2,000 copies State Prison,	231 61	
2,000 copies Returns of Sheriffs,	25 44	
2,000 copies Register of Deeds,	25 44	
4,000 copies Board of State Charities,	4,490 39	
2,000 copies School for Idiots,	143 55	
	$6,574 78	
Estimated balance for 1873,	23,425 22	
		$30,000 00

DETAILS No. 91.

GENERAL LAWS.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 3; Acts 1866, Chap. 65; 1873, Chaps. 50 and 334.]

35,000 copies General Laws,—		
Composition,	$369 82	
Alterations,	35 40	
Paper,	7,728 32	
Presswork,	1,617 00	
Binding,	1,395 00	
		11,145 54

DETAILS No. 92.

ACTS AND RESOLVES (BLUE BOOK.)

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 3; Acts 1872, Chap. 329; 1873, Chaps. 50 and 334.]

4,500 copies Acts and Resolves,—		
Composition,	$1,042 84	
Alterations,	83 40	
Amounts carried forward,	$1,126 24	$41,145 54

STATEMENT XI. **Printing.** DETAILS 93 TO 97.

ACTS AND RESOLVES—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$1,126 24	$41,145 54
Paper, ...	3,321 00	
Presswork, ...	506 80	
Binding, &c., ...	2,127 75	
Index, ...	293 98	
		7,375 77

DETAILS No. 93.

PUBLISHING LAWS.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 193; 1873, Chap. 50.]

Boston Advertiser, publishing General Laws, ...		500 00

DETAILS No. 94.

ASSESSORS' BOOKS AND REGISTRATION BLANKS.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 14; Acts 1861, Chap. 167; 1873, Chaps. 50 and 334.]

409 Assessment Books, ...	$2,112 65	
Extra Sheets for Laws and Aggregates, . .	60 00	
Packing and Expressing, ...	40 00	
Registration Blanks, ...	1,104 46	
		3,317 11

DETAILS No. 95.

TERM REPORTS.

[Acts 1859, Chap. 290; 1873, Chap. 50.]

884 copies furnished Cities and Towns, &c., ...		3,094 00

DETAILS No. 96.

GENERAL STATUTES.

[Res. 1867, Chap. 18; Acts 1873, Chap. 50.]

Stereotyping No. 1, Vol. 2, Supplement, . .	$759 20	
Editing, ...	200 00	
		959 20

DETAILS No. 97.

PRINTING AGRICULTURAL REPORT.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 16; Acts 1873, Chap. 50.]

10,000 copies Secretary's Report—		
Composition, ...	$637 19	
Alterations, ...	194 40	
Amounts brought forward, ...	$831 59	$56,391 62

PRINTING AGRICULTURAL REPORT—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$831 59	$56,391 62
Presswork, ...	1,044 40	
Paper, ...	5,885 92	
Engraving and Electrotyping, ...	252 49	
Frontispiece, ...	80 00	
Reports on Botany, Stock and Domestic Animals,	73 07	
Binding, ...	4,512 00	
	$12,679 47	
Of this amount $2,679.47 was paid from appropriation for Public Documents of 1872, for which see Appendix, ...	2,679 47	
		10,000 00

DETAILS No. 97 1-2.

MILITIA LAW.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 313 and 378.]

Composition, ...	$83 04	
Alterations, ...	27 60	
Presswork, ...	8 40	
Paper, ...	48 66	
Binding, ...	225 00	
		392 70

DETAILS No. 98.

CODIFICATION OF RAILROAD LAWS.

[Res. 1873, Chap. 36 and 71; Acts 1873, Chap. 334.]

Edward L. Pierce, Services and Expenses, .	$2,500 00	
Russell Gray, Services, ...	200 00	
		2,700 00

DETAILS No. 99.

COMMISSIONERS ON PUBLICATION OF GENERAL STATUTES.

[Res. 1873, Chap. 51; Acts 1873, Chap. 378.]

William A. Richardson and George P. Sanger, Services in Preparing for Publication, ...		500 00
Total for Printing, &c., ...		$69,984 32

JUDICIARY.

DETAILS No. 100.
SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.
[Gen. Stat. Chap. 121, Sect. 5, 39 and 56; Acts 1873, Chap. 40.]

R. A. Chapman, Chief Justice, to July 1,	$3,250 00	
Horace Gray, Jr., Chief Justice, from Sept. 5, inc.,	2,094 44	
Horace Gray, Jr., Associate Justice, to Sept. 4, inc.,	4,066 66	
Seth Ames, Associate Justice,	6,000 00	
James D. Colt, Associate Justice,	6,000 00	
Marcus Morton, Associate Justice,	6,000 00	
John Wells, Associate Justice,	6,000 00	
Wm. C. Endicott, Associate Justice, from March 8, inc.,	4,887 10	
Chas. Devens, Jr., Associate Justice, from Oct. 3, inc.,	1,467 74	
		$39,765 94
CLERK.		
George C. Wilde,	. .	3,000 00
REPORTER OF DECISIONS.		
Albert G. Browne, Jr.,	. .	300 00
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Benj. F. Bayley,	$193 50	
James F. Goodwin,	193 50	
Henry Taylor,	193 50	
Wm. J. Phelps,	193 50	
Printing Dockets and Blanks, Binding, &c.,	215 00	
Stationery, Postage, &c.,	91 42	
		1,080 42

DETAILS No. 101.
SUPERIOR COURT.
[Acts 1872, Chap. 279; 1873, Chap. 7.]

L. F. Brigham, Chief Justice,	$5,300 00	
Julius Rockwell, Associate Justice,	5,000 00	
Otis P. Lord, Associate Justice,	5,000 00	
Ezra Wilkinson, Associate Justice,	5,000 00	
Charles Devens, Jr., Associate Justice, to Oct. 2, inc.,	3,776 88	
John P. Putnam, Associate Justice,	5,000 00	
William Allen, Associate Justice,	5,000 00	
Francis H. Dewey,	5,000 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$39,076 88	$44,146 36

SUPERIOR COURT—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$39,076 88	$44,146 36
Robert C. Pitman, Associate Justice, . . .	5,000 00	
John W. Bacon, Associate Justice, . . .	5,000 00	
P. Emory Aldrich, Associate Justice, from Oct. 11, inclusive, ...	1,115 59	
		50,192 47

DETAILS No. 102.

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 357; 1871, Chap. 277 and 360; 1873, Chap. 7.]

SALARIES OF JUSTICES.		
Isaac Ames, Suffolk County, ...	$4,000 00	
George F. Choate, Essex County, . . .	2,500 00	
George M. Brooks, Middlesex County, . .	2,500 00	
Henry Chapin, Worcester County, . . .	2,500 00	
S. F. Lyman, Hampshire County, to Sept. 30, inclusive, ...	675 00	
W. F. Shurtleff, Hampden County, . . .	1,300 00	
Chester C. Conant, Franklin County, . .	900 00	
J. T. Robinson, Berkshire County, . . .	1,200 00	
George White, Norfolk County, . . .	2,000 00	
William H. Wood, Plymouth County, . .	1,300 00	
E. H. Bennett, Bristol County, ...	1,500 00	
Joseph M. Day, Barnstable County, . . .	900 00	
James M. Bunker, Nantucket County (died November 19th), ...	443 05	
Joseph T. Pease, Dukes County, ...	500 00	
Thaddeus C. Defriez, Nantucket County, from Dec. 9th, ...	30 91	
Samuel T. Spaulding, Hampshire County, from Nov. 29, ...	80 00	
		22,328 96
SALARIES OF REGISTERS.		
P. R. Guiney, Suffolk County, ...	$3,000 00	
Abner C. Goodell, Essex County, . . .	2,000 00	
Joseph H. Tyler, Middlesex County, . . .	2,000 00	
Charles E. Stevens, Worcester County, . .	2,000 00	
Luke Lyman, Hampshire County, . . .	900 00	
Samuel B. Spooner, Hampden County, . .	1,200 00	
Francis M. Thompson, Franklin County, . .	900 00	
A. J. Waterman, Berkshire County, . . .	1,200 00	
Jonathan H. Cobb, Norfolk County, . . .	1,500 00	
William E. Fuller, Bristol County, . . .	1,300 00	
Daniel E. Damon, Plymouth County, . .	1,200 00	
Jonathan Higgins, Barnstable County, . .	900 00	
Samuel Swain, Nantucket County, . . .	600 00	
Hebron Vincent, Dukes County, . . .	600 00	
		19,300 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. .	$135,967 79

STATEMENT XI. · Judiciary. DETAILS 103.

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	. . .	$135,967 79
SALARIES OF ASSISTANT-REGISTERS.		
J. L. Crombie, Suffolk County, to Nov. 24, inc.,	$1,350 00	
Ezra D. Hines, Essex County, ...	1,500 00	
Isaac F. Jones, Middlesex County, to July 10, inc.,	790 32	
Charles F. Phillips, Middlesex County, from July 14, inc., ...	697 50	
Fred. W. Southwick, Worcester County, . .	1,500 00	
Jonathan Cobb, Norfolk County, ...	1,100 00	
Charles R. Brainard, Suffolk County, from Nov. 26, inc., ...	145 83	
		7,083 65

DETAILS No. 103.

POLICE COURTS.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 116; Acts 1861, Chap. 141; 1867, Chap. 316; 1868, Chap. 124 and 330; 1869, Chap. 359; 1871, Chap. 86, 173 and 314; 1872, Chap. 3, 77, 108, 141, 159, 163 and 233; 1873, Chap. 7.]

SALARIES OF JUSTICES.		
Joseph G. Waters, Salem, ...	$1,800 00	
Nathan Crosby, Lowell, ...	2,200 00	
John S. Ladd, Cambridge, ...	1,800 00	
William E. Currier, Newburyport, ...	1,000 00	
William Stevens, Lawrence, ...	1,800 00	
James Davis, Gloucester, ...	1,600 00	
Joseph R. Newhall, Lynn, ...	1,800 00	
Hamlet Bates, Chelsea, ...	1,600 00	
Louis Lapham, Fall River, ...	1,800 00	
Alanson Borden, New Bedford, ...	1,500 00	
James H. Morton, Springfield, ...	2,000 00	
E. O. Carter, Chicopee, ...	1,600 00	
J. C. Ives, Lynn, ...	500 00	
J. R. Bulkley, Williamstown, ...	300 00	
George W. Warren, Charlestown, ...	1,600 00	
Henry Carter, Haverhill, ...	1,200 00	
Thornton K. Ware, Fitchburg, ...	1,300 00	
Joseph P. Buckland, Holyoke, ...	1,600 00	
Isaac Story, Somerville, ...	1,200 00	
		28,200 00
SALARIES OF CLERKS.		
S. P. Andrews, Salem, ...	$1,000 00	
Chas. H. Sanford, New Bedford, ...	800 00	
A. B. Leonard, Fall River, ...	1,000 00	
Edward F. Bartlett, Newburyport, ...	600 00	
S. P. Hadley, Lowell, ...	1,200 00	
J. G. Gould, Lawrence, ...	1,000 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$5,600 00	$171,251 44

POLICE COURTS—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$5,600 00	$171,251 44
Thomas McIntire, Jr., Cambridge, . . .		1,000 00	
H. C. Oliver, Lynn, ...		1,000 00	
Daniel Williams, Charlestown, ...		1,000 00	
Edward C. Debois, Haverhill, ...		800 00	
George W. Cann, Fitchburg, ...		500 00	
Charles C. Spellman, Springfield, . . .		1,000 00	
Lebbeus Stetson, Somerville, ...		800 00	
			11,700 00

DETAILS No. 104.

BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURTS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 279; 1870, Chap. 333; 1871, Chap. 376; 1872, Chap. 44; 1873, Chap. 7, 363 and 378.]

SALARIES OF JUSTICES.			
Mellen Chamberlain, ...		$3,000 00	
Joseph M. Churchill, ...		3,000 00	
Wm. E. Parmenter, ...		3,000 00	
P. S. Wheelock, Southern District, . . .		2,500 00	
Joseph R. Churchill, Dorchester District, . .		1,200 00	
			12,700 00
SALARIES OF CLERKS.			
J. C. Leighton, ...		$2,500 00	
Alfred Williams, Southern District, . . .		1,500 00	
William L. Hicks, Assistant Southern District, to April 1, ...		200 00	
W. A. Blossom, Assistant, Southern District, from April 4, ...		593 33	
Robert T. Swan, Dorchester District, from July 8, inc., ...		384 95	
			5,178 28

DETAILS No. 105.

TAUNTON MUNICIPAL COURT.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 359; 1873, Chap. 7.]

SALARY OF JUSTICE.			
William H. Fox, ...		$1,200 00	
SALARY OF CLERK.			
James P. Ellis, to April 1, . . .	$200 00		
Albert A. Austin, from April 1, inc., .	600 00		
		800 00	
			2,000 00
Amount carried forward, ...		. .	$202,829 72

DETAILS No. 106.

DISTRICT COURTS.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 416; 1870, Chap. 201 and 202; 1871, Chap. 326, 349 and 391; 1872, Chap. 152, 199, 200, 201, 269, 277 and 289; 1873, Chap. 7, 18 and 114.]

Amount brought forward, ...		. .	$202,829 72
Joseph Tucker, Central Berkshire, from March 12, inclusive, ...		$1,286 02	
Henry S. Briggs, Central Berkshire, to March 4, inclusive, ...		283 87	
Jarvis Rockwell, Northern Berkshire, . .		1,200 00	
James Bradford, Southern Berkshire, . .		1,200 00	
Hartley Williams, Central Worcester, . .		3,000 00	
Clark Jillson, 1st Southern Worcester, . .		1,200 00	
Arthur A. Putnam, 2d Southern Worcester, .		1,200 00	
Charles A. Dewey, 3d Southern Worcester, .		1,600 00	
James W. White, 1st Eastern Worcester, . .		800 00	
Everett C. Bumpus, Eastern Norfolk, . .		1,500 00	
Josiah K. Bennett, 1st Northern Middlesex, .		1,000 00	
James G. Allen, 1st Eastern Hampden, . .		1,000 00	
			15,269 89
SALARIES OF CLERKS.			
Walter B. Smith, Central Berkshire, . . .		$600 00	
Lyman W. Flagg, Northern Berkshire, . .		800 00	
Thomas Siggins, Southern Berkshire, . .		300 00	
Theodore S. Johnson, Central Worcester, . .		2,500 00	
J. W. Belcher, Eastern Norfolk, . . .		800 00	
			5,000 00

DETAILS No. 107.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 14, Sect. 24; Acts 1868, Chap. 93; 1873, Chap. 10, 50, 254 and 334.]

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.			
Charles R. Train, Salary, ...		$5,000 00	
ASSISTANT ATTORNEY-GENERAL.			
James C. Davis, Salary to March 1, .	$450 00		
Wm. G. Colburn, Salary from March 1,	1,350 00		
		1,800 00	
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S EXPENSES.			
Rent, ...	$1,000 00		
Law Books and Reviews, . . .	126 39		
Stationery, of all kinds, . . .	90 15		
Carpets and Mats, ...	133 16		
Amounts carried forward, . .	$1,349 61	$6,800 00	$223,099 61

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . .	$1,349 61	$6,800 00	$223,099 61
Printing Blanks, ...	199 76		
Court fees and expenses, . . .	34 15		
Copying Briefs, &c., ...	121 75		
Binding and Lettering Law Reports, &c., ...	20 77		
Newspapers, Directory, Advertising, &c., ...	21 25		
Postage, ...	26 57		
Fuel, &c., ...	93 50		
Office Furniture and Repairs, . .	13 12		
Expenses of Civil Actions, . .	140 50		
U. S. Gazetteer and Atlas, . . .	32 00		
Porter and Messenger, ...	30 00		
		2,083 07	
			8,883 07

DETAILS No. 108.

DISTRICT-ATTORNEYS.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 361; 1872, Chap. 352; 1873, Chaps. 7, 39 and 373.]

J. Wilder May, Suffolk District, ...	$5,000 00	
Horace R. Cheney, Assistant, Suffolk District, .	3,000 00	
Edgar J. Sherman, Eastern District, . . .	2,000 00	
John B. Goodrich, Northern District, . .	2,000 00	
George Marston, Southern District, . . .	2,000 00	
Wm. W Rice, Middle District, ...	2,000 00	
George M Stearns, Western District, . .	2,000 00	
Asa French, Southern District, ...	2,000 00	
Wm. S. B. Hopkins, North-western District, .	1,500 00	
		21,500 00

DETAILS No. 109.

CLERK OF DISTRICT-ATTORNEY, SUFFOLK DISTRICT.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 373; 1873, Chap. 7.]

Samuel Hoar, to April 30, inclusive, . . .	$250 00	
Melvin O. Adams, from May 1, ...	750 00	
		1,000 00
Total Expenses of Judiciary Department, .	. .	$254,482 68

DETAILS No. 110.

COMMISSIONER OF SAVINGS BANKS.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 244; 1873, Chap. 10.]

F. M. Stone, Salary,		$3,300 00

DETAILS No. 111.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 255; 1869, Chap. 434; 1871, Chap. 271 and 297; 1872, Chap. 374; 1873, Chap. 10 and 50.]

Julius L. Clarke, Salary,		$2,000 00
Stephen H. Rhodes, Deputy, Salary,		3,000 00
CLERKS.		
Fred. L. Cutting, First Clerk,	$2,000 00	
Jas. G. Bovey, Second Clerk,	1,600 00	
		3,600 00
EXTRA CLERKS AND ACTUARIES.		
Herbert Morissey,	$700 00	
C. E. Weis,	673 30	
S. J. Leeds,	840 00	
I. M. Johnson,	840 00	
C. L. Sawyer,	840 00	
E. F. Billings,	840 00	
M. A. Allen,	840 00	
F. J. Dyer,	840 00	
A. N. Tenney,	840 00	
H. A. Pierce,	805 00	
M. L. McMann,	840 00	
G. M. Whitney,	825 00	
Jas. L. Goodridge,	600 00	
H. F. Clarke,	145 00	
M. S. Clarke,	141 50	
Chas. E. Cobb,	300 00	
Jas. F. Lyman,	250 00	
Other clerical services,	105 00	
Julius L. Clarke,	3,000 00	
		14,264 80
EXPENSES.		
Postage,	$440 14	
Printing Blanks, Circulars and Notices,	661 80	
Telegrams and Expressage,	221 80	
Travelling Expenses, examining companies,	16 60	
Paper and Envelopes,	118 94	
Amounts carried forward,	$1,459 28	$22,864 80

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$1,459 28	$22,864 80
Blank and Record Books, ...	70 20	
Pens, Pencils, Ink, Mucilage, &c., . . .	45 00	
Binding Documents, ...	42 00	
All other Stationery, ...	14 30	
Advertising and Publishing Insurance Notices,	49 20	
Newspapers, Books, Magazines, and Insurance Publications, ...	140 92	
Paper Rolls, ...	25 00	
	$1,845 90	
Estimated Balance, ...	242 00	
		2,087 90
		$24,952 70
RECAPITULATION.		
Expended in Life Department, ...	$15,670 74	
Expended in Fire and Marine Department, .	9,281 96	
	$24,952 70	
Department Fees collected and paid into State Treasury, ...	40,913 26	
Surplus accrued to Commonwealth, . .	$15,960 56	

DETAILS No. 112.

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 149; 1873, Chap. 50.]

Josiah Quincy, Commissioner— Compensation, 173 days at $5, ...		$865 00	
Darwin E. Ware, Commissioner— Compensation, 285 days at $5, . .	$1,425 00		
Expenses, ...	25 43		
		1,450 43	
F. W. Lincoln, Commissioner— Compensation, 105 days at $5, . .	$525 00		
Expenses, ...	106 50		
		631 50	
J. N. Marshall, Commissioner— Compensation, 91 days at $5, ...		455 00	
Amount carried forward, ...		$3,401 93	

STATEMENT XI. Expenses. DETAILS 112.

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...		$3,401 93	
Wm. T. Grammer, Commissioner—			
Compensation, 106 days at $5, . .	$530 00		
Expenses, ...	101 25		
		631 25	
Henry L. Whiting, Engineer—			
Compensation, ...	$2,000 00		
Expenses, ...	83 75		
		2,083 75	
Henry Mitchell, Consulting Engineer—			
Compensation, ...	$1,095 00		
Expenses, ...	2 75		
		1,097 75	
D. Koppman, Draughtsman—			
Compensation, ...	$1,800 00		
Expenses, ...	177 57		
		1,977 57	
			$9,192 25
GENERAL EXPENSES.			
Rent and Taxes, ...		$1,342 40	
Care of Rooms and Messenger, ...		160 14	
Stationery and Postage, ...		166 58	
Engraving Plans, &c., ...		169 00	
Surveys, ...		67 00	
Copying Contracts, Records, &c., . . .		73 28	
Maps, Charts, Instruments, &c., . . .		80 15	
Fuel and Water, ...		92 85	
Newspapers, Dial, &c., ...		55 20	
Advertising, ...		44 20	
Telegrams and Expressage, ...		13 08	
Cases, Shelves, &c., ...		115 12	
Office Furniture, ...		8 35	
Miscellaneous, ...		16 16	
			2,403 51
			$11,595 76

DETAILS No. 113.

COMMISSIONERS ON INLAND FISHERIES.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 238; 1867, Chap. 344; 1869, Chap. 384; 1873, Chap. 50.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
E. A. Brackett,	$1,600 00	
Travelling Expenses,	195 66	
		$1,795 66
Asa French, Travelling and other Expenses,	. .	57 93
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Salmon Spawn Enterprise, Orland, Me.,	$1,000 00	
Taking Spawn and Care of Same,	825 25	
Rebuilding Fishway at Mystic Lake,	149 89	
Packing and Transporting Spawn,	92 57	
Labor and Materials on Hatching-Houses and Fishways,	108 25	
Plans of Fishways,	41 25	
Sponges, Tow and Parafine Oil,	21 50	
Printing Blanks, Decisions, &c.,	68 91	
Postage, Stationery, Telegrams and Express,	22 69	
Rent and Care of Fishways,	100 00	
Net and Twine,	42 06	
		2,472 37
		$4,325 96

DETAILS No 114.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 408; 1873, Chap. 10, 50, 377 and 378.]

COMMISSIONERS			
Charles F. Adams, Jr.,	$3,000 00		
A. D. Briggs,	4,000 00		
Francis M. Johnson,	4,000 00		
		$11,000 00	
CLERK.			
William A. Crafts,		2,500 00	
GENERAL EXPENSES.			
Rent and Taxes,	$1,121 00		
Care of Office, and Messenger,	284 38		
Fuel and Ice,	160 20		
Postage and Express,	168 15		
Binding and Lettering Documents,	146 68		
Printing Circulars, Blanks, &c.,	694 19		
Stationery of all kinds,	108 50		
Amounts carried forward,	$2,683 10	$13,500 00	

STATEMENT XI. **Expenses.** DETAILS 115 AND 116.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . .	$2,683 10	$13,500 00	
Newspapers, Pathfinders, &c., . .	81 21		
Copying Reports, &c., ...	288 66		
Miscellaneous, ...	13 25		
Expenses, Inspecting Car-brakes, . .	86 30		
		3,152 52	
			$16,652 52

DETAILS No. 115.

INSPECTOR OF GASMETERS.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 168; 1873, Chap. 10.]

Charles W. Hinman, Salary, ...	$3,000 00

DETAILS No. 116.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS ON THE SUBJECT OF LABOR.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 102; 1870, Chap. 74; 1873, Chap. 66; Acts 1873, Chap. 10, 377 and 378.]

Henry K. Oliver, Chief of Bureau—			
Salary, to June 1st, ...		$1,041 66	
Carroll D. Wright, Chief—			
Salary, from June 12th, . . .	$1,658 33		
Travelling Expenses, ...	60 00		
		1,718 33	
George E McNeil, Deputy—			
Salary to June 1st, ...	$833 33		
Travelling Expenses, ...	23 29	856 62	
George H. Long, Deputy—			
Salary, from June 14th, ...		1,094 45	
ASSISTANTS.			
Charles F. Pidgin, from June 9th, .	$673 33		
William Bower, ...	520 00		
J. H. Griggs, ...	196 00		
C. E. Burroughs, ...	120 00		
F. E. Browning, ...	60 00		
M. B. Steward, ...	434 00		
Ira Steward, ...	212 00		
Benj. Whitmore, ...	120 00		
Amounts carried forward, . .	$2,335 33	$4,711 06	

STATEMENT XI. Expenses. DETAILS 117.

BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . .	$2,335 33	$4,711 06	
Jas. H. Slade, ...	183 00		
Charles Cowley, ...	116 35		
Newton Morse, ...	76 00		
B. J. Butts, ...	54 75		
E. E. Cummings, ...	55 00		
R. D. Pratt, ...	32 00		
G. Lanza, ...	55 00		
Other assistants, ...	180 61		
W. H. Young, account of Foreign Statistics, ...	500 00		
		3,588 04	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Printing Blanks, Circulars, &c., . .	$318 30		
Postage, ...	283 29		
Stationery, Blank and Record Books,	278 37		
Messenger, Expressage, &c., . .	153 17		
Travel of Assistants, ...	429 62		
Newspapers, Directory, &c., . .	55 67		
Miscellaneous, ...	85 15		
		1,603 57	
			$9,902 67

DETAILS No. 117.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 420; 1873, Chaps. 10 and 50.]

Geo. Derby, Secretary, Salary, ...	. .	$2,500 00
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Postage and Stamped Envelopes, . . .	$469 61	
Travelling and Sundry Expenses of Board, on Investigations, &c., ...	554 76	
Soldiers' Messenger Corps, ...	101 37	
Delivery of Reports, Express and Telegrams, .	97 42	
Printing Blanks, Circulars, &c., ...	116 52	
Stationery of various kinds, ...	60 38	
Clerical Assistance, ...	99 00	
Walnut Case, for Papers, ...	75 00	
Drawings, ...	75 00	
Newspapers, Books and Directory, . . .	28 32	
Miscellaneous, ...	20 10	
W. R. Nichols, Report on Rivers and Water-supply, &c., ...	1,300 00	
Amounts carried forward.	$2,997 48	$2,500 00

STATEMENT XI. **Expenses.** DETAILS 117.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$2,997 48	$2,500 00
Edward Jarvis, Report on Political Economy of Health, ...	250 00	
J. Baxter Upham, Report on Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis, ...	200 00	
Frederic Winsor, Report on School Hygiene, .	200 00	
J. F. A. Adams, Report on Health of Farmers, .	150 00	
W. E. Boardman, Report on Galvanized Iron, .	150 00	
Azel Ames, Jr., Report on Duties of Boards of Health, ...	150 00	
F. W. Draper, Report on Typhoid in Winthrop and Small-pox in Spencer, ...	107 93	
A. H. Nichols, Report on Typhoid in Medford, .	52 00	
Mrs. H. M. Plunkett, Report on Farm-houses, .	50 00	
		4,307 41
		$6,807 41

AGRICULTURAL.

DETAILS No. 118.

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE—SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 16; Acts 1867, Chap. 167; 1869, Chap. 96; Acts 1873, Chap. 10, 50, 377 and 378.]

SECRETARY.			
Charles L. Flint, Salary,		$2,500 00	
SECRETARY'S CLERK.			
E. A. Samuels,		1,200 00	
LECTURES, ETC.			
Harris Lewis,	$80 00		
Noah Cressey,	30 00		
A. H. Tolman, (Reports),	35 00		
		145 00	
SECRETARY'S EXPENSES.			
Travelling Expenses,	$263 23		
Postage and Expressage,	47 64		
		310 87	
			$4,155 87

DETAILS No. 119.

INCIDENTALS OF THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 16; Acts 1873, Chap. 50.]

Paper and Envelopes,	$50 70	
Printing Note Headings, Circulars, &c.,	58 55	
Twine,	16 50	
Blank and Record Books,	6 15	
Pencils, Pens, Ink, &c.,	12 43	
Advertising,	10 00	
Binding and Lettering Documents,	6 25	
Farmer's Magazine,	12 00	
		172 58

DETAILS No. 120.

TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF THE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 16; Acts 1873, Chap. 50.]

W. S. Clark,	$160 17	
Chas. A. Goessmann,	118 00	
H. S. Goodale,	87 30	
Amounts carried forward,	$365 47	$4,328 45

STATEMENT XI. **Agricultural.** DETAILS 121.

TRAVELLING EXPENSES—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$365 47	$4,328 45
R. H. Leavitt, ...	79 00	
Thos. L. Allis, ...	68 00	
H. M. Sessions, ...	65 00	
Geo. M. Baker, ...	46 35	
N. S. Hubbard, ...	43 10	
J. McElwain, ...	42 45	
O. B. Hadwen, ...	41 80	
N. P. Brown, ...	40 60	
A. P. Slade, ...	40 25	
Chas. G. Davis, ...	40 10	
S. B. Phinney, ...	38 00	
E. H. Kellogg, ...	35 00	
F. F. Fay, ...	35 40	
E. Graves, ...	34 10	
Eliphalet Stone, ...	34 00	
Thomas P. Root, ...	33 75	
William Knowlton, ...	31 30	
Levi Stockbridge, ...	30 15	
Marshall P. Wilder, ...	30 00	
H. P. Wakefield, ...	29 80	
John W. Cole, ...	26 45	
Geo. B. Loring, ...	24 00	
Herman Vincent, ...	18 10	
Jona. Ladd, ...	12 00	
John A. Hawes, ...	11 00	
E. W. Boise, ...	8 24	
		1,303 41

DETAILS No. 121.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 66; Acts 1873, Chap. 50.]

Barnstable County Society, ...	$600 00	
Berkshire County Society, ...	600 00	
Bristol Central Society, ...	600 00	
Bristol County Society, ...	600 00	
Deerfield Valley Society, ...	600 00	
Essex County Society, ...	600 00	
Franklin County Society, ...	600 00	
Hampden County Society, ...	600 00	
Hampden East Society, ...	600 00	
Hampshire County Society.	600 00	
Hampshire, Hampden and Franklin Society, .	600 00	
Highland Society, ...	600 00	
Hingham Society, ...	600 00	
Hoosac Valley Society, ...	600 00	
Housatonic Society, ...	600 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$9,000 00	$5,631 86

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$9,000 00	$5,631 86
Marshfield Society, ...	600 00	
Martha's Vineyard Society, ...	600 00	
Middlesex County Society, ...	600 00	
Middlesex North Society, ...	600 00	
Middlesex South Society, ...	600 00	
Nantucket County Society, ...	517 00	
Norfolk County Society, ...	600 00	
Plymouth County Society, ...	600 00	
Union Society, ...	600 00	
Worcester County Society, ...	600 00	
Worcester North Society, ...	600 00	
Worcester North-West Society, ...	600 00	
Worcester South Society, ...	600 00	
Worcester South-East Society, ...	600 00	
Worcester West Society, ...	600 00	
		17,917 00
Total Expenses for Agricultural purposes (not including Agricultural Report, for which see State Printing), ...	. .	$23,548 86

DETAILS NO. 122.

STATE LIBRARY.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 5; Acts 1866, Chap. 298; Res. 1873, Chap. 28; Acts 1873, Chap. 19 and 50.]

ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.		
S. C. Jackson, Salary, ...	. .	$2,000 00
CLERKS AND INCIDENTALS.		
C. R. Jackson.	$840 00	
E. M. Sawyer, ...	840 00	
	$1,680 00	
Brackets, &c., for Busts, ...	350 00	
Case, Shelves, Blocks and Knobs, ...	96 90	
Newspapers and Postage, ...	30 00	
Miscellaneous, ...	10 00	
		2,166 90
Books purchased, ...	. .	2,300 00
		$6,466 90

CHARITABLE.

DETAILS No. 123.
STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 71; Acts 1872, Chap. 45; 1873, Chap. 82.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.	
Thomas J. Marsh, Superintendent,	$1,800 00
N. F. Marsh, Matron,	300 00
Joseph D. Nichols, Physician,	1,200 00
Thomas J. Marsh, Jr., Assistant Superintendent,	1,000 00
Helen E. Marsh, Assistant Matron,	252 00
John H. Cocker, Engineer,	1,033 34
James Poor, Farmer,	600 00
Charles B. Marsh, Clerk,	600 00
William F. Holt, Baker,	600 00
Helen M. Marsh, Assistant Physician,	799 96
James C. Poor, Assistant Farmer,	585 00
David A. Gorham, Cook,	420 00
Mary E. Gorham, Hospital Cook,	252 00
Charles E. Frost, Assistant Farmer,	360 00
Francis H. Kittredge, Ass't Farmer,	360 00
Thaxter Reed, Watchman,	360 00
J. F. B. Bailey, Assistant Farmer,	360 00
Clarence B. Sanborn, Gatekeeper,	300 00
Charlotte A. Thomas, Ass't Matron,	252 00
N. S. Feslor, Laundress,	252 00
Harriet H. Kimball, Assistant Matron,	252 00
Martha B. Marsh, Assistant Matron,	252 00
Edward H. Dalton, Supervisor of the Insane,	250 00
Sarah W. Dalton, Supervisor of the Insane,	136 84
Sarah W. Dalton, Assistant Matron,	71 40
Lemuel French, Supervisor of the Insane,	198 55
Marcia A. French, Supervisor of the Insane,	119 90
Charles E. Bradford, Supervisor of the Insane,	208 87
Agnes N. Bradford, Supervisor of the Insane,	125 32
Warren Frost, Assistant Farmer,	225 90
John Martin, Nurse,	160 79
Eliza Martin, Nurse,	135 10
Mary A. Thompson, Supervisor of the Insane,	111 06
Ann M. Starrett, Supervisor of the Insane, to July 3d,	109 70
Amount carried forward,	$14,043 73

TEWKSBURY ALMSHOUSE—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, .	$14,043 73	
Gardner S. Pasho, Nurse, ...	146 61	
Catharine M. B. Pasho, Ass't Nurse, .	49 04	
Mary E. Burbank, Cook, ...	107 80	
Ella A. Forsyth, Nurse, ...	114 48	
Henry E. Frost, Assistant Farmer, .	85 83	
Susan P. Hunkins, Assistant Matron,	84 00	
		$14,631 49
INSPECTORS.		
Francis H. Nourse, ...	$160 00	
George P. Elliot, ...	160 00	
Benjamin C. Perkins, to April 1st, .	40 00	
Daniel E. Safford, from April 1st, .	120 00	
		480 00
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Appraisal of Property, ...	$100 00	
Beans, 240 bushels, ...	728 95	
Beef (fresh), 71,569 pounds, . .	5,831 58	
Beef (salt), 225 barrels, ...	2,362 40	
Books, Newspapers, Postage and Stationery, ...	324 73	
Brooms, 12 dozen, ...	48 00	
Carriages and Wagons, ...	233 30	
Cement, Lime and Plaster, . . .	319 30	
Chaplain (services of), ...	175 00	
Clothing, ...	2,756 54	
Coal, 956¼ tons, 214 baskets charcoal,	7,959 15	
Coffee, 462½ pounds, ...	105 14	
Consulting Physician (services of), .	150 00	
Corn, 1,604 bushels, ...	1,520 32	
Cotton Cloth, 9,600¼ yards, . .	1,256 99	
Crockery and Glassware, ...	185 50	
Dry Goods, ...	1,532 43	
Expressage, ...	162 80	
Fertilizing Compounds, ...	595 48	
Flour, 1,430 barrels, ...	12,041 25	
Fish (salt and fresh), 47,603 pounds, .	1,985 61	
Furniture, ...	656 85	
Gasoline, 3,623½ gallons, ...	1,076 45	
Groceries, ...	729 60	
Hardware, ...	618 63	
Hay (English), 70 $\frac{1418}{2000}$ tons, . .	1,669 33	
Hay (Meadow), 91 $\frac{237}{2000}$ tons, . .	1,435 64	
Hops, 69 pounds, ...	34 88	
Improvements, ...	3,339 70	
Labor, ...	899 71	
Live-stock, ...	1,283 00	
Lumber, ...	928 89	
Amounts carried forward, .	$53,043 15	$15,111 49

STATEMENT XI. Charitable. DETAILS 123.

TEWKSBURY ALMSHOUSE—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, .	$53,043 15	$15,111 49	
Meats and Provisions,	813 64		
Medicines,	727 93		
Molasses, 2,176 gallons,	1,032 72		
Oats, 500 bushels,	299 00		
Oil, 416¼ gallons,	280 99		
Paints, Oils and Colors,	455 63		
Pasturage,	170 00		
Pepper, 200 pounds,	70 00		
Pease, 146$\frac{23}{60}$ bushels,	267 51		
Repairs,	5,197 52		
Rice, 7,122 pounds,	606 63		
Rye, 10 bushels,	11 00		
Salt,	188 00		
Seeds,	122 02		
Shoe Stock and Tools,	211 04		
Shorts, 35$\frac{888}{2000}$ tons,	709 23		
Shoes, 1,141 pairs,	1,497 46		
Smithwork,	61 88		
Soap, 14,774 pounds,	745 14		
Starch, 560 pounds,	51 55		
Stoves,	308 23		
Sugar, 15,301 pounds,	1,636 75		
Tea, 2,490 pounds,	1,176 68		
Tinware,	128 50		
Tobacco, 719 pounds,	380 38		
Tools (Agricultural),	315 57		
Tools (Mechanical),	37 37		
Trial Justice, Service of,	427 00		
Transportation of Freight,	742 00		
Transportation of Passengers,	350 89		
Vinegar,	12 38		
Wood, 130 cords,	360 97		
Woodenware,	87 50		
		72,530 26	
Total Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse,			$87,641 75
Amount carried forward,			$87,641 75

DETAILS No. 124.

PRIMARY SCHOOL, MONSON.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 71; Acts 1866, Chap. 209; 1872, Chap. 45; 1873, Chap. 32.]

Amount brought forward, ...		. .	$87,641 75
SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Horace P. Wakefield, Superintendent and Physician, ...	$2,100 00		
Charles F. Foster, Ass't Super'ndent,	1,400 00		
John N. Lacey, Engineer, . .	1,131 75		
George W. Cobb, Baker, . . .	462 50		
George H. Fisherdick, Farmer, .	543 55		
Gordon Chapman, Cook, . . .	320 00		
Uriah Manning, Supervisor and Assistant, ...	353 00		
Abel Jackson, Supervisor, . .	233 00		
George H. Stone, Laborer, . .	341 00		
S. Kates, Tailor, ...	112 00		
George W. Keyes, Teamster, . .	360 00		
I. M. Sisk, Driver, ...	351 00		
James Skevington, Ass't Engineer, .	310 00		
R. B. Grover, Assistant Principal, .	90 00		
Edward Goodes, Shoemaker, . .	450 00		
A. S. Barnard, Watchman, . .	360 00		
Patrick Murphy, Laborer, . .	420 00		
James Maguire, Laborer, . . .	150 00		
L. A. Fisherdick, Laborer, . .	182 50		
M. E. Daniels, Laborer, . . .	213 00		
E. G. Moore, Laborer, . . .	255 00		
Geo. E. Davis, Carpenter, . .	612 75		
S. Leach, Carpenter, ...	51 52		
H. H. Fisherdick, Assistant Farmer,	320 00		
Alanson Chaffee, Mason, . . .	440 62		
E. Gates, Painter, ...	572 00		
William P. Dutton, Baker, . .	67 50		
J. B. McConnell, Tailor, . . .	50 00		
James Lally, Nurse, ...	25 00		
		$12,277 69	
INSPECTORS.			
E. Porter, ...	$160 00		
Thomas Rice, ...	13 34		
Lewis N. Gilbert, ...	120 00		
		293 34	
TEACHERS.			
Lucy E. R. Hill, ...	$208 00		
Clara Gowing, ...	250 00		
Mary E. Witt, ...	146 00		
Amounts carried forward, . .	$604 00	$12,571 03	$87,641 75

STATEMENT XI. **Charitable.** DETAILS 124.

MONSON PRIMARY SCHOOL—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$604 00	$12,571 03	$87,641 75
Harriet E. Darte,	257 00		
Ada O. Copeland,	250 00		
Myra A. Smith,	239 50		
Ida R. Willey,	250 00		
Lina M. Goodell,	70 00		
Eugenia Fullington,	10 50		
Abby J Nash,	20 00		
Mary E. Wells,	20 00		
Clemina Wakefield, Clerk,	500 00		
Anna C. Gallivan, Supervisor of Girls,	250 00		
Susan C. Yerrington, Ass't Matron,	300 00		
Mary W. Richmond, Laundress,	250 00		
Anna J. Patten, Seamstress,	219 00		
Charlotte A. St. John, Nurse,	250 00		
Eliza Parsons, Cook,	21 00		
Other help,	1,156 50		
		4,667 50	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.			
Flour,	$5,343 75		
Molasses,	513 84		
Groceries,	1,603 74		
Tea, Coffee, Chocolate, &c.,	358 46		
Dry Goods and Furniture,	3,661 07		
Leather, Shoes and Findings,	1,648 61		
Transportation,	440 13		
Blacksmithing and Carriage Work,	287 19		
Cutlery, Crockery and other Ware,	340 57		
Seed and Farming Implements,	397 46		
Medicines and Hospital Stores,	79 42		
Stationery, Books, Papers and Printing,	314 99		
Lime, Cement and Plaster,	196 03		
Feed and Salt,	1,418 22		
Meat and Provisions,	2,378 55		
Fish,	687 95		
Taking Inventory,	100 00		
Fuel, Lights and Oils,	660 27		
Incidental Labor,	339 98		
Travelling Expenses,	115 87		
Coal,	3,706 13		
Plumbing and Material,	59 25		
Straw,	312 50		
Hardware,	437 79		
Lumber and Sawing,	721 42		
Postage and Telegrams,	94 04		
Clothing,	134 29		
Board Expenses,	32 28		
Amounts carried forward,	$26,383 80	$17,238 53	$87,641 75

STATEMENT XI. **Charitable.** DETAILS 125 AND 126.

MONSON PRIMARY SCHOOL—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$26,383 80	$17,238 53	$87,641 75
Harness and Repairs,	44 53		
Soap,	128 63		
Lightning Rods,	77 40		
Clocks,	22 75		
Window Shades and Glass,	75 22		
Pasturage,	150 00		
Miscellaneous,	197 65		
Spending money for men and boys,	18 14		
Laying walk,	568 90		
Grinding Bone,	94 45		
		27,761 47	
			45,000 00

DETAILS No. 125.

ASYLUM FOR THE BLIND.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 19; Acts 1873, Chap. 32.]

Amount paid Treasurer,			30,000 00

DETAILS No. 126.

ASYLUMS FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.

[Res. 1847, Chap. 94; 1864, Chap. 38; 1865, Chap. 50; Acts 1869, Chap. 333; 1873, Chap. 32.]

AMERICAN ASYLUM, HARTFORD CONN.			
Amount paid for Board and Tuition of 75 Beneficiaries for six months, ending September 1, 1873,	$6,562 50		
Also for 74 Beneficiaries for six mos., ending March 1, 1874,	6,475 00		
Clothing for year,	562 25		
		$13,599 75	
CLARKE INSTITUTION FOR DEAF MUTES.			
Amount paid for Board and Tuition of 40 Beneficiaries for six months, ending September 1, 1873,	$5,000 00		
Also for 45 Beneficiaries for six mos., ending March 1, 1874,	5,540 00		
		10,540 00	
BOSTON SCHOOL FOR DEAF MUTES.			
Amount paid for Board and Tuition of 45 Beneficiaries for six months, ending March 1, 1873,	$2,472 07		
Also for 47 Beneficiaries for 6 mos., ending Sept. 1, 1873,	2,688 29		
		5,160 36	
			29,300 11
Amount carried forward,			$191,941 86

DETAILS No. 127.

SCHOOL FOR IDIOTS.

[Res. 1861, Chap. 26; 1869, Chap. 9; Acts 1873, Chap. 32.]

Amount brought forward,			$191,941 86
Amount paid Treasurer,			16,500 00

DETAIL No. 128.

STATE PAUPERS NOT IN ALMSHOUSES.

[Gen. Stat. 70 and 78; Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1864, Chap. 288 and 303; 1865, Chap. 162; 1867, Chap. 97; Acts 1869, Chap. 12, 463; Res. 1873, Chap. 18 and 24; Acts 1873, Chap. 32 and 334.]

NORTHAMPTON.			
For support of Lunatic Paupers,		$48,689 37	
TAUNTON HOSPITAL.			
For support of Lunatic Paupers,		18,650 31	
WORCESTER HOSPITAL.			
For support of Lunatic Paupers,		10,371 75	
SUPPORT OF STATE PAUPERS.			
City of Boston,	$1,814 39		
Cambridge,	90 88		
Charlestown,	115 50		
Chelsea,	132 35		
Fall River,	780 82		
Fitchburg,	150 60		
Gloucester,	319 52		
Haverhill,	133 44		
Holyoke,	110 89		
Lawrence,	591 24		
Lowell,	184 94		
Lynn,	362 96		
New Bedford,	393 22		
Salem,	78 00		
Somerville,	45 00		
Springfield,	189 66		
Taunton,	79 72		
Worcester,	847 99		
Town of Acton,	12 00		
Adams,	82 71		
Bedford,	3 00		
Blackstone,	40 82		
Braintree,	12 86		
Chelmsford,	58 52		
Cheshire,	143 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$6,774 03	$77,711 43	$208,441 86

STATE PAUPERS—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$6,774 03	$77,711 43	$208,441 86
Town of Concord,	28 25		
Danvers,	6 00		
Easthampton,	54 00		
Fairhaven,	15 71		
Framingham,	20 00		
Franklin,	26 61		
Groton.	36 86		
Hatfield,	25 00		
Hingham,	5 71		
Holliston,	29 75		
Hyde Park,	66 63		
Marblehead,	61 57		
Medway,	32 00		
Milford,	370 00		
New Braintree,	12 86		
New Marlboro',	178 05		
North Brookfield,	77 72		
Natick,	5 71		
Northbridge,	85 71		
Northampton,	35 14		
Oxford,	74 75		
Palmer,	31 08		
Peabody,	17 00		
Pittsfield,	8 57		
Provincetown,	9 00		
Quincy,	43 43		
Scituate,	109 96		
Shirley,	18 00		
South Scituate,	52 00		
Spencer,	30 00		
Sutton,	99 70		
Uxbridge,	28 38		
Wakefield,	65 70		
Ware,	65 11		
Washington,	19 00		
West Boylston,	111 83		
Westfield,	92 26		
Westford,	39 43		
Westminster,	46 00		
Winchendon,	18 65		
Woburn,	53 84		
	$8,981 00		
Estimated Balance.	16,019 00		
		25,000 00	
Mass. Infant Asylum,		1,667 33	
Amounts carried forward,		$104,378 76	$208,441 86

STATEMENT XI. **Charitable.** DETAILS 128.

STATE PAUPERS—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$104,378 76	$208,441 86
SUPPORT OF INDIAN PAUPERS.			
City of Worcester,	$5 00		
Town of Framingham,	130 00		
	$135 00		
Estimated Balance,	524 00		
		659 00	
SUPPORT OF PAUPER CONVICTS.			
Estimated,		500 00	
SPECIAL ALLOWANCES.			
City of Lawrence,	$214 26		
Town of West Boylston,	278 20		
		492 46	
BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS.			
City of Boston,	$2,321 00		
Cambridge,	125 00		
Charlestown,	100 00		
Chelsea,	45 00		
Fall River,	545 00		
Fitchburg,	10 00		
Gloucester,	95 00		
Haverhill,	10 00		
Holyoke,	26 00		
Lawrence,	240 00		
Lowell,	270 00		
Lynn,	95 00		
New Bedford,	60 00		
Springfield,	75 00		
Taunton,	45 00		
Worcester,	175 00		
Town of Adams,	32 00		
Arlington,	10 00		
Attleboro',	5 00		
Barnstable,	10 00		
Becket,	14 50		
Braintree,	10 00		
Chatham,	10 00		
Clinton,	10 00		
Colrain,	10 00		
Danvers,	10 00		
Douglas,	10 00		
Groton,	5 00		
Hingham,	10 00		
Holliston,	15 00		
Huntington,	20 00		
Dracut,	10 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$4,428 50	$106,030 22	$208,441 86

STATE PAUPERS—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$4,428 50	$106,030 22	$208,441 86
Town of Medway,	10 00		
Milford,	10 00		
Montague,	10 00		
Natick,	10 00		
Northbridge,	20 00		
North Brookfield,	10 00		
Oxford,	20 00		
Pittsfield,	10 00		
Quincy,	20 00		
Royalston,	10 00		
Rutland,	10 00		
Spencer,	10 00		
Sutton,	30 00		
Tewksbury,	10 00		
Ware,	10 00		
Warren,	10 00		
Wakefield,	10 00		
Webster,	7 00		
West Boylston,	5 00		
Westfield,	40 00		
West Springfield,	20 00		
Wilbraham,	10 00		
	$4,730 50		
Estimated Balance,	2,269 50		
		7,000 00	
TRANSPORTATION OF STATE PAUPERS.			
Cash paid fares to Trans-Atlantic Ports and British Provinces,	$1,399 54		
Cash paid fares in United States and Canadas,	4,532 86		
Board and Provisions,	290 79		
Clothing and Outfit,	99 35		
Cartage and Expressage,	787 22		
Postage and Telegrams,	30 07		
Assistance,	612 50		
Transfers,	1,938 89		
		9,691 22	
EXPENSES AUDITING ACCOUNTS AND VISITING SICK POOR. *Compensation.*			
H. B. Wheelwright,	$2,347 50		
F. H. Cowing, Clerk,	716 66		
S. A. Wheeler, Clerk,	660 00		
Dr. Henry Shaw, Medical Assistant,	548 00		
Temporary Assistants,	324 45		
	$4,596 61		
Amounts carried forward,	$4,596 61	$122,721 44	$208,441 86

STATEMENT XI. Charitable. DETAILS 129.

STATE PAUPERS—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward.		$4,596 61	$122,721 44	$208,441 86
Travelling Expenses.				
H. B. Wheelwright,	$364 40			
F. H. Cowing,	129 84			
S. A. Wheeler,	142 39			
Henry Shaw,	100 09			
Temporary Assistants,	47 36			
		784 89		
Office Expenses.				
Printing, Blank and Record Books,	$85 97			
Postage, Telegrams and Express,	73 64			
Medicines and small office expenses,	18 96			
Messengers,	13 50			
		192 07		
			5,573 57	
				128,295 01

DETAILS No. 129.

EXPENSES OF CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 26, Sect. 16; Acts 1865, Chap. 162; 1869, Chap. 12; 1872, Chap. 189; 1873, Chaps. 10, 32 and 334.]

City of Boston,	$822 95		
Cambridge,	35 00		
Charlestown,	411 99		
Chelsea,	301 59		
Fall River,	50 00		
Gloucester,	802 36		
Holyoke,	8 00		
Lawrence,	452 87		
Lowell,	45 71		
Salem,	177 87		
Springfield,	50 00		
Taunton,	1,958 53		
Worcester,	1,289 11		
Town of Amesbury,	58 57		
Agawam,	98 37		
Barre,	100 53		
Becket,	16 50		
Bellingham,	80 80		
Burlington,	205 62		
Danvers,	63 00		
Hingham,	145 00		
Sutton,	30 12		
Wakefield,	46 55		
Amounts carried forward,	$7,251 04	. .	$336,736 87

STATEMENT XI. Charitable. DETAILS 130.

EXPENSES OF CONTAGIOUS DISEASES—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$7,251 04	. .	$336,736 87
Town of Wilbraham,		12 86		
Woburn,		20 00		
		$7,283 90		
Estimated Balance,		123,372 35		
			$130,756 25	
EXPENSES AUDITING ACCOUNTS AND VISITING SICK.				
Compensation.				
Geo. B. Tufts, Clerk,	$1,200 00			
Chas. A. Clark, Clerk,	193 00			
Henry Shaw, Medical Ass't,	280 00			
Temporary Assistants,	348 45			
		$2,021 45		
Travelling Expenses.				
Geo. B. Tufts,	$378 04			
Chas. A. Clark,	21 00			
Henry Shaw,	122 01			
Temporary Assistants,	43 43			
		564 48		
Office Expenses.				
Printing, Paper, Record Books, &c.,	$65 90			
Postage, Express and Telegrams,	35 50			
Stationery,	36 35			
Vaccine Virus and small office expenses,	20 07			
		157 82		
			2,743 75	
				133,500 00

DETAILS No. 130.

CASES OF SETTLEMENT AND BASTARDY.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1871, Chap. 321, Sect. 6; 1873, Chap. 32.]

Attorneys' Fees,	$335 59	
Clerical Assistance,	280 00	
Board of Complainants,	17 00	
Expenses examining Settlement of Paupers and Lunatics,	36 20	
Court and Officers' Fees,	75 00	
		743 79
Amount carried forward,	. .	$470,980 66

DETAILS No. 131.

AGENT BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1866, Chap. 298; 1873, Chaps. 10, 32 and 114.]

Amount brought forward,			$470,980 66
S. C. Wrightington, General Agent, Salary,	$3,000 00		
Merritt Nash, Deputy,	1,600 00		
Charles M. Hanson, Assistant, 4 months,	400 00		
William J Stetson, Deputy,	1,200 00		
Henry H. Fairbanks, Assistant,	800 00		
Willard D. Tripp, Deputy,	1,200 00		
Patrick Glynn, Assistant,	800 00		
P. T. Stevens, Deputy, 3 mos.,	300 00		
Charles A. Colcord, Boatman,	900 00		
Fred. Moro, Boatman,	600 00		
		$10,800 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Rent, Water and Taxes,	$318 00		
Cleaning Office and Repairs,	81 43		
Stationery and Record Books,	181 71		
Postage, Telegrams, Newspapers and sundry small expenses,	110 85		
Printing and Binding,	105 60		
Fuel,	41 00		
Boat Expenses,	91 41		
Gas Piping, &c.,	7 90		
Miscellaneous,	8 50		
		946 40	
TRAVELLING EXPENSES.			
Merritt Nash,	$178 20		
H. H. Fairbanks,	65 50		
		243 70	
			11,990 10

DETAILS No. 132.

SECRETARY BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1869, Chap. 453; 1873, Chaps. 10 and 32.]

Edward L. Pierce, Secretary, Salary,		$3,000 00	
CLERKS.			
H. C. Prentiss,	$1,700 00		
H. A. Purdie,	1,000 00		
S. E. Sanborn,	700 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$3,400 00	$3,000 00	$482,970 76

STATEMENT XI. Charitable. DETAILS 133 AND 134.

SECRETARY BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$3,400 00	$3,000 00	$482,970 76
A. D. Delano,	700 00		
G. T. Jacobs,	700 00		
A. M. Hawes,	700 00		
H. I. Clarke,	248 33		
		5,748 33	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Printing and Binding,	$433 65		
Postage, Telegrams and Express,	129 99		
Record and Blank Books,	72 70		
Stationery of various kinds,	59 90		
Newspapers, Books, &c.,	39 87		
Miscellaneous,	3 74		
		739 85	
			9,488 18

DETAILS No. 133.

EXPENSES BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1873, Chap. 32.]

Travelling Fares and Hotel Expenses,	$553 17	
Printing Blanks,	16 89	
		570 06

DETAILS No. 134.

VISITING AGENT BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 453; 1870, Chap. 359; 1871, Chap. 370; 1872, Chap. 161; 1873, Chaps. 10, 32, 377 and 378.]

Gardiner Tufts, Agent, Salary,	$3,000 00		
Travelling Expenses,	7 70		
		$3,007 70	
Gordon M. Fisk, Assistant, Salary,	$1,500 00		
Travelling Expenses,	418 62		
		1,918 62	
B. B. Vassall, Assistant, Salary,	$1,550 00		
Travelling Expenses,	322 88		
		1,872 88	
ASSISTANTS.			
B. B. Johnson,	$1,500 00		
George H. Hull,	1,400 00		
A. G. Hart,	1,400 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$4,300 00	$6,799 20	$493,029 00

STATEMENT XI. Charitable. DETAILS 135 AND 136.

VISITING AGENT STATE CHARITIES—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$4,300 00	$6,799 20	$493,029 00
H. A. Smith,	1,163 33		
J. L. Thomas,	770 00		
M. B. Hobbs,	570 00		
M. B. Copeland, Visitor,	885 00		
George E. Farley,	60 00		
		7,748 33	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Putting out, returning, and care of children,	$598 43		
Travel of Assistants,	349 79		
Travel of Visitor,	463 38		
Postage, Telegrams and Express,	295 82		
Blank and Record Books,	128 70		
Paper and Envelopes,	88 00		
Stationery of various kinds,	86 05		
Printing and Advertising,	75 82		
Newspapers, Directories, Dial, &c.,	21 00		
Arrest of Runaway Children,	59 25		
Clothing,	34 26		
Medical Attendance and Board,	48 75		
Miscellaneous,	70 14		
		2,319 39	
			16,866 92

DETAILS No. 135.
CORONERS' ACCOUNTS.
[Gen. Stat. Chap. 157 and 175; Acts 1871, Chap. 241; 1873, Chap. 32.]

Barnstable County,	$63 72	
Bristol County,	246 99	
Essex County,	512 25	
Suffolk County,	148 43	
		971 39

DETAILS No. 136.
PENSIONS.
[Acts 1873, Chap. 32.]

James Daniels, Res. 1818, Chap. 200,	$100 00	
Peter Jowder, Res. 1825, Chap. 96,	50 00	
W. H. H. Joy, Res. 1865, Chap. 13,	96 00	
Lewis A. Horton, Res. 1869, Chap. 83,	50 00	
William F. Jordan, Res. 1870, Chap. 64,	180 00	
Henry F. Hale, Res. 1873, Chap. 63,	120 00	
		596 00
Amount carried forward,		$511,463 31

DETAILS No. 137.

ANNUITY OF JANE PARKS.

[Res. 1870, Chap. 43; 1872, Chap. 35; Acts 1873, Chap. 32.]

Amount brought forward, ...	$511,463 31
Amount paid Jane Parks, ...	300 00

DETAILS No. 138.

ANNUITY OF TIMOTHY MURPHY.

[Res. 1873, Chap. 16; Acts 1873, Chap. 32.]

Amount paid Timothy Murphy, ...	200 00

DETAILS No. 139.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY.

[Res. 1873, Chap. 19; Acts 1873, Chap. 334.]

Amount paid Treasurer, ...	10,000 00
Total disbursements for Public Charities, . . .	$521,963 31

MILITARY.

DETAILS No. 140.
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BUREAU.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 298; 1867, Chap. 167; 1871, Chap. 368; 1873, Chaps. 50, 313, 377 and 378.]

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.			
James A. Cunningham, Salary,		$3,000 00	
CLERK.			
I. F. Kingsbury,		2,000 00	
EXTRA CLERKS.			
W. E. Wilson,	$1,500 00		
W. A. Kezar,	1,500 00		
Frank Thomas,	1,300 00		
William H. Flowers, Jr.,	729 44		
C. Bradford Holmes,	325 00		
Edward F. Phinney,	150 00		
P. C. Conway,	1,080 00		
		6,584 44	
INCIDENTALS.			
Postage,	$381 17		
Telegrams and Express,	196 78		
Printing and Binding, including Documents,	2,243 26		
Paper and Envelopes,	305 85		
Pens, Pencils, Erasers, &c.,	165 45		
Blank and Record Books,	259 30		
Note Headings,	267 20		
Rolls for Diplomas,	116 00		
Atlas, Directory, &c.,	27 00		
Newspapers,	27 50		
Miscellaneous,	67 72		
Twine,	20 05		
Rubber Bands, &c.,	7 75		
		4,085 03	
			$15,669 47

DETAILS No. 141.
QUARTER-MASTER'S AND ORDNANCE BUREAU.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 298 and 299; 1873, Chaps. 10, 50 and 313.]

EMPLOYEES.			
James H. Cates,	$850 00		
Edward F. Phinney,	712 50		
Albert Lane,	420 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$1,982 50	. .	$15,669 47

QUARTER-MASTER'S AND ORDNANCE BUREAU—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$1,982 50	. . .	$15,669 47
Wm. H. Dolliver,	737 50		
Wm. D. Chard,	195 00		
John A. Bowdlear,	287 50		
John McCoy,	227 50		
		$3,430 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Expressing to and from Arsenal,	$505 75		
Travelling Expenses on Official duty,	368 00		
Repairs on Harnesses, &c.,	426 24		
Harnesses and Saddles,	445 00		
Belts, Straps, Gun Slings, &c.,	322 50		
Tent Poles and Mallets, Pins, Buttons, &c.,	1,069 50		
Bayonets and Boxes,	227 50		
Scabbards,	200 00		
Fuel,	358 86		
Repairs on Tents,	163 00		
Repairs on Guns and Gun Stock,	214 23		
Cement, Lime, Sand, &c.,	128 00		
Masonry,	36 00		
Bridles and Martingales,	56 00		
Drums and Drum Heads,	38 75		
Painting Battery,	60 00		
Gas Light,	70 85		
Watering Streets,	50 00		
Hardware and Plumbing,	189 68		
Paints, Oils, &c.,	69 41		
Ducking and Tent Tape,	31 24		
Paper, Twine, &c.,	3 60		
Incidentals,	126 13		
		5,160 24	
			8,590 24

DETAILS No. 142.

QUARTER-MASTER'S SUPPLIES.

[Acts 1873, Chaps. 50, 313 and 378.]

Martingales, Bridles and Collars,	$1,085 25		
Spurs, Harnesses, Halters, Slings, &c.,	1,319 50		
Flannel and Blankets,	1,605 92		
Cartridges, Blank Cartridges and Bags,	1,434 25		
Tents, and repairs on same,	4,274 00		
Saddles and Saddle Cloths,	1,520 00		
Sabres and Cases,	1,971 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$13,209 92	. .	$24,259 71

QUARTER-MASTER'S SUPPLIES—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$13,209 92	. .	$24,259 71
Wool skins, &c.,	422 50		
Guidons,	305 00		
Army Pistols,	1,500 00		
Flags,	300 00		
Drums and Drum Heads,	409 75		
Lanyards and Leg Guards,	293 00		
Whips, &c.,	315 00		
Powder and Friction Primes,	741 00		
Belts and Cap Pouches,	567 00		
Muskets and Bayonets,	158 50		
Mattresses, Bedsteads and Chairs,	181 50		
Garden Tools and Lawn Mower,	91 00		
Repairing Harnesses,	81 00		
Water-pails and Buckets,	60 00		
Hardware,	24 00		
Bugles,	25 00		
Camphor Gum,	19 00		
Camp Tables,	10 00		
Dry Goods and Twine,	4 00		
Miscellaneous,	374 49		
		$19,091 66	
UNIFORMS FOR MILITIA.			
[Acts 1873, Chap. 378.]			
Coats,	$8,320 00		
Pants and Vests,	4,080 50		
Blouses,	1,657 50		
Hats, Caps and Plumes,	384 50		
Wings,	350 00		
Repairs on Uniforms,	50 00		
Case and Cooperage,	2 00		
		14,844 50	
FIFTH BATTERY.			
[Res. 1873, Chap. 62; Acts 1873, Chap. 378.]			
Parrot-Guns,	$475 00		
Freight on Guns,	25 00		
		500 00	
			34,436 16

DETAILS No. 143.

SURGEON-GENERAL'S BUREAU.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 298 and 299; 1873, Chaps. 10, 50, 114 and 313.]

SURGEON-GENERAL.		
W. J. Dale, Salary,	$2,500 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$2,500 00	$58,695 87

SURGEON-GENERAL'S BUREAU—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$2,500 00	$58,695 87
CLERKS AND MESSENGER.			
W. E. Capelle,	$2,000 00		
Benj. F. Treadwell,	1,500 00		
Wm. Cline, Messenger,	1,200 00		
		4,700 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Postage,	$167 62		
Paper and Envelopes,	95 57		
Pens, Pencils, Ink, &c.,	18 28		
Newspapers and Receipts,	18 40		
Printing Blanks,	73 94		
Blank Books,	28 85		
Letter Files and Twine,	12 90		
Directory, Map and Picture Frame,	12 52		
Visit to Military Asylum,	15 15		
Care and Storage of Instruments,	20 00		
Amount paid Wm. J. Dale,	1,000 00		
Miscellaneous,	16 75		
		1,479 98	
			8,679 98

DETAILS No. 144.

MEDICAL SUPPLIES.

[Acts 1873, Chaps. 50 and 313.]

Medicines for Sundry Encampments,			302 66

DETAILS No. 145.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS.

[Acts 1873, Chaps. 50, 313 and 334.]

Engraving and Designing,		$1,300 00	
Carriage Hire,		762 00	
Travelling Expenses on official duty,		553 73	
Expressing,		760 40	
Lettering Diplomas,		137 80	
Advertising,		9 00	
Staking Lots and Drawing plan of Arsenal,		40 00	
Expenses attending Board of Inquiry,		177 65	
Salute National Lancers,		75 00	
Salute, March 4, 1873,		100 00	
Mustering Officers' Travel,		178 60	
Amounts carried forward,		$4,094 18	$67,678 51

STATEMENT XI. Military. DETAILS 146.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$4,094 18	$67,678 51
Frederick Mason, on Board of Examiners, Services,	$192 00	310 80	
Mileage,	118 80		
A. Hun Berry, Recorder Board of Examiners, Services,	$192 00	237 20	
Mileage,	45 20		
Col. George H. Johnston, Expenses Court of Inquiry (Res. 1873, Chap. 15),		262 00	
Adjutants' Salaries,		242 71	
Adjutants' Postage Accounts,		387 38	
Assistant Adjutant-Generals' Salaries,		98 94	
Assistant Adjutant-Generals' Expenses,		320 71	
Third Brigade Inspector-General, services and mileage,		29 50	
Use of horses for Officers at Muster,		410 00	
S. F. Twichell, Services at Camp Ground,		250 00	
Storage of Quartermaster's Stores,		50 00	
Officers attending Election,		265 80	
Sundry Persons Inspecting Uniforms,		297 95	
Expenses of Arsenal men at Framingham,		78 00	
Use of teams at Framingham,		64 00	
Miscellaneous,		56 30	
			7,455 47

DETAILS No. 146.

MILITIA BOUNTY.

[Acts 1873, Chaps. 50 and 313.]

CAMP DUTY.

First Regiment of Infantry.			
Albert W. Hersey, Paymaster—			
Company A,	$640 10		
B,	709 30		
C,	385 40		
D,	506 50		
E,	709 30		
F,	542 10		
G,	611 90		
H,	462 00		
I,	539 57		
K,	568 30		
Band,	460 80		
		$6,135 27	
Amounts carried forward,		$6,135 27	$75,133 98

STATEMENT XI. Military. DETAILS 146.

MILITIA BOUNTY—*Continued.*

CAMP DUTY—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$6,135 27	$75,133 98
Third Regiment of Infantry.			
William G. Bennett, Paymaster—			
Company A,	$721 45		
B,	571 53		
C,	711 25		
D,	557 26		
E,	527 38		
F,	492 30		
G,	493 58		
I,	615 30		
K,	640 20		
L,	818 10		
M,	521 20		
Band,	481 86		
		7,151 41	
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.			
George D. Putnam, Paymaster—			
Company A,	$333 00		
B,	502 50		
C,	539 00		
D,	647 50		
E,	452 00		
F,	470 00		
G,	750 00		
H,	615 00		
I,	540 00		
K,	601 50		
Band,	360 00		
		5,810 50	
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.			
Chase Philbrick, Paymaster—			
Company A,	$482 50		
B,	577 50		
C,	542 50		
D,	757 50		
E,	570 00		
F,	627 50		
G,	515 00		
H,	527 50		
I,	511 50		
K,	600 00		
Band,	450 00		
		6,161 50	
Amounts carried forward,		$25,258 68	$75,133 98

STATEMENT XI. Military. DETAILS 146.

MILITIA BOUNTY—*Continued.*

CAMP DUTY—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$25,258 68	$75,133 98
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.			
William H. Tyler, Paymaster—			
Company A, ...	$717 50		
B, ...	617 50		
C, ...	680 00		
D, ...	532 50		
E, ...	564 50		
F, ...	617 50		
G, ...	747 50		
H, ...	525 00		
I, ...	647 50		
K, ...	665 00		
Band, ...	450 00		
		6,764 50	
Ninth Regiment of Infantry.			
Hugh A. Madden, Paymaster—			
Company A, ...	$502 50		
B, ...	362 50		
C, ...	555 00		
D, ...	390 00		
E, ...	335 00		
F, ...	360 00		
G, ...	527 50		
H, ...	510 00		
I, ...	500 00		
K, ...	524 00		
Band, ...	450 00		
		5,016 50	
Tenth Regiment of Infantry.			
George E. Davis, Paymaster—			
Company A, ...	$492 50		
B, ...	700 00		
C, ...	407 50		
D, ...	627 50		
E, ...	702 50		
F, ...	615 00		
G, ...	550 00		
H, ...	671 70		
I, ...	527 50		
K, ...	515 00		
Band, ...	450 00		
		6,259 20	
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$43,298 88	$75,133 98

MILITIA BOUNTY—*Continued.*

CAMP DUTY—*Continued.*			
Amounts brought forward,		$43,298 88	$75,133 98
First Battalion of Infantry,			
Lowell B. Hiscock, Paymaster—			
Company A,	$455 00		
B,	432 50		
D,	395 00		
E,	456 50		
Band,	450 00		
		2,189 00	
Companies B, D and E, Special Duty,		468 00	
Second Battalion of Infantry.			
George W. Louther, Paymaster—			
Company A,	$647 50		
B,	515 00		
Band,	450 00		
		1,612 50	
First Battalion of Cavalry.			
Fred. I. Clayton, Paymaster—			
Company A,	$2,775 00		
B,	2,582 50		
C,	2,860 00		
D,	1,845 00		
Band,	880 00		
		10,942 50	
Co. F, Unattached Cavalry.			
Joseph A. Ingalls, Paymaster—			
Company,	$2,937 50		
Band,	900 00		
		3,837 50	
Fifth Battery Light Artillery.			
H. M. Phillips, Paymaster—			
Company,	$1,472 50		
Band,	900 00		
		2,372 50	
First Battalion Light Artillery.			
Jacob Pfaff, Paymaster—			
Company A,	$1,594 50		
B,	1,655 00		
Band,	900 00		
		4,149 50	
Amounts carried forward,		$68,870 38	$75,133 98

MILITIA BOUNTY—*Continued.*

CAMP DUTY—*Continued.*			
Amounts brought forward, . . .		$68,870 38	$75,133 98
Second Battalion of Light Artillery.			
J. Spencer Drayton, Paymaster—			
Company C, ...	$1,565 00		
D, ...	1,657 50		
Band, ...	900 00		
		4,122 50	
First Company of Cadets.			
Jere. Abbott, Paymaster—			
Company, ...	$812 50		
Band,.	450 00		
		1,262 50	
Second Company of Cadets.			
Samuel Dalton, Paymaster—			
Company, ...	$871 00		
Band, ...	450 00		
		1,321 00	
Field and Staff Officers.			
Division Officers, ...	$231 00		
1st Brigade Officers, ...	440 00		
2d Brigade Officers, ...	330 00		
3d Brigade Officers, ...	55 00		
1st Battalion of Infantry, Officers, .	269 20		
2d Battalion of Infantry, Officers, .	340 40		
1st Battalion of Light Art'y, Officers,	535 00		
2d Battalion of Light Art'y, Officers,	525 00		
1st Battalion of Cavalry, Officers, .	450 00		
1st Regiment of Infantry, Officers,.	433 80		
3d Regiment of Infantry, Officers,.	510 24		
5th Regiment of Infantry, Officers,.	411 60		
6th Regiment of Infantry, Officers,.	556 80		
8th Regiment of Infantry, Officers,.	510 80		
9th Regiment of Infantry, Officers,.	531 60		
10th Regiment of Infantry, Officers,	534 50		
		6,664 94	
		$82,241 32	
Mustering Officers and Paymasters.			
Chase Philbrick, 6th Regt., . . .	$162 00		
H. M. Phillips, 5th Battery Lt. Art'y,	18 00		
Jere. Abbott, 1st Co., Cadets, . .	36 00		
Jacob Pfaff, 1st Artillery, ...	60 00		
Samuel Dalton, 2d Co , Cadets, .	108 00		
George W. Louther, 2d Batt. Infantry,	72 00		
George D. Putnam, 5th Regt. Inf'y,	126 00		
William G. Bennett, 3d Regt. Infy,.	150 00		
Joseph A. Ingalls, Co. F, Unatt. Cav.,	30 00		
Eben Sutton, ...	24 00		
Amounts carried forward, .	$786 00	$82,241 32	$75,133 98

MILITIA BOUNTY—*Continued.*

CAMP DUTY—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, .	$786 00	$82,241 32	$75,133 98
Albert W. Hersey, 1st Regt. Infantry,	186 00		
Hugh A. Madden, 9th Regt. Infantry,	90 00		
Byron Porter, 2d Regt. Infantry, .	84 00		
Fred. I. Clayton, 1st Batt. Cavalry, .	66 00		
William N. Tyler, 8th Regt. Infantry,	168 00		
George E. Davis, 10th Regt. Infantry,	66 00		
J. Spencer Drayton, 2d Batt. Lt. Art'y,	12 00		
		1,458 00	

MAY INSPECTION.

Abington, .	$136 00	Lowell, . .	$335 00
Acton, . .	51 50	Lynn, . .	318 50
Amherst, . .	115 00	Marblehead, .	129 50
Ashburnham, .	107 50	Malden, . .	417 50
Beverly, . .	71 00	Medford, . .	128 00
Boston, . .	5,137 00	Milford, . .	101 00
Cambridge, .	81 50	New Bedford, .	149 00
Carver, . .	49 00	Newburyport, .	238 50
Charlestown, .	887 50	Newton, . .	59 50
Chelmsford, .	533 00	N. Bridgewater,	89 50
Chelsea, . .	109 50	Northampton, .	85 00
Concord, . .	71 00	Plymouth, .	69 50
Deerfield, .	121 50	Salem, . .	431 00
Dunstable, .	180 00	Shelburne, .	89 00
Fall River, .	227 00	Somerville, .	61 50
Fitchburg, .	209 00	Springfield, .	152 50
Gloucester, .	95 50	Sterling, . .	83 50
Grafton, . .	83 50	Taunton, . .	169 00
Greenfield, .	40 50	Wakefield, .	97 50
Groton, . .	65 50	Westfield, .	101 50
Halifax, . .	77 50	Westminster, .	99 50
Haverhill, .	47 00	West Roxbury,	71 00
Holyoke, . .	63 50	Woburn, . .	83 00
Hudson, . .	83 50	Worcester. .	523 00
Lawrence, .	564 00		
Leominster, .	99 50		$13,389 50
Officers of the 3d, 6th, 9th and 10th Regiments, of 2d Battalion Infantry, 1st Battalion Light Artillery and 1st Battalion Cavalry, . .			343 00
			$13,732 50
Amount carried forward, ...		. .	$75,133 98

STATEMENT XI. Military. DETAILS 147 TO 149.

MILITIA BOUNTY—*Concluded.*

ELEMENTARY DRILLS.		
Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$75,133 98
1st Company of Cadets, Officers and Men, .	$70 00	
2d Regiment of Infantry, Officers and Men, .	156 00	
6th Regiment of Infantry, Officers and Men, .	568 00	
8th Regiment of Infantry, Officers and Men, .	590 00	
10th Regiment of Infantry, Officers and Men, .	280 00	
1st Battalion of Infantry, Officers and Men, .	168 00	
	$1,832 00	
MILITIA BOUNTY—RECAPITULATION.		
Camp Service, ...	$82,241 32	
Mustering Officers and Paymasters, . .	1,458 00	
May Inspection, ...	13,732 50	
Elementary Drills, ...	1,832 00	
		99,263 82

DETAILS No. 147.
TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS.
[Acts 1873, Chaps. 313 and 378.]

Amount paid sundry Organizations, ...	8,765 88

DETAILS No. 148.
JUDGE-ADVOCATE GENERAL.
[Acts 1873, Chaps. 313 and 378.]

W. W. Blackmar, Salary, from June 5th, ...	1,138 39

DETAILS No. 149.
ARMORY RENTS.
[Acts 1873, Chaps. 50, 313 and 378.]

Abington, .	$350 00	Chelsea, . .	$300 00	
Acton, . .	75 00	Chelmsford, .	150 00	
Amherst, . .	150 00	Concord, . .	200 00	
Ashburnham, .	150 00	Deerfield,. .	100 00	
Boston, . .	12,355 00	Fall River, .	600 00	
Cambridge, .	166 67	Fitchburg, .	400 00	
Carver, . .	50 00	Gloucester, .	300 00	
Charlestown, .	2,250 00	Grafton, . .	175 00	
Carried for'd, .	. .	. . . .	. .	$184,302 07

STATEMENT XI. Military. DETAILS 150.

ARMORY RENTS—*Concluded.*

Brought for'd, .	. .	. . . .	. .	$184,302 07
Greenfield, .	$175 00	N. Bridgewater,	$300 00	
Groton, . .	25 00	Northampton, .	150 00	
Haverhill, .	400 00	Pittsfield, . .	400 00	
Halifax, . .	50 00	Plymouth, .	200 00	
Holyoke, . .	250 00	Quincy, . .	100 00	
Hudson, . .	200 00	Salem, . .	1,100 00	
Lawrence, .	1,100 00	Somerville, .	250 00	
Leominster, .	300 00	Shelburne, .	150 00	
Lowell, . .	1,200 00	Springfield, .	800 00	
Lynn, . .	1,200 00	Sterling, . .	25 00	
Malden, . .	300 00	Taunton, . .	600 00	
Marblehead, .	400 00	Wakefield, .	281 25	
Medford, . .	300 00	Westminster, .	125 00	
Milford, . .	250 00	West Roxbury,	200 00	
New Bedford, .	750 00	Woburn. . .	200 00	
Newburyport, .	450 00	Worcester, .	601 00	
Newton, . .	450 00	Westfield, .	250 00	
				31,303 92

DETAILS No. 150.

MILITARY TACTICS, &c.

[Acts 1873, Chaps. 50 and 313.]

Sundry Books for Military use, ...	185 00
Total Military Expenses, ...	$215,790 99

EXPENSES RESULTING FROM THE WAR OF THE REBELLION.

DETAILS No. 151.

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 339; 1872, Chap. 324; 1873, Chap. 50.]

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Barnstable,	$1,168 00	Orleans,	$179 33	
Brewster,	240 00	Provincetown,	700 00	
Chatham,	328 00	Sandwich,	1,244 00	
Dennis,	656 00	Truro,	336 00	
Eastham,	48 00	Wellfleet,	168 00	
Falmouth,	394 00	Yarmouth,	342 00	$6,903 33
Harwich,	1,100 00			

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Adams,	$2,400 00	Monterey,	$96 00	
Becket,	174 00	New Marlboro',	535 00	
Cheshire,	168 00	Otis,	171 87	
Clarksburg,	138 00	Pittsfield,	5,600 00	
Dalton,	350 00	Richmond,	48 00	
Egremont,	146 00	Savoy,	344 00	
Florida,	200 00	Sheffield,	800 00	
Gt. Barrington,	1,100 00	Stockbridge,	800 00	
Hancock,	291 00	Tyringham,	12 00	
Hinsdale,	80 00	W Stockbridge,	377 07	
Lanesborough,	192 00	Williamstown,	800 00	
Lee,	1,600 00	Windsor,	119 25	16,642 19
Lenox,	100 00			

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Acushnet,	$284 80	New Bedford,	$5,800 00	
Attleborough,	1,800 00	Norton,	508 00	
Berkley,	126 00	Raynham,	700 00	
Dartmouth,	300 00	Rehoboth,	250 00	
Dighton,	558 00	Seekonk,	152 00	
Easton,	1,200 00	Somerset,	45 39	
Fairhaven,	800 00	Swanzey,	120 00	
Fall River,	9,000 00	Taunton,	6,822 51	
Freetown,	1,100 00	Westport,	600 00	
Mansfield,	753 00			30,919 70
Carried for'd,	. .	. . . . .	. .	$54,465 22

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS—*Continued.*

		DUKES COUNTY.		
Brought for'd, .	. .	. . . .	. .	$54,465 22
Chilmark, .	$2 27	Tisbury, . .	$312 00	
Edgartown, .	900 00			1,214 27
		ESSEX COUNTY.		
Amesbury, .	$1,920 00	Marblehead, .	$5,350 00	
Andover, . .	1,600 00	Methuen, . .	1,262 00	
Beverly, . .	3,000 00	Middleton, .	284 00	
Boxford, . .	364 00	Nahant, . .	108 00	
Bradford, . .	700 00	Newbury, .	480 00	
Danvers, . .	3,649 90	Newburyport, .	5,707 10	
Essex, . .	600 00	North Andover,	550 00	
Georgetown, .	2,014 00	Peabody, . .	3,500 00	
Gloucester, .	5,496 87	Rockport, .	1,486 00	
Groveland, .	600 00	Rowley, . .	399 60	
Hamilton, .	240 00	Salem, . .	14,500 00	
Haverhill, .	4,300 00	Salisbury, .	900 00	
Ipswich, . .	2,700 00	Saugus, . .	1,321 00	
Lawrence, .	11,280 50	Swampscott, .	600 00	
Lynn, . .	17,800 00	Topsfield, .	804 00	
Lynnfield, .	250 00	Wenham, .	528 00	
Manchester, .	1,383 00	W. Newbury, .	672 00	
				96,349 97
		FRANKLIN COUNTY.		
Ashfield, . .	$294 00	Leyden, . .	$48 00	
Bernardston, .	384 00	Monroe, . .	48 00	
Buckland, .	48 00	Montague, .	550 00	
Charlemont, .	48 00	New Salem, .	650 00	
Colrain, . .	254 67	Northfield, .	250 00	
Conway, . .	96 00	Orange, . .	250 00	
Deerfield, .	1,613 73	Rowe, . .	168 00	
Erving, . .	96 00	Shutesbury, .	193 33	
Gill, . . .	144 00	Sunderland, .	192 00	
Greenfield, .	1,100 00	Warwick, . .	447 00	
Hawley, . .	264 00	Wendell, . .	168 00	
Heath, . .	250 00	Whately, . .	152 00	
Leverett, . .	450 00			
				8,158 73
Carried for'd, .	. .	. . . .	. .	$160,188 19

STATEMENT XI. **War Expenses.** DETAILS 151.

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS—*Continued.*

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Brought for'd, .	. .	. . . .	. .	$160,188 19
Agawam, .	$526 00	Montgomery, .	$150 00	
Blandford, .	96 00	Palmer, . .	1,100 00	
Brimfield, .	276 00	Russell, . .	90 00	
Chester, . .	207 47	Springfield, .	3,317 13	
Chicopee, .	2,240 60	Wales, . .	174 00	
Granville, .	516 00	Westfield, .	1,727 25	
Holyoke, . .	1,400 00	W. Springfield,	400 00	
Ludlow, . .	636 00	Wilbraham, .	300 00	
Monson, . .	900 00			14,056 45

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst, . .	$526 00	Huntington, .	$400 00	
Belchertown, .	400 00	Middlefield, .	168 00	
Chesterfield, .	138 00	Northampton, .	2,800 00	
Cummington, .	48 00	Plainfield, .	144 00	
Easthampton, .	800 00	Prescott, . .	76 00	
Enfield, . .	34 93	South Hadley, .	148 00	
Granby, . .	96 00	Southampton, .	384 00	
Greenwich, .	300 00	Ware, . .	1,432 14	
Hadley, . .	500 00	Williamsburg, .	850 00	
Hatfield, . .	400 00	Worthington, .	125 00	
				9,770 07

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Acton, . .	$288 00	Framingham, .	$1,100 00	
Arlington, .	482 27	Groton, . .	368 00	
Ashby, . .	500 00	Holliston, .	1,000 00	
Ashland, . .	659 07	Hopkinton, .	1,400 00	
Ayer, . .	350 00	Hudson, . .	400 00	
Bedford, . .	267 00	Lexington, .	516 00	
Billerica, . .	500 00	Lincoln, . .	144 00	
Boxborough, .	54 00	Littleton, . .	216 00	
Brighton, . .	700 00	Lowell, . .	18,000 00	
Burlington, .	216 00	Malden, . .	1,418 50	
Cambridge, .	20,000 00	Marlborough, .	2,512 13	
Carlisle, . .	400 00	Maynard, . .	714 00	
Charlestown, .	13,702 84	Medford, . .	1,400 00	
Chelmsford, .	695 17	Melrose, . .	800 00	
Concord, . .	480 00	Natick, . .	2,850 00	
Dracut, . .	132 00	Newton, . .	1,600 00	
Everett, . .	400 00	North Reading,	812 00	
Carried for'd, .	. .	. . . .	. .	$184,014 71

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS—*Continued.*

MIDDLESEX COUNTY—*Concluded.*

Brought for'd, .	. .	. . . . .	. .	$181,014 71
Pepperell, .	$450 00	Wakefield, .	$1,700 00	
Reading, . .	1,450 00	Waltham, .	2,400 00	
Sherborn, .	300 00	Watertown, .	800 00	
Shirley, . .	550 00	Wayland, .	500 00	
Somerville, .	3,600 00	Westford, .	600 00	
Stoneham, .	1,700 00	Weston, . .	96 00	
Sudbury, . .	244 00	Wilmington, .	404 07	
Tewksbury, .	320 00	Winchester, .	555 00	
Townsend, .	552 00	Woburn, . .	3,536 16	
Tyngsborough,	27 87			94,862 68

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket, ...	3,565 87

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Bellingham, .	$338 00	Milton, . .	$300 00	
Braintree, .	1,200 00	Needham, .	950 00	
Brookline, .	700 00	Norfolk, . .	176 00	
Canton, . .	1,160 50	Norwood, .	64 00	
Cohasset, . .	606 00	Quincy, . .	3,000 00	
Dedham, . .	600 00	Randolph, .	3,472 98	
Dover, . .	312 00	Sharon, . .	750 00	
Foxborough, .	1,100 00	Stoughton, .	2,208 80	
Franklin, . .	1,008 00	Walpole, . .	265 40	
Hyde Park, .	900 00	West Roxbury,	1,300 00	
Holbrook, .	600 00	Weymouth, .	5,500 00	
Medway, . .	1,447 97	Wrentham, .	425 00	
Medfield, . .	240 00			28,624 65

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Abington, . .	$4,450 00	Hingham, .	$1,832 46	
Bridgewater, .	1,051 00	Kingston, .	610 00	
Carver, . .	700 00	Lakeville, .	400 00	
Duxbury, . .	1,924 50	Marion, . .	328 00	
E. Bridgewater,	1,332 00	Marshfield, .	750 00	
Halifax, . .	387 33	Mattapoisett, .	724 00	
Hanover, . .	1,600 00	Middleborough,	1,595 73	
Hanson, . .	1,000 00	N. Bridgewater,	3,200 00	
Carried for'd, .	. .	. . . .	. .	$311,067 91

STATEMENT XI. **War Expenses.** DETAILS 151.

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS—*Continued.*

PLYMOUTH COUNTY—*Concluded.*

Brought for'd, .	. .	. . . . .	. .	$311,067 91
Pembroke, .	$450 00	Scituate, . .	$900 00	
Plymouth, .	3,889 00	South Scituate,.	1,093 00	
Plympton, .	879 00	Wareham, .	1,862 86	
Rochester, .	686 00	W.Bridgewater	600 00	
				32,244 88

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Boston, . .	$81,600 00	Revere, . .	$192 00	
Chelsea, . .	6,400 00			88,192 00

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Ashburnham, .	$1,317 00	Northborough,.	$900 00	
Athol, . .	744 33	Northbridge, .	900 00	
Auburn, . .	200 00	N. Brookfield, .	914 00	
Barre, . .	850 00	Oakham, . .	200 00	
Berlin, . .	468 00	Oxford, . .	1,200 00	
Blackstone, .	937 00	Paxton, . .	100 00	
Bolton, . .	400 00	Petersham, .	533 07	
Boylston,. .	40 00	Phillipston, .	50 00	
Brookfield, .	1,200 00	Princeton, .	292 80	
Charlton,. .	1,100 00	Royalston, .	200 00	
Clinton, . .	2,500 00	Rutland, . .	222 65	
Dana, . .	516 00	Shrewsbury, .	690 00	
Douglas, . .	350 00	Southborough,.	668 00	
Dudley, . .	450 00	Southbridge, .	525 00	
Fitchburg, .	4,300 00	Spencer, . .	1,200 00	
Gardner, . .	1,040 80	Sterling, . .	606 00	
Grafton, .	1,100 00	Sturbridge, .	311 50	
Hardwick, .	294 00	Sutton, . .	450 00	
Harvard, . .	200 00	Templeton, .	537 00	
Holden, . .	600 00	Upton, . .	868 90	
Hubbardston, .	627 00	Uxbridge, .	850 00	
Lancaster, .	800 00	Warren, . .	74 00	
Leicester, .	650 00	Webster, . .	900 00	
Leominster, .	1,450 00	Westborough, .	624 00	
Lunenburg, .	800 00	West Boylston,.	900 00	
Mendon, . .	300 00	W. Brookfield, .	800 00	
Milford, . .	4,900 00	Westminster, .	900 00	
Millbury,. .	1,300 00	Winchendon, .	1,220 20	
New Braintree,	154 00	Worcester, .	11,000 00	
				58,225 25
Carried for'd, .	. .	. . . . .	. .	$489,730 04

STATEMENT XI. **War Expenses.** DETAILS 152 AND 153.

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS—*Concluded*

Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$489,730 04
RECAPITULATION OF COUNTIES.		
County of Barnstable, ...	$6,903 33	
County of Berkshire, ...	16,642 19	
County of Bristol, ...	30,919 70	
County of Dukes, ...	1,214 27	
County of Essex, ...	96,349 97	
County of Franklin, ...	8,158 73	
County of Hampden, ...	14,056 45	
County of Hampshire, ...	9,770 07	
County of Middlesex, ...	94,862 68	
County of Nantucket, ...	3,565 87	
County of Norfolk, ...	28,624 65	
County of Plymouth, ...	32,244 88	
County of Suffolk, ...	88,192 00	
County of Worcester, ...	58,225 25	
	$489,730 04	
Amount paid sundry parties per Special Resolves, ...	579 00	579 00
	$490,309 04	$490,309 04

DETAILS No. 152.

BOUNTIES OF MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS.

[Acts 1863, Chaps. 91 and 254; 1873, Chap. 50.]

Amount paid Martin Woods, U. S. Navy, ...	100 00

DETAILS No. 153.

EMPLOYMENT BUREAU FOR SOLDIERS.

[Res. 1873, Chap. 17; Acts 1873, Chap. 334.]

Amount of Appropriation paid Treasurer, ...	3,000 00
Total War Expenses, ...	$493,409 04

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.

DETAILS No. 154.

STATE POLICE.

[Acts 1871, Chap. 394; 1872, Chap. 355; 1873, Chaps. 10, 114 and 336.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
James L. Bates—			
Compensation,	$655 00		
Travelling Expenses,	24 00		
		$679 00	
John W. Kimball—			
Compensation,	$665 00		
Travelling Expenses,	332 01		
		997 01	
Martin Griffin—			
Compensation,		660 00	
			$2,336 01

CONSTABLES.	Compensation.	Travelling Expenses.	Totals.
George W. Boynton, Chief,	$3,000 00	$98 25	$3,098 25
Gustavus Andrews,	1,200 00	247 42	1,447 42
Richard F. Andrews,	703 22	–	703 22
William H. H. Allen,	432 25	6 60	438 85
Thomas P. Bagley,	1,200 00	256 51	1,456 51
Christopher T. Bailey,	1,200 00	464 02	1,664 02
Melvin Beal,	1,200 00	194 30	1,394 30
Josiah A. Bean,	1,200 00	200 82	1,400 82
Harvey H. Billings,	600 00	143 65	743 65
William C. Bowler,	516 66	25 75	542 41
Abijah Brown,	1,200 00	371 30	1,571 30
John F. Browne,	1,200 00	110 65	1,310 65
Benjamin F. Baker,	1,200 00	252 20	1,452 20
Horace W. Bush,	1,200 00	216 65	1,416 65
Aaron Barton,	1,200 00	94 75	1,294 75
George A. Bates,	1,200 00	93 30	1,293 30
George N Bramhall,	1,200 00	211 00	1,411 00
Frank J. Borlen,	1,200 00	67 65	1,267 65
Charles Booth,	461 29	1 00	462 29
James B. Collingwood,	1,200 00	391 40	1,591 40
Stephen C. Couch,	700 00	144 89	844 89
Robert Crossman, 2d,	1,200 00	165 45	1,365 45
Kilburn R. Clifford,	1,200 00	357 40	1,557 40

STATE POLICE—*Continued.*

CONSTABLES.	Compensation.	Travelling Expenses.	Total.
Patrick H. Casey,	$1,200 00	$134 00	$1,334 00
Charles A. Cannon,	1,153 33	100 25	1,253 58
Harrison H. Comings,	1,200 00	159 60	1,359 60
Reuben M. Colby,	1,132 28	243 50	1,375 78
A. J. Colgan,	313 33	1 00	314 33
Harrison G. Cole,	461 29	12	461 41
Daniel A. Cronin,	435 48	6 09	441 57
Sidney M. Copeland,	438 71	6 80	445 51
Charles W. Davis,	1,200 00	359 80	1,559 80
David Dean,	1,200 00	170 80	1,370 80
James M. Drennan,	1,200 00	177 25	1,377 25
Jason L. Dexter,	1,200 00	127 05	1,327 05
John A. Daly,	700 00	3 45	703 45
Charles A. Davis,	295 12	8 25	303 37
Charles P. Dodge,	1,100 00	216 65	1,316 65
George Dunham,	583 26	34 60	617 86
Benjamin P. Eldridge,	1,200 00	305 98	1,505 98
Raymond Ellington,	1,200 00	198 75	1,398 75
Samuel J. Fletcher,	1,200 00	395 60	1,595 60
Napoleon B. Furnald,	1,200 00	372 50	1,572 50
Andrew G. Garey,	1,200 00	465 20	1,665 20
John Green,	1,200 00	25 70	1,225 70
John E. Gilman,	625 80	–	625 80
William H. Gertz,	500 00	40 55	540 55
Harvey C. Gifford,	438 71	2 90	441 61
Edmund H. Gray,	690 00	3 20	693 20
Albert Gilman,	690 00	6 70	696 70
George W. Geary,	686 60	234 40	921 00
Charles F. Hammond,	1,200 00	349 62	1,549 62
Charles W. Hastings,	1,200 00	296 68	1,496 68
Hosea C. Hoyt,	1,200 00	198 87	1,398 87
Francis Hinckley,	1,200 00	223 71	1,423 71
Edward P. Howe,	1,200 00	216 35	1,416 35
Henry S. Hitchcock,	1,200 00	152 92	1,352 92
Richard C. Hale,	1,200 00	179 10	1,379 10
Joel A Hunter,	1,200 00	387 95	1,587 95
Edward W. Hudson,	326 66	6 62	333 28
James P. J. Haney,	336 66	2 00	338 66
Martin V. B. Hersom,	461 29	4 00	465 29
Simon B. Harris,	422 58	11 70	434 28
Hiram N. Harriman,	400 00	25 05	425 05
Henry F. Hutchinson,	1,100 00	153 50	1,253 50
Charles M. Howe,	683 33	161 00	844 33
Isaiah C. Inman,	1,200 00	195 20	1,395 20
Daniel C. Jones,	1,200 00	110 20	1,310 20
William K. Jones,	1,200 00	135 32	1,335 32
Nathaniel M. Jackman,	1,042 84	33 20	1,076 04
Augustus W. Keene,	1,200 00	284 72	1,484 72
Austin W. Kellogg,	1,100 00	211 15	1,311 15
John Kennealy,	690 00	1 80	691 80

STATEMENT XI. **Reformatory, &c.** DETAILS 154.

STATE POLICE—*Continued.*

CONSTABLES.	Compensation.	Travelling Expenses.	Total.
John E. Killian,	$86 66	–	$86 66
William E. Lewis,	1,200 00	$242 00	1,442 00
Thomas H. Lucy,	306 66	1 05	307 71
Uriah Macoy,	1,200 00	308 30	1,508 30
Benjamin H. Matthews,	1,200 00	283 42	1,483 42
Joseph A. Moore,	1,200 00	92 25	1,292 25
William S. McFarlin,	1,200 00	206 20	1,406 20
Frederick A. Marsh,	703 22	18 05	721 27
James H. McGuire,	454 84	–	454 84
Michael Meade,	700 00	9 80	709 80
Hugh B. Miller,	474 24	50 75	524 99
William McKay,	200 00	38 60	238 60
George H. Morse,	473 29	97 80	571 09
Edwin D. McFarland,	29 03	8 90	37 93
John S. McAdoo,	850 00	161 41	1,011 41
Joseph Neenan,	1,200 00	153 49	1,353 49
Edward L. Noyes,	700 00	22 00	722 00
Daniel Noonan,	700 00	40	700 40
George H. Phelps,	1,200 00	317 80	1,517 80
Hollis C. Pinkham,	1,200 00	352 65	1,552 65
Isaac Porter,	1,200 00	232 10	1,432 10
George C. Pratt,	1,200 00	474 25	1,674 25
Micah B. Priest,	1,200 00	280 66	1,480 66
Moses H. Pease,	1,200 00	474 05	1,674 05
Chase Philbrick,	1,161 29	247 79	1,409 08
Albert Pinder,	864 34	97 55	961 89
Pembroke S. Rich,	1,200 00	284 15	1,484 15
George A. Randall,	1,074 19	147 80	1,221 99
Benjamin B. Roberts,	1,200 00	33 62	1,233 62
George F. Raymond,	703 22	3 55	706 77
Francis M. Smith,	1,200 00	434 61	1,634 61
Solomon Shumway,	1,200 00	156 50	1,356 50
John E. Smith,	1,200 00	128 20	1,328 20
Elijah N. Sampson,	1,200 00	56 11	1,256 11
Albert P. Sampson,	1,100 00	141 15	1,241 15
Edward E. Souther,	690 32	33 96	724 28
William M. Strachan,	700 00	7 40	707 40
Henry C. Snell,	313 33	62 15	375 48
John B. Smithers,	306 66	17 59	324 25
Arthur H. Smith,	300 00	28 40	328 40
John E. Tidd,	1,200 00	205 87	1,405 87
William N. Tyler,	1,200 00	131 46	1,331 46
Samuel W. Tuck,	1,200 00	193 70	1,393 70
William H. Tozer,	1,200 00	52 50	1,252 50
John S. Tobey,	716 10	14 35	730 45
George G. Trull,	703 23	6 25	709 48
John Tewksbury,	454 84	–	454 84
James P. Wade,	1,200 00	333 96	1,533 96
John M. Whitcomb,	670 00	132 75	802 75
Lewis R. Whittaker,	1,200 00	108 40	1,308 40

STATE POLICE—*Concluded.*

CONSTABLES.	Compensation.	Travelling Expenses.	Total.
Samuel A. Waterman,	$700 00	–	$700 00
Clark Waters,	703 33	$21 00	724 33
William H. Warner,	438 71	7 10	445 81
Henry P. Weale,	330 00	–	330 00
	$117,628 19	$18,170 11	$135,798 30
Total compensation,		$117,628 19	
travelling expenses,		18,170 11	
		$135,798 30	
INCIDENTAL AND CONTINGENT.			
Patrick Mellady, Messenger,	$960 00		
John W. F. Stodder, Store-keeper,	420 00		
Rent, of all kinds,	6,220 63		
Printing Blanks. Circulars, &c.,	1,896 80		
Postage, Telegrams and Express,	408 21		
Stationery, Newspapers, Directories, &c.,	151 31		
Fuel, Gas, Water and Ice,	390 79		
Care and Cleaning of Office,	164 90		
Assistance, Evidence and Pictures of Thieves,	224 95		
Vest Buttons, Badges and Silver Chains,	195 50		
Office Furniture and Repairs,	166 06		
Diaries, Blank and Record Books,	352 38		
Analyzing Ale, Bitters, &c.,	278 00		
Witnesses,	44 05		
Meals of Men at Worcester,	24 00		
Removing Ashes, &c.,	25 50		
Miscellaneous,	36 32		
		11,959 40	
Compensation and Expenses of Police Commissioners, from page 170,		2,336 01	
Total Expenses of State Police,			$150,093 71
Amount carried forward,			$150,093 71

DETAILS No. 155.

STATE PRISON.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 303; 1873, Chap. 32.]

Amount brought forward, ...		. .	$150,093 71
S. E. Chamberlain, Warden, . .	$3,500 00		
Almon Hale, Deputy Warden, . .	1,766 68		
William Peirce, Clerk, . . .	2,000 00		
W. W. Colburn, Chaplain, 3 months,	500 00		
L S. B. Spear, Chaplain, 9 months, .	1,500 00		
John G. Dearborn, Physician, 1 mo.,	83 33		
Anson P. Hooker, Physician, 11 mo.,	916 67		
Francis Beverstock, Turnkey, . .	1,125 03		
E. S. Darling, Turnkey, . . .	1,166 68		
Joseph Fuller, Turnkey, . . .	1,166 68		
C. W. Gale, Turnkey, . . .	1,166 68		
George A. Lounsberry, Turnkey, .	1,166 68		
Jos. W. Owens, Turnkey, . . .	1,125 03		
Samuel I. Pearl, Turnkey, . .	1,160 23		
Wm. B. Ramsell, Turnkey, . .	1,166 68		
Joshua B. Rea, Turnkey, . . .	1,161 96		
I. F. Simonds, Turnkey, . . .	1,141 38		
David Sergant, Turnkey, . . .	458 35		
Amos P. Wood, Turnkey, . . .	1,096 79		
George F. Ball, Watchman, . .	951 15		
Nahum A. Doe, Watchman, . .	1,066 68		
Thomas Devens, Watchman, . .	1,007 80		
John W. Ellis, Watchman, . .	1,066 68		
J. B. Erskine, Watchman, . .	983 33		
Nathan J. Gould, Watchman, . .	1,066 68		
H. W. Hunting, Watchman, . .	1,066 68		
Thomas W. Lord, Watchman, . .	1,066 68		
George W. Norris, Watchman, .	1,063 62		
Jas. H. Piper, Watchman, . .	1,061 30		
Thomas Preston, Watchman, . .	1,066 68		
S. P. Richmond, Watchman, . .	988 33		
B. F. Russell, Watchman, . . .	1,066 68		
S. D. Seavey, Watchman, . . .	1,066 68		
C. H. Campbell, Asst. Watchman, .	866 68		
Wm. E. Hough, Asst. Watchman, .	821 10		
A. E. May, Assistant Watchman, .	575 80		
Geo. A. McDonald, Asst. Watchman,	866 68		
Jas. F. Moore, Assistant Watchman,	666 67		
Geo. A Ordway, Asst. Watchman, .	733 34		
Geo. P. Smith, Asst Watchman, .	595 16		
John E. Shaw, Turnkey, . . .	458 35		
M. H. Davis, Watchman, . . .	250 02		
B. O. Lowe, Watchman, . . .	333 36		
C. H. Kidder, Asst. Watchman, .	152 66		
Wm. H. Huntoon, Asst. Watchman,	66 67		
E. O. Hyde, Asst. Watchman, . .	150 00		
Robert Huckins, Asst. Watchman, .	75 00		
		$44,569 31	
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$44,569 31	$150,093 71

STATE PRISON—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$44,569 31	$150,093 71
INSPECTORS.			
Harmon Hall,	$200 00		
Weston Lewis,	200 00		
L. L. Goodspeed, 9 months,	150 00		
E. L. Norton, 3 months,	50 00		
		600 00	
BEDDING AND CLOTHING.			
Cotton Goods,	$1,925 60		
Woollen Goods,	634 45		
Blankets,	2,303 00		
Shoes, Leather and Shoe Stock,	1,813 24		
Ready-made Clothing, Hats, &c.,	719 81		
Yarn and Thread,	1,366 09		
Sewing,	220 26		
Sundries,	111 99		
		9,094 44	
PROVISIONS AND GROCERIES.			
Flour,	$9,946 60		
Beef, Mutton and Poultry,	5,233 96		
Potatoes and Vegetables,	7,292 70		
Salt Pork, Briskets, &c.,	5,401 37		
Molasses,	2,793 99		
Beans and Pease,	2,358 85		
Rice,	1,254 80		
Indian and Rye Meal,	657 60		
Salt and Fresh Fish,	656 75		
Sundry other Groceries,	1,734 43		
		37,331 05	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Boards, Planks and Shingles,	$836 21		
Bricks,	213 07		
Sundries,	185 42		
		1,234 70	
EDUCATIONAL.			
Teachers,	$283 00		
School and other Books,	331 60		
Stationery,	35 50		
Sundries,	10 00		
		660 10	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.			
Coal, Wood, Coke and Charcoal,	$5,057 06		
Water and Ice,	7,911 06		
Gas,	2,324 44		
Gas and Steam Fittings, Grates, &c.,	314 95		
Amounts carried forward,	$15,607 51	$93,489 60	$150,093 71

STATE PRISON—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$15,607 51	$93,489 60	$150,093 71
Engineer and Hostler,	1,519 99		
Soap and Material,	704 23		
Printing, Stationery and Blank Books,	313 51		
Advertising and Postage,	305 37		
Brushes,	344 72		
Oats, Corn and Meal,	225 94		
Tin-plate and Iron-ware,	442 36		
Lime, Cement and Sand,	184 04		
Hard-ware, Knives and Forks,	566 08		
Harnesses, Wheelwright and Carriage Work,	358 78		
Medicines,	358 95		
Surgical Instruments, Spectacles and Razors,	77 95		
Glass, Furniture and Crockery-ware,	121 09		
Paints, Oils and Varnish,	276 31		
Heating Foundry,	500 00		
Music Director,	62 49		
Mass. General Hospital,	80 00		
Stove for Octagon,	60 00		
Straw, Hay and Oats,	890 40		
Commissioners on Lunacy,	32 00		
Burial of Convicts,	95 00		
Arrest of Convicts,	41 00		
Transportation of Prisoners,	299 05		
Convicts, when discharged from Prison,	444 00		
Sundries,	1,431 72		
		25,142 49	
		$118,632 09	
Estimated Balance,		1,367 91	
Total Expenses State Prison,			120,000 00

DETAILS No. 156.

STATE WORKHOUSE, BRIDGEWATER.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 71; Acts 1866, Chap. 198; 1872, Chap. 45; 1873, Chap. 32.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Nahum Leonard and Wife, Superintendent and Matron,	$2,350 00		
William C. Howland, Assistant Superintendent,	800 00		
Edward Sawyer, Physician,	600 00		
M. Robinson, Consulting Physician,	25 00		
Ebenezer Gay, Chaplain,	200 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$3,975 00		$270,093 71

BRIDGEWATER WORKHOUSE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$3,975 00	. .	$270,093 71
M. A. Ripley, Farmer,	337 50		
J. R. Reynolds, Farmer,	475 00		
Isaac Cottle, Farmer,	430 83		
John Gorman, Farmer,	100 00		
Edwin Wells, Farmer,	375 33		
Edward Ellis, Engineer,	337 50		
John W. Hannum, Engineer,	125 00		
P. O'Brien, Baker,	360 00		
Daniel Leary, Hospital Steward,	162 00		
A. Luke, Stone Mason,	257 50		
Dennis Cook, Stone Mason,	180 25		
E. B. Carll, Carpenter,	103 75		
A. D. Grant, Watchman,	300 00		
John L. Gifford and Wife, Assistant Farmer and Matron,	166 67		
Luther Glover and Wife, Farmer and Matron,	311 50		
Lemuel French and Wife, Baker and Matron,	76 75		
Angie Dresser, Matron,	138 00		
Sarah D. Bowles, Matron,	300 00		
Ann Youdell, Matron,	286 00		
Margaret Youdell, Matron,	260 00		
S A. Rowell, Matron,	209 00		
M. A. French, Matron,	62 50		
Helen S. Dunbar, Matron,	50 00		
Lucy Robinson, Matron,	90 00		
Robert Gallivan, Watchman,	70 00		
S. F. Reals, Shoemaker,	50 00		
S. W. Bowles, Teacher,	130 00		
Sundry other persons,	361 74		
		$10,081 82	
INSPECTORS.			
Joseph B. Thaxter,	$160 00		
John B. Hathaway,	160 00		
Joshua E. Crane,	160 00		
		480 00	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.			
Flour,	$5,016 57		
Groceries and Chocolate,	4,111 43		
Dry Goods, Bedding, &c.,	3,670 13		
Farm Wagons,	167 00		
Leather, Shoes and Findings,	964 01		
Transportation of Merchandise,	1,705 93		
Blacksmith and Carriage Work,	158 72		
Cutlery, Hardware and other Ware,	910 23		
Baskets, Brooms and Brushes,	75 25		
Amounts carried forward,	$16,779 27	$10,561 82	$270,093 71

BRIDGEWATER WORKHOUSE—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$16,779 27	$10,561 82	$270,093 71
Soap and Material,	113 58		
Plants, Seed and Farm Tools,	322 63		
Medicines and Hospital Stores,	624 46		
Books, Papers, Stationery, &c.,	260 86		
Repairs and Findings for Sewing Machines,	59 66		
Repairing Roof,	296 40		
Repairing Steam-Heating Apparatus,	451 92		
Tobacco, Snuff and Pipes,	260 86		
Lime and Cement,	195 31		
Miscellaneous,	151 31		
Grain, Meal, Fine Feed, &c.,	2,063 25		
Crackers,	80 00		
Beef,	2,064 45		
Meat,	434 76		
Fish,	127 40		
Poultry,	65 01		
Clothing and Blankets,	272 63		
Oils, Fuel and Lights,	3,129 94		
Clerical Services,	100 00		
Harnesses and Repairs,	47 00		
Labor on Farm,	94 76		
Plumbing,	563 66		
Travelling Expenses for Inmates,	107 05		
Writing Books and Printing,	105 46		
Bedding and Furniture,	617 70		
Fertilizers, Horse-Rakes and Tedders,	402 63		
Lightning-rods,	475 00		
Live Stock,	310 00		
Arresting Elopers,	34 90		
Timber, Plank and Sawing,	340 97		
Paint and Labor,	321 78		
Postage,	43 21		
Inventory of Property,	100 00		
		31,417 82	
Total Expenses of Bridgewater Workhouse,			41,979 64

DETAILS No. 157.

STATE REFORM SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 76; Acts 1872, Chap. 68; 1873, Chap. 32.]

SALARIES OF OFFICERS AND ASSISTANTS.			
Benj. Evans, Superintendent, and H. M. Evans, Matron,	$945 00		
A. G. Shepard, Superintendent, and Mrs. A. G. Shepard, Matron,	1,316 81		
Amounts carried forward,	$2,261 81	. .	$312,073 35

STATE REFORM SCHOOL—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$2,261 81	. . .	$312,073 35
N. C. Page, Assistant Superintendent,	306 67		
William Scott, Asst. Superintendent,	501 73		
E. B. Harvey, Physician, . . .	104 17		
H. A. Jewett, Physician, . . .	701 44		
George C. Davis, Treasurer, . .	166 66		
Frank A. Covell, Teacher, . .	100 00		
H. F. Davis, Teacher, . . .	270 66		
George E. Adams, Teacher, . .	83 32		
W. L. Miller, Teacher and extra Hall work, ...	701 44		
Laura Clark, Teacher, . . .	300 61		
E. H. Eaton, ...	17 40		
A. A. Bullard, Teacher, and Overseer of Sewing-room, . . .	239 07		
Lucy Newton, Teacher, . . .	300 61		
M. W. Currier, Teacher, . . .	300 61		
L. L. Corey, Teacher, . . .	252 94		
Mary Staples, Teacher, . . .	201 00		
J. W. Clark, Engineer and Carpenter,	751 85		
A. W. Emerson, Overseer of Chair Shop No. 1, ...	532 00		
Pauline Emerson, Teacher, . .	105 13		
M. C. Dowse, Overseer of Sewing-room, ...	163 60		
J. W. Donovan, Overseer Shoe Shop,	578 93		
A. M. Moore and Wife, charge of Kitchen and Dining-room, . .	751 51		
N. P. Brown and Wife, Master and Matron of Peters House, . .	901 85		
R. F. Bishop and Wife, Master and Matron of Farm House, . .	721 94		
N. W. Brown and Wife, Master and Matron of Garden House, . .	770 86		
J. C. Perkins, man of all work, .	348 48		
M. E. Rice, Watchman, . . .	482 82		
William Woodside, Asst. Watchman,	429 26		
L. C. Dowling, Cook, ...	130 14		
M. E Morgan, Cook, . . .	159 78		
Stephen Armitage, Hall man, . .	242 72		
W. H. Hayes, Carpenter, . . .	257 95		
Charles Hayden, Fireman, . .	189 19		
Mary Holbrook, Seamstress, . .	140 15		
H. L. Chase, Clerk, ...	133 97		
M. L. Goodell, Clerk, . . .	63 26		
Helen T. Fowler, filling vacancies, .	94 85		
A. Wiswall, filling vacancies, . .	76 71		
Sarah Barker, Laundress, . .	183 95		
Charles Scott, Workman, . . .	249 89		
H. P. Tibbets, Assistant Workman,	249 89		
Amounts carried forward,	$15,520 82	. .	$312,073 35

STATEMENT XI. Reformatory, &c. DETAILS 157.

STATE REFORM SCHOOL—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$15,520 82	. .	$312,073 35
James Elwood, Farm hand,	177 38		
W. W. Davis, Farm hand,	221 00		
Samuel Woodside, Farm hand,	105 00		
John Barbour,	126 00		
C. S. Houghton, Farmer,	412 60		
F. C. Ela, Matron,	179 67		
M. McCarty, Farm hand,	237 00		
Farm and Incidental Labor,	1,376 12		
		$18,355 59	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.			
Provisions and Groceries.			
Flour,	$4,138 09		
Meat,	1,879 05		
Sugar, Molasses and Syrup,	1,424 95		
Fish, Fruit and Vegetables,	1,092 66		
Butter and Cheese,	614 17		
Tea and Coffee,	411 16		
Wheat, Rye and Indian Meal,	115 15		
Soap and Lard,	499 31		
Sundries,	1,052 57		
		11,227 11	
Farm and Garden.			
Grain and Hay,	$1,957 30		
Horses, Oxen and Cows,	608 35		
Seed and Fertilizing Machines,	238 76		
Repairing Carts, Carriages and Harnesses,	210 19		
Tools, &c.,	40 39		
Baskets and Ropes,	5 00		
Meadow Hay and Straw,	167 29		
Sundries,	101 34		
		3,328 62	
Clothing.			
Jackets, Pants and Cloth,	$2,012 58		
Flannel,	1,685 33		
Hats, Caps, Socks, &c.,	229 50		
Sundries,	656 72		
		4,584 13	
Furniture.			
Combs, Brooms and Brushes,	$178 29		
Crockery, Glass, Tin and Earthenware,	324 86		
Bedsteads,	38 05		
Sundries,	29 55		
		570 75	
Amounts carried forward,		$38,066 20	$312,073 35

STATE REFORM SCHOOL—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$38,066 20	$312,073 35
Leather and Findings.			
Sole Leather,	$229 11		
Upper Leather,	160 06		
Shoe Strings and Lacings,	14 50		
Shoe Nails, Dies, &c.,	97 38		
Sundries,	88 02		
		589 07	
Fuel and Lights.			
Coal,	$4,511 48		
Gasoline, Kerosene and Lard Oil,	725 90		
Sundries,	35 01		
		5,272 39	
Improvements and Repairs.			
Labor and Material,	$351 04		
Paint,	269 70		
Locks, Bolts, Nails and Screws,	454 44		
Lumber and Lead Pipe,	734 27		
Plumbing,	481 30		
Grates and Castings,	317 05		
Gas-pipes and Fittings,	89 67		
Curtains, Glass and Blinds,	22 53		
Paper Hangings,	19 97		
Sundries,	730 52		
		3,470 49	
Miscellaneous.			
Books, Papers, Stationery and Printing,	$891 77		
Transportation,	791 95		
Travelling Expenses,	563 97		
Conveyance,	169 75		
Chaplain Services,	200 00		
Hospital Stores,	144 99		
Postage, Telegraph and Express,	223 53		
Repairing Hose,	364 30		
Blacksmith work,	471 09		
Slaughtering Beef and Hogs,	105 00		
Trees, Plants and Shrubs,	102 55		
Appraisal,	61 38		
Sundries,	259 53		
		4,349 81	
Total Expenses of Reform School,			51,747 96
Amount carried forward,			$363,821 31

DETAILS No. 158.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 75; Acts 1873, Chap. 32.]

Amounts brought forward,			$363,821 31
SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Marcus Ames, Superintendent and Chaplain,	$1,800 00		
J. L. S. Thompson, Physician,	200 00		
Frederic Whitney, Farmer,	800 00		
L. E Dodge, Acting Assistant,	329 16		
Miss C. V. Drinkwater, Superintendent's Assistant,	329 16		
Frank B. Fay, Treasurer,	200 00		
		$3,658 32	
TEACHERS			
A. F. Clarke,	$101 06		
Mary E. Haynes,	159 23		
A. A. Wilcox,	140 64		
S. J. Buttrick,	96 62		
E. J. Carleton,	62 50		
S. Watson,	62 50		
J. S. Marsh,	112 50		
E. S. Waters,	74 50		
E. A. Thompson,	104 34		
S. B. Watson,	87 49		
S. S. Bassett,	79 17		
A. Bigelow,	6 72		
M. A. Perry,	149 58		
		1,236 85	
MATRONS.			
M. M. Woodbury,	$97 24		
F. V. Greeley,	353 20		
C. J. Walton,	233 32		
L. M. Tolman,	151 49		
H. F. Perry,	40 39		
A. S. Farnsworth,	90 38		
M. McLaughlin,	6 73		
E. D. Holden,	215 38		
A. E. Cogswell,	200 00		
S. B. Watson,	200 00		
S. J. Marsh,	33 33		
E. J. Carleton,	20 83		
S. S. Bassett,	175 00		
S. B. Buttrick,	12 66		
S. E. Harding,	15 38		
		1,845 33	
Amounts carried forward,		$6,740 50	$363,821 31

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$6,740 50	$363,821 31
HOUSEKEEPERS.			
Clara E. Whitney,	$189 58		
L. A. Fogg,	258 33		
L. F. Ayres,	208 61		
M. Boyd,	115 93		
A. Thompson,	258 33		
M. F. Hadley,	137 50		
C. A. Stratton,	137 50		
A. A. Somes,	79 33		
C. L. Babcock,	21 88		
E. Mowry,	64 58		
M. H. Patch,	21 16		
E. K. Carpenter,	41 83		
E. K. Spaulding, Seamstress,	313 18		
F. J. Thayer, Seamstress,	24 16		
L. A. Miller, Seamstress,	137 50		
Albert Tolman, Steward,	100 00		
		2,109 40	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Meat and Provisions,	$1,353 53		
Flour and Sundry Groceries,	3.395 10		
Dry Goods and Clothing,	2,717 71		
Household Furnishing Goods,	111 08		
Labor on Farm,	1,508 59		
Hay, Grain and Feed,	957 67		
Travelling Expenses,	327 32		
Boots, Shoes and Repairing,	402 00		
Medicines and Medical Attendance,	616 42		
Books, Papers, Stationery and Printing,	82 18		
Blacksmithing and Masonry,	268 41		
Stock for Farm,	226 00		
Freight, Express and Postage,	191 52		
Cutlery, Tin, Hard and other Ware,	328 65		
Beds and Bedding,	27 10		
Fuel and Lights,	1,685 72		
Harness and Repairs,	58 57		
Knitting,	50 73		
Painting and Material,	173 75		
Farm Tools and Repairs,	34 96		
Fertilizing, Seed, &c.,	105 64		
Miscellaneous,	217 20		
Carpeting and Mats,	180 62		
Fruit Trees,	41 20		
Soap,	125 00		
		15,186 67	
Total Expenses of Industrial School for Girls,		. .	24,036 57
Amount carried forward,		. .	$387,857 88

DETAILS No. 159.

ARREST OF FUGITIVES.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 177; Acts 1873, Chap. 32.]

Amount brought forward, ...	.	$387,857 88
Warrant, January 9, 1873, for arrest of Samuel K. Elliott: James M. Drennan, Agent— Expenses, ...	$144 50	
Warrant, January 18, 1873, for arrest of John A. Bowdlear: James P. Wade, Agent— Expenses, ...	365 10	
Warrant, January 22, 1873, for arrest of Henry Hutchinson: John F. Ham, Agent— Expenses, ...	126 15	
Warrant, April 2, 1873, for arrest of Frank A. Clemens: William H. Gertz, Agent— Expenses, ...	110 55	
Special Allowance, Resolve 31 of 1873, for arrest of the Grafton Bank Robbers: Asahel P. Squires, Agent— Services and Expenses, ...	841 50	
Warrant, February 19, 1873, for arrest of E. A. Stevens: William G. Ham, Agent— Expenses, ...	88 10	
Warrant, March 14, 1873, for arrest of Ensign Rathbone: Moses H. Pease, Agent— Expenses, ...	35 90	
Warrant, May 6, 1873, for arrest of William O'Brien: John F. Ham, Agent— Expenses, ...	84 85	
Warrant, August 8, 1873, for arrest of Bryan Kelley, J. McGrath and Frank Judge: John F. Ham, Agent— Expenses, ...	122 95	
Warrant, October 31, 1873, for arrest of Louis Conrad: Charles L. Skelton, Agent— Expenses, ...	92 32	
		2,011 92
Amount carried forward, ...	. .	$389,869 80

DETAILS No. 160.

AGENT FOR DISCHARGED CONVICTS.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 178; 1869, Chap. 122; 1871, Chap. 302; 1873, Chap. 32.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$389,869 80
Daniel Russell, Agent, Salary, ...	$1,000 00	
Office Rent and Expenses, ...	243 50	
Tools for sundry parties, ...	351 97	
Fares and Assistance, ...	505 55	
Clothing, ...	659 74	
Board, ...	174 00	
Family stores, ...	20 25	
Travel, Postage and Stationery, . . .	43 10	
		2,998 11

DETAILS No. 161.

COMMISSIONERS OF PRISONS.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 370; 1873, Chap. 10 and 32.]

Joshua Coit, Secretary, Salary, .	$2,000 00		
Travelling Expenses, . .	166 90	$2,166 90	
ADVISORY BOARD.			
Hannah B. Chickering, Travelling Expenses, ...	$130 55		
Clara T. Leonard, Travelling Expenses, ...	74 62		
H. G. Herrick, Travelling Expenses,	61 30	266 47	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Printing and Postage, ...		36 22	
			2,469 59

DETAILS No. 162.

DISCHARGED FEMALE PRISONERS.

[Res. 1873, Chap. 32; Acts 1873, Chap. 334.]

Amount paid Pauline A. Durant and Hannah B. Chickering, for the benefit of discharged female prisoners, . .	1,500 00
Total Reformatory and Correctional Expenses, . .	$396,837 50

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

DETAILS No. 163. WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL. [Res. 1873, Chap. 56; Acts 1873, Chap. 378.]		
Amount paid Trustees, ...		$25,000 00
DETAILS No. 164. STATE PRISON (NEW). [Acts 1873, Chaps. 155 and 334.]		
Commissioners on account of purchase of Site,	$8,000 00	
Travelling Expenses, ...	104 85	
Clerk-hire, ...	250 00	
J. F. C. Hyde, services relating to Site for Prison,	60 00	
Record Book, ...	1 90	
		8,416 75
DETAILS No. 165. TAUNTON LUNATIC HOSPITAL (ENLARGEMENT). [Res. 1873, Chap. 38; Acts 1873, Chap. 334.]		
Stone-work, Masonry and Building, . .	$10,075 71	
Labor, including Carpenter-work, . . .	2,870 73	
Window Frames and Sashes, ...	1,768 60	
Iron Windows, ...	2,548 50	
Freestone, ...	1,400 00	
Slating Roof, ...	2,354 00	
Pipes, Valves, and Cartage on same, . .	2,524 00	
Lumber and Plank, ...	6,112 83	
Granite and Slate, ...	892 45	
Steam-pumps, ...	1,042 58	
Lime and Cement, ...	1,784 20	
Brick, ...	14,270 82	
Bolts, Hardware and Nails, ...	795 09	
Transportation, ...	887 63	
Patent Water Heater and Radiator, . . .	1,234 50	
Architectural Services, ...	1,500 00	
Boiler and Dome, ...	1,448 00	
Oxen, ...	225 00	
Mouldings, ...	433 91	
Tanks, ...	450 00	
Felting, ...	127 40	
Lead, ...	120 80	
Grate Bars, ...	437 51	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$55,304 26	$33,416 75

TAUNTON LUNATIC HOSPITAL—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$55,304 26	$33,416 75
Express and Cartage,	48 60	
Advertising Proposals,	78 01	
Travelling Expenses,	10 00	
Miscellaneous,	46 47	
		55,487 34

DETAILS No. 166.

REFORM SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

[Res. 1873, Chap. 54; Acts 1873, Chap. 378.]

Water-closets,	$1,250 00	
Lumber,	728 45	
Bricks, Lime and Cement,	379 45	
Paints and Oils,	371 91	
Labor,	1,214 85	
Iron, Gas-pipe, etc.,	184 82	
Windows, Stair-rails and Grating,	99 63	
Hydrants, etc.,	165 39	
Hardware and Stall Collars,	70 51	
Steam-trap,	35 38	
		4,500 39

DETAILS No. 167.

BRIDGEWATER NORMAL SCHOOL.

[Res. 1873, Chap. 46; Acts 1873, Chap. 378.]

Amount paid Treasurer of the Board, of Education, on account of addition to the Boarding-house,		30,000 00

DETAILS NO. 168.

NEW LUNATIC HOSPITAL.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 239.]

Commissioners, Travelling Expenses,	$77 70	
Advertising for a Site,	154 26	
Surveying and Levelling,	116 00	
Analysis of Water from Ipswich,	43 00	
Stationery, Telegrams and Express,	8 09	
Incidentals,	10 60	
		409 65
Total for Public Buildings,		$123,814 13

DETAILS No. 169.*

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.

[Acts 1872, Chap. 287 and 360; Res. 1873, Chap. 5.]

Paid George West on contract for graduation of Troy and Greenfield Railroad,	$1,956 96
Paid Fred. Dagenois on contract for graduation of Troy and Greenfield Railroad,	163 28
Paid for Engineering, &c.,	24,294 24
	$26,414 48

DETAILS No. 170.

SHERIFFS' ACCOUNTS.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 157; Acts 1873, Chap. 50.]

Distributing Proclamations and returning votes,	$121 48

DETAILS No. 171.

CORPORATION TAX.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 283.]

Amount paid Cities and Towns, as follows:—

Abington,	$753 08	Attleborough,	$1,719 36
Acton,	548 20	Auburn,	87 99
Acushnet,	141 12	Ayer,	102 36
Adams,	1,898 22	Barnstable,	3,165 43
Agawam,	172 39	Barre,	952 79
Amesbury,	980 94	Bedford,	77 99
Amherst,	570 43	Belchertown,	93 73
Andover,	7,151 83	Bellingham,	8 11
Arlington,	2,024 17	Belmont,	2,203 09
Ashburnham,	451 96	Berkley,	15 75
Ashby,	184 97	Berlin,	134 08
Ashland,	251 75	Bernardston,	137 33
Athol,	1,037 51	Beverly,	7,429 62

* This Detail shows amounts paid from the revenue, for further expenses on account of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel. (See Detail 208.)

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Billerica,	$902 58	Dennis,	$1,045 46
Blackstone,	754 50	Dighton,	357 27
Blandford,	25	Douglas,	151 96
Bolton,	143 07	Dover,	84 65
Boston,	322,772 50	Dracut,	182 62
Boxborough,	55 12	Dudley,	129 24
Boxford,	20 42	Dunstable,	279 91
Boylston,	59 07	Duxbury,	1,379 73
Bradford,	238 91	E. Bridgewater,	768 16
Braintree,	1,351 12	Eastham,	260 86
Brewster,	610 47	Easthampton,	2,956 52
Bridgewater,	4,491 25	Easton,	6,535 10
Brighton,	4,893 18	Edgartown,	421 18
Brimfield,	250 76	Egremont,	63 66
Brookfield,	475 07	Enfield,	759 23
Brookline,	34,960 59	Essex,	141 70
Burlington,	37 61	Everett,	609 25
Cambridge,	21,808 12	Fairhaven,	614 99
Canton,	1,399 60	Fall River,	11,978 93
Carlisle,	60 59	Falmouth,	4,404 04
Carver,	387 31	Fitchburg,	6,063 75
Charlemont,	1 80	Foxborough,	47 90
Charlestown,	10,894 91	Framingham,	2,620 66
Charlton,	158 35	Franklin,	85 25
Chatham,	47 62	Freetown,	221 90
Chelmsford,	1,185 51	Gardner,	480 30
Chelsea,	2,936 13	Georgetown,	157 31
Cheshire,	76 44	Gill,	25 56
Chester,	43 26	Gloucester,	3,221 27
Chicopee,	1,438 14	Gosnold,	10 42
Chilmark,	133 78	Grafton,	1,272 36
Clinton,	1,524 59	Granby,	64 28
Cohasset,	1,925 29	Granville,	24 30
Colrain,	111 22	Great Barrington,	1,643 37
Concord,	2,645 80	Greenfield,	1,561 12
Conway,	17 38	Groton,	6,234 80
Cummington,	57 96	Groveland,	118 41
Dalton,	981 67	Hadley,	142 47
Dana,	4 44	Halifax,	61 23
Danvers,	761 86	Hamilton,	13 37
Dartmouth,	1,342 62	Hancock,	103 93
Dedham,	5,341 41	Hanover,	1,197 11
Deerfield,	197 87	Hanson,	282 65

STATEMENT XI. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 171.

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Hardwick,	$111 73	Marlborough,	$236 96
Harvard,	770 21	Marshfield,	576 29
Harwich,	263 78	Mattapoisett,	1,107 93
Hatfield,	301 57	Maynard,	548 28
Haverhill,	2,547 01	Medfield,	473 69
Heath,	2 00	Medford,	2,934 84
Hingham,	3,236 02	Medway,	540 40
Hinsdale,	730 72	Melrose,	724 03
Holden,	12 78	Mendon,	240 91
Holliston,	85 15	Methuen,	360 73
Holyoke,	3,720 82	Middleborough,	2,367 29
Holbrook,	2,072 13	Middleton,	49 63
Hopkinton,	131 28	Milford,	1,876 85
Hubbardston,	58 64	Millbury,	255 70
Hudson,	161 24	Milton,	5,332 53
Huntington,	169 56	Monson,	946 59
Hyde Park,	1,623 19	Montague,	186 23
Ipswich,	707 73	Monterey,	5 43
Kingston,	2,975 46	Nahant,	17,388 01
Lakeville,	211 92	Nantucket,	3,116 12
Lancaster,	1,768 08	Natick,	527 57
Lanesborough,	2 17	Needham,	747 31
Lawrence,	3,499 04	New Bedford,	17,681 08
Lee,	770 54	New Braintree,	19 29
Leicester,	1,353 05	New Marlborough,	21 33
Lenox,	275 84	New Salem,	33 80
Leominster,	2,325 21	Newbury,	381 74
Leverett,	21 38	Newburyport,	5,395 80
Lexington,	798 57	Newton,	16,112 21
Leyden,	48	Norfolk,	19 26
Lincoln,	746 11	North Andover,	931 09
Littleton,	358 07	North Bridgewater,	752 52
Longmeadow,	1,028 76	North Brookfield,	631 53
Lowell,	22,635 54	North Reading,	58 03
Ludlow,	12 27	Northampton,	4,816 63
Lunenburg,	288 22	Northborough,	763 24
Lynn,	3,133 08	Northbridge,	6,384 97
Lynnfield,	585 50	Northfield,	253 74
Malden,	2,586 87	Norton,	124 19
Manchester,	357 19	Norwood,	339 04
Mansfield,	282 37	Oakham,	17 06
Marblehead,	2,453 51	Orange,	2,810 74
Marion,	1 33	Orleans,	375 34

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Otis,	$0 12	South Scituate,	$1,382 68
Oxford,	1,196 39	Southborough,	199 33
Palmer,	221 84	Southbridge,	830 14
Paxton,	21	Southampton,	26 54
Peabody,	2,628 50	Southwick,	13 96
Pembroke,	76 18	Spencer,	464 94
Pepperell,	848 70	Springfield,	27,202 95
Petersham,	144 16	Sterling,	831 26
Phillipston,	6 80	Stockbridge,	4,329 56
Pittsfield,	2,663 34	Stoneham,	207 81
Plainfield,	241 99	Stoughton,	1,040 26
Plymouth,	5,117 93	Stow,	199 95
Plympton,	55 56	Sturbridge,	118 70
Princeton,	133 34	Sudbury,	397 82
Provincetown,	623 56	Sunderland,	64 21
Quincy,	3,287 00	Sutton,	39 86
Randolph,	2,061 00	Swampscott,	2,196 69
Raynham,	2,028 91	Swanzey,	513 16
Reading,	467 79	Taunton,	10,486 00
Rehoboth,	24 90	Templeton,	375 74
Revere,	25 58	Tewksbury,	908 31
Rochester,	146 92	Tisbury,	452 25
Rockport,	595 84	Topsfield,	227 47
Rowley,	72 64	Townsend,	54 57
Royalston,	158 60	Truro,	36 39
Russell,	27 14	Tyngsborough,	134 31
Rutland,	5 74	Tyringham,	279 65
Salem,	20,265 59	Upton,	44 96
Salisbury,	350 39	Uxbridge,	846 49
Sandwich,	477 61	Wakefield,	4,336 07
Saugus,	75 64	Wales,	83 66
Scituate,	460 70	Walpole,	863 29
Seekonk,	1 30	Waltham,	8,030 77
Sharon,	177 79	Ware,	1,194 30
Sheffield,	770 86	Wareham,	1,589 11
Shelburne,	985 37	Warren,	528 26
Sherborn,	320 45	Warwick,	44 48
Shirley,	317 07	Washington,	21 38
Shrewsbury,	109 63	Watertown,	3,589 99
Shutesbury,	55	Wayland,	354 31
Somerset,	1,002 26	Webster,	8,502 84
Somerville,	3,337 34	Wellfleet,	461 92
South Hadley,	1,548 77	Wendell,	25 29

CORPORATION TAX—*Concluded.*

Wenham,	$140 81	Whately,	$20 84
Westhampton,	15 85	Wilbraham,	85 91
West Boylston,	673 83	Williamsburg,	208 55
W. Bridgewater,	418 98	Williamstown,	132 43
West Brookfield,	240 20	Wilmington,	113 12
West Newbury,	252 94	Winchendon,	1,134 17
West Roxbury,	21,435 96	Winchester,	1,949 66
West Springfield,	1,659 08	Winthrop,	130 91
West Stockbridge,	84 51	Woburn,	1,930 80
Westborough,	365 37	Worcester,	40,176 81
Westfield,	1,501 79	Wrentham,	577 51
Westford,	921 84	Yarmouth,	844 64
Westminster,	102 40	Sutton Cranberry Co.,	28 98
Weston,	3,124 67		
Westport,	91 04		$899,376 59
Weymouth,	2,204 47		

DETAILS No. 172.

GRATUITIES.

[Res. 1873, Chaps. 25, 63 and 64; Acts 1873, Chaps. 334 and 378.]

Paid M. Matheson, 1st Battalion Cavalry, M. V. M.,	$1,000 00
H. F. Hale, 4th Light Battery, M. V. M.,	300 00
A. Bradbury, 4th Light Battery, M. V. M.,	150 00
	$1,450 00

DETAILS No. 173.

NATIONAL BANK TAX.

Amounts paid to the following named Cities and Towns:—

Ayer,	$53 39	Amesbury,	$995 02
Abington,	1,426 32	Amherst,	1,107 82
Acton,	444 10	Andover,	5,281 51
Acushnet,	688 89	Arlington,	2,124 96
Adams,	16 94	Ashburnham,	191 15
Agawam,	925 87	Ashby,	393 67
Alford,	216 77	Ashfield,	335 50

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Ashland,	$179 83	Cheshire,	$757 65
Athol,	161 61	Chester,	40 41
Attleborough,	405 06	Chesterfield,	456 04
Auburn,	292 53	Chicopee,	1,176 97
Barnstable,	3,782 50	Chilmark,	226 91
Barre,	648 92	Clinton,	421 42
Becket,	294 67	Cohasset,	1,129 70
Bedford,	232 88	Colrain,	246 76
Belchertown,	550 54	Concord,	1,390 54
Bellingham,	187 51	Conway,	403 96
Belmont,	2,940 12	Cummington,	16 44
Berkley,	271 29	Dalton,	702 46
Berlin,	375 73	Dana,	94 40
Bernardston,	710 87	Danvers,	2,430 58
Beverly,	5,400 23	Dartmouth,	2,940 86
Billerica,	2,069 61	Dedham,	3,928 58
Blackstone,	430 72	Deerfield,	1,889 55
Blandford,	195 80	Dennis,	2,599 11
Bolton,	608 31	Dighton,	998 76
Boston,	23,262 21	Douglas,	142 45
Boxborough,	52 01	Dover,	271 88
Boxford,	336 67	Dracut,	924 97
Boylston,	342 92	Dudley,	124 09
Bradford,	2,296 86	Dunstable,	280 21
Braintree,	1,747 76	Duxbury,	1,393 86
Brewster,	1,156 52	East Bridgewater,	996 71
Bridgewater,	3,326 81	Eastham,	357 29
Brighton,	3,214 71	Easthampton,	931 07
Brimfield,	1,021 39	Easton,	3,127 28
Brookfield,	719 92	Edgartown,	210 63
Brookline,	13,526 41	Egremont,	121 53
Buckland,	178 93	Enfield,	1,405 22
Burlington,	135 25	Essex,	1,598 50
Cambridge,	16,471 17	Everett,	383 93
Canton,	1,321 91	Fairhaven,	2,171 35
Carlisle,	70 10	Falmouth,	3,117 83
Carver,	582 35	Fitchburg,	964 22
Charlemont,	282 46	Foxborough,	417 51
Charlestown,	5,986 71	Framingham,	4,052 37
Charlton,	635 50	Franklin,	380 11
Chatham,	2,351 81	Freetown,	1,194 25
Chelmsford,	2,158 87	Gardner,	292 31
Chelsea,	1,826 62	Georgetown,	274 13

STATEMENT XI. Bank Tax. DETAILS 173.

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Gill,	$286 08	Lawrence,	$1,263 51
Gloucester,	2,331 92	Leicester,	1,971 87
Goshen,	8 44	Lee,	283 70
Grafton,	487 60	Lenox,	949 59
Granby,	562 36	Leominster,	1,346 29
Granville,	118 11	Leverett,	77 21
Great Barrington,	679 75	Lexington,	585 31
Greenfield,	1,236 39	Leyden,	188 37
Greenwich,	246 45	Lincoln,	1,085 35
Groton,	1,328 47	Littleton,	143 30
Groveland,	368 82	Longmeadow,	3,124 05
Hadley,	1,554 34	Lowell,	5,113 40
Halifax,	33 41	Lunenburg,	396 10
Fall River,	131 23	Lynn,	3,884 93
Hamilton,	402 10	Lynnfield,	1,030 00
Hancock,	259 36	Malden,	525 68
Hanover,	898 21	Manchester,	988 70
Hanson,	637 40	Mansfield,	300 32
Hardwick,	1,052 25	Marblehead,	2,016 19
Harvard,	1,257 21	Marion,	820 33
Harwich,	307 37	Marlborough,	96 54
Hatfield,	2,746 24	Marshfield,	435 43
Haverhill,	1,598 40	Mattapoisett,	320 54
Hawley,	8 44	Maynard,	123 48
Heath,	11 82	Medfield,	1,064 09
Hingham,	1,973 80	Medford,	3,416 77
Hinsdale,	75 41	Medway,	1,745 85
Holbrook,	6,774 13	Melrose,	579 18
Holden,	302 66	Mendon,	507 53
Holland,	1 50	Methuen,	447 20
Holliston,	563 87	Middleborough,	1,225 22
Holyoke,	2,218 80	Middlefield,	15 77
Hopkinton,	637 50	Middleton,	139 62
Hubbardston,	338 77	Milford,	1,160 51
Hudson,	262 35	Millbury,	173 55
Hull,	231 86	Milton,	4,774 91
Huntington,	139 74	Monson,	1,581 36
Hyde Park,	774 11	Montague,	950 12
Ipswich,	600 81	Monterey,	86 53
Kingston,	2,910 39	Nahant,	7,943 69
Lakeville,	598 14	Nantucket,	1,442 18
Lancaster,	1,179 06	Natick,	956 99
Lanesborough,	216 05	Needham,	1,299 84

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Continued.*

New Bedford,	$4,850 71	Rehoboth,	$153 19
New Braintree,	403 06	Revere,	132 36
New Marlborough,	237 10	Richmond,	16 60
New Salem,	108 28	Rochester,	135 05
Newbury,	2,106 61	Rockport,	1,348 56
Newburyport,	3,779 52	Rowley,	219 92
Newton,	13,427 61	Royalston,	1,432 73
Norfolk,	339 10	Russell,	52 27
North Andover,	2,822 05	Rutland,	36 27
N. Bridgewater,	1,556 88	Salem,	11,664 75
N. Brookfield,	65 18	Salisbury,	1,435 89
North Reading,	94 63	Sandwich,	978 27
Northampton,	4,156 41	Saugus,	512 45
Northborough,	515 69	Savoy,	52 00
Northbridge,	466 43	Scituate,	809 89
Northfield,	689 83	Seekonk,	44 34
Norton,	722 03	Sharon,	464 87
Norwood,	858 03	Sheffield,	286 82
Oakham,	22 10	Shelburne,	502 14
Orange,	337 20	Sherborn,	655 43
Orleans,	1,373 36	Shirley,	403 76
Otis,	20 14	Shrewsbury,	445 21
Oxford,	211 47	Shutesbury,	51 95
Palmer,	373 43	Somerset,	877 39
Paxton,	68 81	Somerville,	3,846 99
Peabody,	6,222 55	South Hadley,	1,237 55
Pelham,	3 63	South Scituate,	1,529 10
Pembroke,	360 62	Southampton,	270 21
Pepperell,	614 81	Southborough,	785 52
Peru,	29 26	Southbridge,	594 83
Petersham,	388 69	Southwick,	504 25
Phillipston,	134 08	Spencer,	831 16
Pittsfield,	3,548 84	Springfield,	8,672 89
Plainfield,	228 96	Sterling,	1,090 42
Plymouth,	3,313 95	Stockbridge,	1,486 75
Plympton,	106 96	Stoneham,	123 51
Prescott,	12 71	Stoughton,	1,294 79
Princeton,	473 09	Stow,	200 90
Provincetown,	1,109 83	Sturbridge,	415 79
Quincy,	1,732 05	Sudbury,	461 19
Randolph,	4,157 25	Sunderland,	165 42
Raynham,	1,576 50	Sutton,	393 61
Reading,	679 82	Swampscott,	2,346 36

STATEMENT XI. Bank Tax. DETAILS 173.

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Swanzey,	$738 31	West Bridgewater,	$732 23
Taunton,	2,058 40	West Brookfield,	542 70
Templeton,	1,666 54	West Newbury,	1,792 18
Tewksbury,	1,142 22	West Roxbury,	10,244 50
Tisbury,	586 39	West Springfield,	2,550 01
Topsfield,	541 96	West Stockbridge,	139 76
Townsend,	72 08	Westfield,	498 62
Truro,	345 01	Westford,	740 00
Tyngsborough,	113 26	Westhampton,	310 17
Tyringham,	101 38	Westminster,	302 67
Upton,	417 18	Weston,	1,789 26
Uxbridge,	628 83	Westport,	1,680 01
Wakefield,	937 30	Weymouth,	4,426 46
Wales,	7 72	Whately,	1,549 77
Walpole,	1,416 29	Wilbraham,	313 34
Waltham,	3,157 27	Williamsburg,	3,019 21
Ware,	547 39	Williamstown,	949 44
Wareham,	679 77	Wilmington,	89 24
Warren,	359 95	Winchendon,	984 71
Warwick,	238 88	Winchester,	815 93
Washington,	15 40	Windsor,	49 54
Watertown,	1,858 09	Winthrop,	234 95
Wayland,	488 91	Woburn,	2,752 55
Webster,	179 50	Worcester,	6,538 62
Wellfleet,	701 91	Wrentham,	377 37
Wenham,	999 68	Yarmouth,	1,558 94
Westborough,	1,004 61		
West Boylston,	265 89		$438,378 44

Amount paid Institutions for Savings:—

Abington Savings Bank,	$898 04	Berkshire Co. Sav'gs B'k,	$1,422 79
Amherst Savings Bank,	109 44	Beverly Savings Bank,	1,308 77
Andover Savings Bank,	1,611 94	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	6,679 26
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,	139 47	Boston Penny Sav. B'k,	547 24
Athol Savings Bank,	171 06	Braintree Savings Bank,	37 17
Barnstable Savings B'nk,	4,089 19	Bridgewater Sav'gs B'k,	132 89
Barre Savings Bank,	1,146 42	Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank,	181 84
Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank,	173 40	Bristol Co. Savings B'k,	891 27

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Broadway Savings Bank,	$1,419	61
Brookline Savings Bank,	193	48
Cambridge Savings B'nk,	1,302	66
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, ...	1,564	89
Canton Institution for Savings, . . .	103	25
Cape Ann Savings Bank,	2,390	66
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	436	22
Central Savings Bank, .	1,090	32
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	6,519	18
Chelsea Savings Bank, .	915	20
Chicopee Savings Bank,	230	58
Citizens' Savings Bank, .	4,358	75
City Five Cents Sav. B'k,	609	24
City Institution for Savings, ...	9,795	91
Clinton Savings Bank, .	771	61
Cohasset Savings Bank,	760	48
Danvers Savings Bank, .	2,218	15
Dedham Institution for Savings, . . .	679	76
Dorchester Savings Bank,	470	43
East Abington Savings Bank, ...	770	13
E. Boston Savings Bank,	6,173	29
E. Bridgewater Savings Bank, ...	70	43
East Cambridge Savings Bank, ...	800	97
Easthampton Sav'gs B'k,	323	06
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank, ...	888	34
Emigrant Savings Bank,	770	79
Essex Savings Bank, .	3,477	10
Fairhaven Institution for Savings, ...	2,974	48
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	2,787	06
Fall River Savings Bank,	11,005	41
Fitchburg Savings Bank,	3,154	03
Foxborough Sav'gs B'nk,	$83	91
Framingham Sav'gs B'k,	1,870	48
Franklin Savings Bank,.	1,689	05
Franklin Savings Inst'n, .	1,111	17
Gardner Savings Bank, .	228	08
Georgetown Sav'gs B'nk,	62	51
Grafton Savings Bank, .	389	10
Great Barrington Sav'gs Bank, ...	654	77
Greenfield Sav'gs Bank,	1,330	30
Hampden Sav'gs Bank, .	2,753	80
Hampshire Sav'gs Bank,	1,811	39
Haverhill Savings Bank,	7,148	99
Hingham Institution for Savings, ...	2,129	99
Holliston Savings Bank,	129	30
Holyoke Savings Bank, .	1,575	87
Home Savings Bank, .	5,274	02
Hoosac Savings Bank, .	262	20
Hopkinton Savings B'nk,	496	74
Hudson Savings Bank, .	77	23
Hyannis Savings Bank, .	1,092	08
Hyde Park Savings Bank,	80	73
Institution for Savings in Newburyport and its vicinity, ...	14,908	86
Institution for Savings in Roxbury and vicinity,	3,112	91
Institution for Savings in the Town of Newton, .	221	22
Ipswich Savings Bank, .	99	91
Lancaster Savings Bank,	1,087	76
Lawrence Savings Bank,	675	24
Lee Savings Bank, .	405	82
Leicester Savings Bank,	518	11
Leominster Savings B'nk,	252	84
Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank, ...	5,504	13
Lowell Instituti'n for Savings, ...	5,742	23
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank, ...	5,311	81
Lynn Institut'n for Sav'gs,	2,552	52

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Malden Savings Bank, .	$85	34	Provident Institution for Savings, . . .	$17,227	11
Marblehead Savings B'k,	278	60	Provident Institution for Savings, Salisbury and Amesbury, . . .	2,103	82
Marlborough Sav. Bank,	1,932	55	Quincy Savings Bank, .	928	22
Mechanics' Savings B'nk, Holyoke, . . .	74	88	Randolph Savings Bank,	1,996	59
Mechanics' Savings B'nk, Lowell, . . .	2,825	80	Reading Savings Bank, .	200	11
Medford Savings Bank,	238	67	Rockport Savings Bank,	1,161	79
Medway Savings Bank, .	75	01	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank, . . .	3,874	56
Mercantile Savings Institution, ...	45	79	Salem Savings Bank, .	5,123	62
Merrimack River Sav'gs Bank, ...	142	04	Scituate Savings Bank, .	257	85
Middlesex Institution for Savings, . . .	3,820	77	Seamen's Savings Bank,	972	63
Milford Savings Bank, .	538	55	Shelburne Falls Five Cts. Savings Bank, . .	1,222	85
Millbury Savings Bank,	826	79	South Adams Savings Bank, ...	493	93
Monson Savings Bank, .	366	66	South Boston Savings Bank, ...	1,721	61
Nantucket Institution for Savings, . . .	1,884	66	South Scituate Sav'gs B'k,	753	33
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	2,006	90	South Weymouth Savings Bank, . . .	1,321	05
New Bedford Institution for Savings, . .	20,820	86	Southbridge Savings B'k,	937	88
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	1,362	11	Spencer Savings Bank, .	70	85
North Adams Savings Bank, ...	328	93	Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	947	79
North Bridgewater Savings Bank, . . .	477	28	Springfield Institution for Savings, . . .	7,766	30
North Brookfield Sav'gs Bank, ...	180	94	Stockbridge Sav'gs B'nk,	61	92
North Easton Savings Bank, ...	758	04	Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	161	73
North End Savings Bank,	461	04	Suffolk Savings Bank, .	6,389	31
Northampton Institution for Savings, . .	900	07	Taunton Savings Bank, .	934	05
Orange Savings Bank, .	96	33	Union Institution for Savings, ...	1,393	65
Palmer Savings Bank, .	248	57	Union Savings B'nk, Fall River, ...	285	11
People's Savings Bank, .	9,002	32	Uxbridge Savings Bank,	499	70
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	355	44	Wales Savings Bank, .	144	32
Plymouth Savings Bank,	6,842	77	Waltham Savings Bank,	1,369	19
			Ware Savings Bank, .	4,043	28
			Wareham Savings Bank,	2,904	48

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Warren Five Cents Savings Bank,	$1,349 69	Winchendon Sav'gs B'k,	$1,086 75
Warren Institution for Savings,	1,648 99	Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,264 84
Watertown Sav'gs Bank,	56 17	Worcester County Institution for Savings,	13,253 66
Webster Five Cents Savings Bank,	436 48	Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,541 32
Wellfleet Savings Bank,	1,962 36	Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank,	3,374 32
West Boston Sav'gs B'k,	6,074 03	Worcester North Savings Institution,	623 74
Westborough Savings Bank,	417 36		
Westfield Savings Bank,	446 81		
Weymouth Sav'gs Bank,	1,055 91		$319,049 50

Amount paid Insurance Companies:—

American Insurance Co.,	$2,165 55	Mercantile Marine Ins. Company,	$4,245 51
Beverly Insurance Co.,	704 90	Neptune Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	1,549 30
Boylston Mutual Insurance Company,	859 00	North American Ins. Co.,	391 16
Dwelling-House Ins. Co.,	181 20	Prescott Insurance Co.,	157 29
Equitable Marine Ins. Company,	351 90	Salem Marine Ins. Co.,	1,733 70
Faneuil Hall Ins. Co.,	976 53	Shoe and Leather Ins. Company,	466 30
Gloucester Fire Ins. Co.,	750 55	Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	2,050 92
Holyoke Mutual Fire Ins. Company,	570 88	Traders' and Mechanics' Insurance Company,	71 19
Manufacturers' Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	1,263 20	Washington Fire and Marine Ins. Co.	1,220 80
Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.,	23 49		
Massachusetts Mutual Insurance Company,	833 48		$20,566 85

Amount paid sundry Towns and Institutions on account of 1872:—

Attleborough,	$16 00	Stetson School Fund,	$155 54
Barre,	24 66	Williams Academy,	26 54
Greenfield,	86 29	Association for Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem,	21 02
Trustees of Donation of the Town of Concord,	20 53		

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Concluded.*

First Church, Charlest'n,	$17 09	Smith Fund, Mayor and Aldermen of Boston, Trustees,	$16 28
First Baptist Church, Boston,	3 18	Williams College, President and Trustees of,	293 36
Mass. Baptist Charitable Society,	112 46	Worcester District Medical Society,	64 03
Northern Baptist Educational Society,	178 82		$1,007 08
Second Church, Managers and Deacons Second Church Fund,	21 28		

Re-imbursed to sundry Individuals, as per Acts 1873, Chap. 315,	$2,563 63

RECAPITULATION.

Amount paid Cities and Towns,	$438,378 44
Savings Banks,	319,049 50
Insurance Companies,	20,566 85
Sundry Towns and Institutions on account of 1872,	1,007 08
Re-imbursed to sundry Individuals as per Acts of 1873, Chap. 315,	2,563 63
	$781,565 50

DETAILS No. 174.

WEIGHTS, MEASURES, &c.

H. A. Davis, adjusting Weights,	$20 00

DETAILS No. 175.

MUSEUM OF ZOOLOGY.

[Res. 1873, Chap. 55; Acts 1873, Chap. 378.]

Appropriation paid Treasurer,	$25,000 00

DETAILS No. 176.

PREMIUM ON GOLD.

Paid in purchase of Gold,	$120,549 65

DETAILS No. 177.

KIDDER, PEABODY & CO.

Balance in hands of Kidder, Peabody & Co., . . .	$89,393 01

DETAILS No. 178.

McCALMONT BROS. & CO.

Balance in hands of McCalmont Bros. & Co., . . .	$11,132 00

DETAILS No. 179.

PREMIUM ON EXCHANGE.

Paid in purchase of Exchange, ...	$89,591 66

DETAILS No. 180.

UNIVERSAL EXPOSITION AT VIENNA.

[Res. 1873, Chap. 6.]

Advanced to Charles F. Adams, Jr., Commissioner, to be accounted for, ...	$8,522 22	
Expenses incurred by John D. Philbrick, Commissioner, representing educational interests,	1,762 30	
Drawings and Photographs of Normal School Buildings, ...	218 50	
Reports of Board of Education, ...	30 00	
Printing and Binding, ...	114 23	
		$10,647 25

DETAILS No. 181.

ANNUAL INSURANCE TAX.

[Res. 1873, Chap. 7; Acts 1873, Chap. 334.]

Re-imbursed sundry Agents, ...	$418 33

DETAILS No. 182.

CONSTRUCTION OF ROADS AT GAY HEAD.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 213; Res. 1873, Chap. 60; Acts 1873, Chap. 378.]

Paid Dukes County for expenses incurred in building roads at Gay Head, ...	$787 98

DETAILS No. 183.

CENSUS STATISTICS, 1870.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 378.]

Nehemiah Brown, services preparing Statistics of 1870, for binding, ...	$270 00

DETAILS No. 184.

BOSTON, HARTFORD & ERIE R. R. CO.

[Res. 1873, Chap. 4; Acts 1873, Chap. 378.]

Paid Charles Allen, for services as special agent and attorney in relation to the Commonwealth's interests under Berdell Mortgage Bonds of B. H. & Erie R. R. Co., .	$2,000 00

DETAILS No. 185.

EXPERTS.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 378.]

W. W. Godding, examining mental condition of Albert H. Smith, ...	$121 50	
B. D. Eastman, examining mental condition of Albert H. Smith, ...	118 00	
John E. Tyler, examining mental condition of James McElhaney, ...	125 00	
Miscellaneous, ...	10 00	
		$374 50

DETAILS No. 186.

NORMAL ART-SCHOOL.

[Res. 1873, Chap. 47; Acts 1873, Chap. 378.]

Furniture,	$1,515 41	
Castings and Models,	433 58	
Heating Apparatus,	342 42	
Gas-fixtures,	225 00	
Carpenter-work,	213 56	
Plumbing,	99 50	
Drawing-stands, Cases, and Implements,	171 00	
Printing,	309 02	
Transportation of Models,	70 96	
Sundry Labor,	86 99	
Pictures and Frames,	46 80	
Advertising,	47 68	
Miscellaneous,	20 95	
		$3,582 87

STATEMENT No. XII.

DETAILS No. 187.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN NOTES.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 36; Acts 1866, Chap. 53.]

NAMES.	Location.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Collateral Security.	Amount.	Total.
Town of Hopkinton, .	Massachusetts,	Apr. 23, 1852,	Apr. 23, 1862, . .	. . . .	$6,000 00	
Town of Provincetown, .	"	Jan. 7, 1854,	$500 in 12 yrs., & $500 annually after till paid, .	. . . .	1,600 00	
Town of Needham, . .	"	Apr. 8, 1854,	Apr. 8, 1859, . .	. . . .	10,000 00	
Town of Brookline, . .	"	Oct. 15, 1868,	Oct. 15, 1875, . .	. . . .	14,000 00	
Town of Newton, . .	"	Mar. 10, 1863,	Mar. 10, 1875, . .	. . . .	78,000 00	
City of Roxbury, . .	"	Nov. 2, 1863,	Nov. 1, 1878, . .	. . . .	20,000 00	
City of Boston, bonds, .	"	Jan. 1, 1865,	Jan. 1, 1875, . .	. . . .	10,000 00	
Town of Adams, bonds, .	"	1, 1859,	1, 1889, . .	. . . .	40,700 00	
Town of Williamst'n, b'd,	"	1, 1859,	1, 1889, . .	. . . .	32,200 00	
Town of Beverly, . .	"	Nov. 23, 1868,	Nov. 23, 1893–1918, .	. . . .	30,000 00	
Town of Westborough, .	"	Dec. 15, 1868,	Dec. 15, 1873–1878, .	. . . .	4,000 00	
Town of Wilbraham, .	"	Feb. 9, 1869,	Feb. 9, 1874, . .	. . . .	3,000 00	
Town of Dana, . .	"	Apr. 1, 1871,	Apr. 1, 1876, '81, '86,	. . . .	6,700 00	
City of Chelsea, bonds, .	"	Dec. 6, 1869,	Dec. 1, 1879, . .	. . . .	75,000 00	
City of Chelsea, bonds, .	"	Feb. 17, 1873,	Feb. 17, 1883, . .	. . . .	25,000 00	
Town of Marshfield, .	"	Apr. 3, 1871,	Apr. 3, 1881, . .	. . . .	30,000 00	
Town of Orange, . .	"	4, 1871,	Oct. 4, 1881, and $2,500 annually until paid, .	. . . .	25,000 00	

Town of Holden,	Massachusetts,	Apr. 8, 1871,	Apr. 8, 1881,		$15,000 00	
Town of Enfield,	"	6, 1871, May 1, 1871,	Sept. 1, 1879–1881, 1, 1883,		14,000 00	
Town of Greenwich,	"	Apr. 11, 1871,	Apr. 11, 1874, '76, '78, '80, '83,		9,000 00	
Town of Essex,	"	13, 1871,	Apr. 13, 1876,		10,000 00	
Town of Webster,	"	12, 1871,	12, 1876,		20,000 00	
Town of Northampton,	"	Oct. 9, 1871,	Oct. 9, 1876,		25,000 00	
Town of Quincy,	"	Nov. 1, 1871,	Nov. 1, 1881,		20,000 00	
Town of Templeton,	"	8, 1871,	8, 1881,		10,000 00	
Town of Reading,	"	11, 1871,	11, 1881,		10,000 00	
						$544,200 00
STATE SCRIP AND RAILROAD STOCK.						
Mass. 5 per ct. Scrip, 1854,		July 1, 1854,	July 1, 1874,		$17,000 00	
Mass. 5 per ct. Scrip, 1854,		Oct. 1, 1854,	Oct. 1, 1874,		18,000 00	
State of Maine Scrip,		–, 1870,	–, 1889,		9,600 00	
T. & G. Railroad Scrip,		Apr. 1, 1860,	Apr. 1, 1890,		111,000 00	
T. & G. Railroad Scrip,		1, 1863,	1, 1893,		200,000 00	
Western Railroad Stock,				10,787 shares, cost,	1,095,235 75	
Back Bay Scrip,		May 1, 1862,	May 1, 1880,		4,500 00	
Back Bay Scrip,		Nov. 1, 1862,	1, 1880,		33,500 00	
Union Fund Loan,		July 1, 1862,	July 1, 1878,		20,000 00	
						1,508,835 75
Amount carried forward,						$2,053,035 75

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND—*Continued.*

NOTES AND MORTGAGES.

NAMES.	Location.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Collateral Security.	Amount.	Total.
Amount brought forward,	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	. . .	$2,053,035 75
Hills and Brother, . .	Boston, . .	Apr. 12, 1865,	Apr. 12, 1875, . .	Stores, Utica St., Boston, . .	$7,500 00	
Boarding-Houses, Normal Schools, ...	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	53,000 00	60,500 00
						$2,113,535 75
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1874, ...						4,129 80
Total Fund, ...						$2,117,665 55

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND—*Continued.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR THE YEAR 1873.		
Receipts.		
Unexpended Balance for Teachers' Institutes,	$178 16	
Premium on U. S. Bonds,	4,481 25	
Almshouse Bonds,	4,095 00	
Everett Note,	1,875 00	
Dividend on Insurance Policies,	35 33	
Amounts forfeited by Cities and Towns,	3,255 08	
Loans Repaid.		
Town of Everett Note,	12,500 00	
North Chelsea Note,	6,000 00	
Westboro' Note,	3,000 00	
Greenwich Note,	1,500 00	
Provincetown Note,	500 00	
U. S. Bonds,	30,000 00	
Almshouse Bonds,	39,000 00	
	$106,419 82	
Cash on hand January 1, 1873,	1,384 23	
		$107,804 05
Investments.		
City of Chelsea, Bonds,	$25,000 00	
Payments.		
Normal School Buildings,	78,500 00	
Town of Groton,	174 25	
Cash on hand January 1, 1874,	4,129 80	
		$107,804 05

INCOME MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND FOR 1873.

By Balance of Income, undivided, January 1, 1873,	$100,680 07
To amounts paid Cities and Towns,	89,891 52
Unexpended Balance to New Account of 1873,	$10,788 55
Received Income on Investments in 1873,	174,128 46
	$184,917 01
To amount paid Educational Expenses in 1873,	95,834 08
Balance of Income, undivided, January 1, 1874,	$89,082 93

STATEMENT XII. **School Fund.** DETAILS 187.

APPORTIONMENT OF THE INCOME OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND FOR 1873.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 36; Acts 1866, Chap. 208; 1867, Chap. 98; 1870, Chap. 45.]

SUFFOLK COUNTY.	
Boston,	$8,597 14
Chelsea,	687 79
Revere,	144 94
Winthrop,	119 70
ESSEX COUNTY.	
Amesbury,	$282 30
Andover,	233 68
Beverly,	355 95
Boxford,	130 20
Bradford,	172 91
Danvers,	317 29
Essex,	164 08
Georgetown,	182 13
Gloucester,	697 92
Groveland,	172 55
Hamilton,	125 78
Haverhill,	527 39
Ipswich,	203 12
Lawrence,	992 55
Lynn,	1,353 65
Lynnfield,	121 36
Manchester,	152 30
Marblehead,	395 92
Methuen,	206 07
Middleton,	137 20
Nahant,	106 41
Newbury,	139 22
Newburyport,	568 46
North Andover,	203 49
Peabody,	376 76
Rockport,	243 08
Rowley,	137 94
Salem,	1,098 06
Salisbury,	230 94
Saugus,	189 68
Swampscott,	165 37
Topsfield,	139 96
Wenham,	$131 13
West Newbury,	182 69
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.	
Acton,	$153 77
Arlington,	228 72
Ashby,	134 99
Ashland,	181 77
Ayer,	164 45
Bedford,	134 43
Belmont,	157 82
Billerica,	172 55
Boxborough,	114 55
Brighton,	283 77
Burlington,	117 12
Cambridge,	1,621 03
Carlisle,	115 28
Charlestown,	1,354 02
Chelmsford,	188 21
Concord,	188 76
Dracut,	159 84
Dunstable,	117 67
Everett,	199 62
Framingham,	259 29
Groton,	168 68
Holliston,	224 85
Hopkinton,	302 18
Hudson,	343 63
Lexington,	166 84
Lincoln,	124 85
Littleton,	137 38
Lowell,	1,259 93
Malden,	395 18
Marlborough,	507 88
Maynard,	179 37
Medford,	298 87
Melrose,	215 27
Natick,	358 35
Newton,	564 96

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME—*Continued.*

North Reading,	$130 01
Pepperell,	159 84
Reading,	197 97
Sherborn,	129 46
Shirley,	147 51
Somerville,	639 92
Stoneham,	268 31
Stow,	139 22
Sudbury,	142 53
Tewksbury,	137 57
Townsend,	167 13
Tyngsborough,	120 24
Wakefield,	261 50
Waltham,	349 89
Watertown,	262 79
Wayland,	143 08
Westford,	144 20
Weston,	133 13
Wilmington,	130 00
Winchester,	201 82
Woburn,	429 25

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Ashburnham,	$178 28
Athol,	204 59
Auburn,	141 25
Barre,	172 18
Berlin,	139 77
Blackstone,	308 26
Bolton,	136 45
Boylston,	126 52
Brookfield,	173 54
Charlton,	165 74
Clinton,	289 12
Dana,	120 44
Douglas,	167 76
Dudley,	209 74
Fitchburg,	504 37
Gardner,	223 93
Grafton,	264 28
Hardwick,	178 28
Harvard,	145 36
Holden,	180 28
Hubbardston,	$152 86
Lancaster,	151 38
Leicester,	188 94
Leominster,	227 24
Lunenburg,	129 84
Mendon,	143 27
Milford,	546 18
Millbury,	272 54
New Braintree,	124 12
Northborough,	153 40
Northbridge,	238 48
North Brookfield,	248 62
Oakham,	130 93
Oxford,	192 82
Paxton,	122 09
Petersham,	135 16
Phillipston,	127 63
Princeton,	142 54
Royalston,	141 26
Rutland,	141 86
Shrewsbury,	148 63
Southborough,	171 82
Southbridge,	302 19
Spencer,	261 14
Sterling,	153 41
Sturbridge,	172 19
Sutton,	244 92
Templeton,	190 24
Upton,	167 50
Uxbridge,	215 66
Warren,	170 16
Webster,	249 16
Westborough,	235 53
West Boylston,	211 78
West Brookfield,	168 31
Westminster,	158 37
Winchendon,	239 77
Worcester,	1,652 70

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst,	$225 40
Belchertown,	186 00
Chesterfield,	124 67

STATEMENT XII. **School Fund.** DETAILS 187.

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME—*Continued.*

Cummington,	$135 53
Easthampton,	259 11
Enfield,	133 14
Goshen,	112 89
Granby,	126 71
Greenwich,	119 71
Hadley,	187 66
Hatfield,	138 22
Huntington,	135 91
Middlefield,	129 64
Northampton,	493 88
Pelham,	124 67
Plainfield,	114 00
Prescott,	117 12
South Hadley,	198 33
Southampton,	139 41
Ware,	287 46
Westhampton,	124 67
Williamsburg,	175 20
Worthington,	128 17

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Agawam,	$175 13
Blandford,	137 01
Brimfield,	144 94
Chester,	146 96
Chicopee,	490 01
Granville,	162 61
Holland,	115 10
Holyoke,	526 84
Longmeadow,	148 06
Ludlow,	143 83
Monson,	201 11
Montgomery,	110 87
Palmer,	245 47
Russell,	127 63
Southwick,	137 75
Springfield,	897 53
Tolland,	121 73
Wales,	124 86
Westfield,	324 66
West Springfield,	206 23
Wilbraham,	172 36

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Ashfield,	$139 69
Bernardston,	128 54
Buckland,	176 42
Charlemont,	137 57
Colrain,	159 66
Conway,	156 16
Deerfield,	226 32
Erving,	121 54
Gill,	124 11
Greenfield,	219 33
Hawley,	122 83
Heath,	121 72
Leverett,	126 33
Leyden,	117 49
Monroe,	107 74
Montague,	209 01
New Salem,	129 83
Northfield,	162 61
Orange,	172 55
Rowe,	126 15
Shelburne,	144 37
Shutesbury,	121 72
Sunderland,	129 46
Warwick,	122 64
Wendell,	114 72
Whately,	141 42

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Adams,	$557 97
Alford,	112 52
Becket,	150 27
Cheshire,	175 32
Clarksburg,	128 17
Dalton,	147 33
Egremont,	127 80
Florida,	142 17
Florida, for Hoosac Tunnel School,	300 00
Great Barrington,	266 47
Hancock,	128 91
Hinsdale,	164 45
Lanesborough,	162 61

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME—*Continued.*

Lee,	$256 34
Lenox,	166 47
Monterey,	126 33
Mount Washington,	111 79
New Ashford,	108 47
New Marlborough,	172 18
Otis,	137 20
Peru,	118 23
Pittsfield,	601 24
Richmond,	139 42
Sandisfield,	152 30
Savoy,	126 33
Sheffield,	167 95
Stockbridge,	174 76
Tyringham,	120 80
Washington,	134 62
West Stockbridge,	173 28
Williamstown,	220 25
Windsor,	123 01
NORFOLK COUNTY.	
Bellingham,	$139 04
Braintree,	232 95
Brookline,	327 41
Canton,	259 29
Cohasset,	183 61
Dedham,	293 53
Dover,	123 75
Foxborough,	195 01
Franklin,	200 54
Holbrook,	158 55
Hyde Park,	342 51
Medfield,	127 63
Medway,	223 01
Milton,	189 86
Needham,	251 00
Norfolk,	139 77
Norwood,	176 05
Quincy,	392 23
Randolph,	288 56
Sharon,	149 19
Stoughton,	300 16
Walpole,	157 84
West Roxbury,	$398 32
Weymouth,	456 32
Wrentham,	170 15
BRISTOL COUNTY.	
Acushnet,	$136 65
Attleborough,	362 40
Berkley,	122 09
Dartmouth,	195 38
Dighton,	154 50
Easton,	251 18
Fairhaven,	167 90
Fall River,	1,369 49
Freetown,	143 09
Mansfield,	188 94
New Bedford,	831 06
Norton,	149 17
Raynham,	150 46
Rehoboth,	161 68
Seekonk,	128 19
Somerset,	160 58
Swanzey,	141 98
Taunton,	731 06
Westport,	200 74
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.	
Abington,	$501 25
Bridgewater,	220 99
Carver,	134 43
Duxbury,	182 32
East Bridgewater,	200 00
Halifax,	117 49
Hanover,	159 10
Hanson,	139 96
Hingham,	233 68
Hull,	107 55
Kingston,	147 51
Lakeville,	138 67
Marion,	134 98
Marshfield,	158 74
Mattapoisett,	148 25
Middleborough,	268 86
North Bridgewater,	403 29

STATEMENT XII. **School Fund.** DETAILS 187.

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME—*Concluded.*

Pembroke,	$145 86	Orleans,	$143 27
Plymouth,	305 31	Provincetown,	249 53
Plympton,	130 38	Sandwich,	234 04
Rochester,	133 32	Truro,	149 35
South Scituate,	153 96	Wellfleet,	189 31
Wareham,	209 56	Yarmouth,	167 58
West Bridgewater,	164 83		
		DUKES COUNTY.	
BARNSTABLE COUNTY.		Chilmark,	$116 20
Barnstable,	$256 90	Edgartown,	158 55
Brewster,	147 88	Gay Head,	105 54
Chatham,	200 00	Gosnold,	103 13
Dennis,	225 77	Tisbury,	155 24
Eastham,	127 63		
Falmouth,	172 55	NANTUCKET,	207 35
Harwich,	250 08		
Mashpee,	115 64	Total,	$87,044 87

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES PAYABLE FROM INCOME OF MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

Secretary of the Board of Education,[1]	$3,400 00
Members' Travelling Expenses,[2]	77 13
Agents of Board of Education,[3]	10,474 83
American Institute of Instruction,[4]	300 00
Massachusetts Teachers' Association,[5]	800 00
Teachers' Institutes,[6]	3,000 00
Teachers' County Associations,[7]	225 00
Support of Normal Schools,[8]	50,736 14
Aid to Attendants in Normal Schools,[9]	4,000 00
Normal School Buildings,[10]	3,731 35
Printing, Postage and Stationery,[11]	13,648 95
Total,	$90,393 40

[1] Acts 1867, Chap. 276.
[2] Gen. Stat. Chap. 34.
[3] Acts 1869, Chaps. 3 and 466; Acts 1873, Chap. 241.
[4] Acts 1858, Chap. 96.
[5] Acts 1858, Chap. 96.
[6] Acts 1867, Chap. 45.
[7] Acts 1864, Chap. 58; 1866, Chap. 69; 1871, Chap. 215.
[8] Acts 1858, Chap. 96.
[9] Res. 1853, Chap. 63.
[10] Acts 1858, Chap. 96.
[11] Gen. Stat. Chap. 36; and sundry Resolves.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES—*Continued.*

Items of Expenditure so far as rendered to this office, and payable from Appropriations for Educational Expenses:			
Joseph White, Secretary of the Board of Education, Salary and Expenses for 1873, .		. .	$3,400 00
BOARD OF EDUCATION, MEMBERS' TRAVELLING EXPENSES.			
Sundry Members for 1872 and 1873—			
John D. Philbrick, 1872, ...		$11 47	
Henry Chapin, ...		36 96	
A. A. Miner, ...		28 70	
			$77 13
AGENTS OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION. *Salary and Expenses.*			
Abner J. Phipps, Salary and Expenses, . .		$3,200 00	
Walter Smith, Salary, from Sept. 1, 1872, to Jan. 1, 1874, . . .	$3,166 66		
Expenses, ...	295 79		
		3,462 45	
George A. Walton, Salary, from Dec. 7, 1872, to Jan. 7, 1874, . . .	$2,166 68		
Expenses, ...	394 97		
		2,561 65	
William T. Meek, Curator, Services from Dec. 26, 1872, to Sept. 29, 1873,	$680 00		
Expenses, ...	96 24		
		776 24	
EXPENSES OF DRAWING SCHOOLS.			
Rent of Hall, ...	$300 00		
Lumber for Framework, . . .	75 00		
Tools, Nails, Express Charges, &c.,	49 49		
Share of Expenses with City of Boston, ...	50 00		
		474 49	
			$10,474 83
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF INSTRUCTION.			
Amount of Appropriation, ...		. .	$300 00
MASSACHUSETTS TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.			
Amount of Appropriation, ...		. .	$800 00
TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.			
Payments made by Joseph White, Secretary of the Board of Education, for the Support of Teachers' Institutes in the year 1873, . .		. .	$3,000 00

STATEMENT XII. **School Fund.** DETAILS 187.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES—*Continued.*

TEACHERS' COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS.			
Cash paid Associations in the Counties of Berkshire, 1872, Hampden, 1872; Dukes, Franklin and Hampshire, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth and Worcester, ...		. .	$225 00
SUPPORT OF NORMAL SCHOOLS.			
Bridgewater Normal School—			
Albert G. Boyden, Principal, Salary,	$3,000 00		
Assistants' Salaries, ...	8,400 00		
		$11,400 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Janitors, ...	$212 50		
Fuel, ...	478 85		
Insurance, ...	1,488 00		
Repairs and Furnishing, ...	195 64		
Books, Erasers, Chemicals and Apparatus, ...	212 98		
Lectures, ...	90 00		
Printing Diplomas, &c., ...	74 87		
Advertising, ...	54 22		
		2,807 06	
			$14,207 06
Framingham Normal School—			
Annie E. Johnson, Principal, Salary,	$2,500 00		
Assistants' Salaries, ...	6,551 97		
		$9,051 97	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Janitor, ...	$300 00		
Fuel, ...	511 60		
Printing and Advertising, . .	211 58		
Books and Blackboards, . . .	101 00		
Lectures, ...	50 00		
Manikin and Drawing Models, .	365 00		
Chemicals, ...	24 00		
Grate Bars, ...	43 13		
Repairing Electrical Machine, . .	26 35		
		1,632 66	
			10,684 63
Salem Normal School—			
D. B. Hagar, Principal, Salary, .	$3,000 00		
Assistants' Salaries, ...	6,849 92		
		$9,849 92	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Janitor, ...	$220 00		
Fuel, ...	454 00		
School Furniture and Repairing, .	273 98		
Repairs on Furnaces, Water Works, &c., ...	106 53		
Engraving School-house, ...	76 25		
Amounts carried forward, . .	$1,130 76	$9,849 92	$24,891 69

STATEMENT XII. **School Fund.** DETAILS 187.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$1,130 76	$9,849 92	$24,891 69
Platform, Shelves, &c.,	58 59		
Fitting up Art-room,	63 12		
Cartage of Desks, Piano, &c.,	44 38		
		1,296 85	
		$11,146 77	
Insurance, 1872,		335 00	
			11,481 77
Westfield Normal School—			
J. W. Dickinson, Principal, Salary,	$3,000 00		
Assistants' Salaries,	7,699 00		
		$10,699 00	
School of Observation,		500 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Care of House,	$243 50		
Fuel,	374 81		
Books, Chemical and other Apparatus,	530 72		
Insurance,	115 00		
Fitting up Art-room,	221 33		
Furniture and Repairing,	58 70		
Lecture and Printing,	22 72		
Sundries,	23 22		
		1,590 00	
		$12,789 00	
ACCOUNT OF 1872.			
Labor and Materials on Repairs,	$537 67		
Desks, Boards, &c.,	452 75		
Paper Hangings and putting on same,	69 50		
Freight and Trucking,	33 90		
		1,093 82	
			13,882 82
Worcester Normal School—			
Coal,		$183 36	
Tending Fires,		96 50	
			279 86
			$50,536 14
GENERAL EXPENSES.			
Making Plans of sundry School-houses,			200 00
			$50,736 14
AID TO ATTENDANTS IN NORMAL SCHOOLS.			
In Bridgewater Normal School,		$1,000 00	
Framingham Normal School,		1,000 00	
Salem Normal School,		1,000 00	
Westfield Normal School,		1,000 00	
			$4,000 00

STATEMENT XII. School Fund. DETAILS 187.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES—*Concluded.*

NORMAL SCHOOL BUILDINGS.			
Bridgewater, for Finishing and Furnishing Art-room—			
Carpenter Work,	$152 87		
Painting,	53 13		
Desks,	300 00		
Stools,	45 00		
Boards and Rubber Blocks,	48 00		
		$599 00	
Framingham, for Painting, Heating Apparatus, Repairs, &c.—			
Painting, Frescoing, &c.,	$775 00		
Heating Apparatus,	306 27		
Carpenter and Mason Work,	82 55		
Plumbing,	153 79		
Improvement of Grounds,	153 55		
Farm Tools, Sods, Manure, &c.,	64 42		
Carting of Water,	135 25		
		1,670 83	
Salem, Finishing and Furnishing two Rooms—			
Carpenter and Mason Work, and Painting,	$862 29		
Heating Arrangements,	33 93		
Desks and Tables,	457 50		
Settees,	90 00		
Chairs, Stools and Racks,	76 00		
Blackboard Surface,	22 80		
Blocks and Labor,	19 00		
		1,561 52	
			$3,731 35
PRINTING, POSTAGE, STATIONERY, &c.			
9,000 copies Annual Report—			
Composition,	$939 86		
Alterations,	163 80		
Presswork,	882 00		
Paper,	4,967 44		
Electrotyping and Frontispiece,	101 92		
Binding,	3,740 00		
Additional Copies (Reports, &c.),	406 55		
		$11,201 57	
Printing Blanks, School Registers, &c.,		2,146 53	
Postage,		37 50	
Stationery,		51 20	
Packing Boxes and Expressage,		68 50	
Newspapers.		24 00	
Plates and Cuts,		119 65	
			$13,648 95

DETAILS No. 188.

BACK BAY LANDS FUND.

[Acts 1856, Chap. 235; 1860, Chap. 200; 1862, Chap. 15.]

Town of Beverly Note,	$10,000 00	
Town of Billerica Note,	2,000 00	
City of Roxbury Bonds, $2,000,	1,870 00	
Chelsea Bonds,	25,000 00	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Scrip,	35,000 00	
Back Bay Lands Scrip,	101,000 00	
State of Maine Bonds, $44,000,	43,875 00	
Cash uninvested January 1, 1874,	1,255 00	
		$220,000 00
Estimated value of Unsold Lands,	. . .	1,300,000 00
		$1,520,000 00
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1873.		
Loans Repaid.		
Town of Billerica Note,	$2,000 00	
Cash on hand January 1, 1873,	25,255 00	
		$27,255 00
Payments.		
For City of Chelsea Bonds,	$25,000 00	
Back Bay Land Scrip,	1,000 00	
	$26,000 00	
Cash on hand January 1, 1874,	1,255 00	
		$27,255 00

DETAILS No. 189.

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 313.]

Western Railroad Stock (5,773 shares),	$623,539 25	
Massachusetts 5 per cent. Scrip,	84,000 00	
Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands,	314,141 25	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Bonds,	19,750 00	
Massachusetts 5 per cent. Scrip of 1854,	40,000 00	
State of Rhode Island Bonds,	310,000 00	
New Hampshire Note,	100,000 00	
Connecticut Bonds,	15,000 00	
Maine Bonds,	10,000 00	
City of Cambridge Bonds, $21,000,	19,362 77	
Taunton Bonds,	65,500 00	
Lynn Note, $3,000,	2,670 00	
Town of Easthampton Notes,	24,000 00	
Amherst Notes,	42,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$1,669,963 27	

STATEMENT XII. **Loan Sinking Fund.** DETAILS 189.

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$1,669,963 27
Town of Clinton Notes,	20,000 00
West Roxbury Notes,	10,000 00
Peabody Notes,	32,000 00
Franklin Notes,	9,000 00
Medford Bonds, $50,000,	47,750 00
Beverly Notes,	10,000 00
Marblehead Notes,	45,000 00
Malden Notes,	40,000 00
Malden Bonds, $50,000,	47,750 00
Melrose Notes,	15,000 00
Melrose Bonds, $50,000,	47,750 00
Orange Notes,	9,000 00
Blackstone Notes,	42,000 00
Winchester Note,	25,000 00
Winchendon Notes,	8,000 00
Groton Note,	8,000 00
Medway Notes,	12,000 00
Ashby Notes,	8,000 00
Webster Notes,	15,000 00
Rockport Notes,	41,000 00
Wakefield Note,	10,000 00
Truro Notes,	2,500 00
Freetown Notes,	5,000 00
West Springfield Notes,	29,000 00
Adams Notes,	100,000 00
Wenham Notes,	6,000 00
Belchertown Notes,	20,000 00
Hudson Note,	40,000 00
Scituate Notes,	30,000 00
Hubbardston Notes,	6,000 00
Spencer Notes,	40,000 00
Harwich Notes,	10,000 00
Ashland Notes,	20,000 00
Berlin Notes,	20,000 00
Rutland Note,	5,000 00
Revere Note,	3,000 00
Oakham Notes,	7,000 00
Hopkinton Notes,	50,000 00
Hadley Notes,	45,000 00
Duxbury Notes,	45,000 00
Holyoke Bonds,	46,750 00
Randolph Notes,	35,000 00
Pittsfield Notes,	40,000 00
Fitchburg Note,	50,000 00
Essex Note,	10,000 00
Holbrook Notes,	15,000 00
Somerset Notes,	6,000 00
Sandisfield Notes,	10,000 00
Otis Notes,	8,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$2,876,463 27

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$2,876,463 27	
Town of Tolland Notes,	10,000 00	
Lee Notes,	36,050 00	
Stockbridge Notes,	9,241 67	
	$2,931,754 94	
Cash in Fund January 1, 1874,	90,415 14	
Total Fund,		$3,022,170 08
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1873.		
Receipts.		
West Roxbury Notes, paid,	$25,000 00	
Medway Notes, paid,	2,000 00	
Winchendon Notes, paid,	6,000 00	
Rockport Notes, paid,	1,000 00	
Randolph Notes, paid,	5,000 00	
Easthampton Notes, paid,	4,000 00	
Peabody Notes, paid,	10,000 00	
Melrose Notes, paid,	5,000 00	
Franklin Notes, paid,	3,000 00	
Marblehead Notes, paid,	5,000 00	
Back Bay Land Notes, paid,	44,505 17	
Income on Investments,	200,471 78	
	$310,976 95	
Deduct over Investment, as per last Report,	36,835 46	
		$274,141 49
Payments.		
For Sandisfield Notes,	$10,000 00	
Otis Notes,	8,000 00	
Tolland Notes,	10,000 00	
Lee Notes,	36,050 00	
West Springfield Notes,	3,000 00	
Somerset Notes,	6,000 00	
Peabody Notes,	10,000 00	
Franklin Notes,	5,000 00	
Winchester Notes,	20,000 00	
Stockbridge Notes,	9,241 67	
Accrued Interest,	1,321 68	
Boston and Albany Railroad, Stock from Debt Extinguishment Fund,	65,113 00	
	$183,726 35	
Cash in Fund January 1, 1874,	90,415 14	
		274,141 49

DETAILS No. 190.

UNION LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 209; 1868, Chap. 166; 1869, Chap. 91.]

Mass. Union Loan Bonds, 6 per cent.,	$755,000 00	
Mass. Union Loan Bonds, 5 per cent.,	230,000 00	
Boston, H. & E. R. R. Mortgage Land,	545,505 00	
State of New Hampshire Bonds,	2,992 00	
County of Berkshire Notes,	105,000 00	
Essex Notes,	50,000 00	
Hampshire Notes,	75,000 00	
City of Lynn Bonds,	200,000 00	
Somerville Bonds,	28,000 00	
Springfield Notes,	100,000 00	
Town of Arlington Notes,	42,000 00	
Brighton Notes,	10,000 00	
Brookline Notes,	30,000 00	
Fitchburg Notes,	150,000 00	
Framingham Notes,	4,000 00	
Leominster Notes,	150,000 00	
Natick Notes,	15,000 00	
Newton Notes,	60,000 00	
Plymouth Notes,	10,000 00	
South Hadley Notes,	15,000 00	
Sunderland Notes,	6,000 00	
West Roxbury Notes,	100,000 00	
Holyoke Notes,	50,000 00	
	$2,733,497 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1874,	16,508 00	
Total Fund,		$2,750,005 00
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1873.		
Loans Repaid.		
U. S. Bonds,	$729,000 00	
Premium on U. S. Bonds,	130,611 50	
New Hampshire Bonds,	14,000 00	
Town of Brookline Notes,	25,000 00	
Framingham Notes,	6,000 00	
North Brookfield Notes,	3,000 00	
Sunderland Notes,	2,000 00	
Transferred to Troy & Greenfield R. R. Fund—		
Town of Waltham Notes, $75,000 00		
Woburn Notes, 20,000 00		
West Boylston Notes, 23,000 00		
Beverly Notes, 40,000 00		
	158,000 00	
	$1,067,611 50	
Cash on hand Jan 1, 1873,	12,508 00	
		$1,080,119 50

STATEMENT XII. **Coast Defence Loan.** DETAILS 191.

UNION LOAN SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

Investments.			
County of Hampshire Notes,		$75,000 00	
Town of Arlington Notes,		42,000 00	
Beverly Notes,		40,000 00	
Brookline Notes,		25,000 00	
Holyoke Notes,		50,000 00	
Leominster Notes,		150,000 00	
Natick Notes,		15,000 00	
North Brookfield Notes,		3,000 00	
South Hadley Notes,		15,000 00	
West Roxbury Notes,		100,000 00	
West Boylston Notes,		23,000 00	
Waltham Notes,		75,000 00	
Woburn Notes,		20,000 00	
Payments.			
For Redemption of Union Loan Bonds,	$300,000 00		
Premium on U. S. Bonds to T. & G. R. R. S. Fund,	130,611 50		
		430,611 50	
		$1,063,611 50	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1874,		16,508 00	
			$1,080,119 50

DETAILS No. 191.

COAST DEFENCE LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 166.]

City of Fall River Notes,	$80,000 00
Chelsea Notes,	25,000 00
Town of Westfield Notes,	50,000 00
Northborough Notes,	20,000 00
Milford Notes,	40,000 00
Newbury Notes,	6,000 00
West Newbury Notes,	10,000 00
Northampton Notes,	20,000 00
Rowley Note,	5,000 00
Beverly Notes,	20,000 00
Nantucket Notes,	10,000 00
Revere Notes,	9,000 00
Lee Bonds,	9,500 00
County of Berkshire Notes,	25,000 00
State of Rhode Island Bonds,	86,000 00
Vermont Bonds,	3,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$418,500 00

STATEMENT XII. **Debt Fund, &c.** DETAILS 192.

COAST DEFENCE LOAN SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$418,500 00
State of Maine Bonds, ...	. .	79,762 50
Coast Defence Bonds, ...	. .	4,950 00
		$503,212 50
Cash on hand January 1, 1874, ...	. .	3,764 66
Total Fund, ...	. .	$506,977 16
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1873.		
Receipts.		
For Town of West Newbury Note, repaid, .	$5,000 00	
Westfield Note, repaid, . .	5,000 00	
Framingham, ...	5,000 00	
Townsend, ...	8,000 00	
Income on Investments, ...	29,936 81	
	$52,936 81	
Cash on hand January 1, 1873, ...	15,827 85	
		$66,764 66
Payments.		
For Chelsea Notes, ...	$25,000 00	
Milford Notes, ...	40,000 00	
	$65,000 00	
Cash on hand January 1, 1874, ...	3,764 66	
		66,764 66

DETAILS No. 192.

DEBT EXTINGUISHMENT FUND.

[Acts 1857, Chap. 197.]

Western Railroad Stock (1637 shares), at $1.49,	. .	$243,913 00
Cash in Fund January 1, 1874, ...	. .	113 00
Total Fund, ...	. .	$244,026 00
Receipts.		
Received for sale of 437 Shares of Boston & Albany R. R. Stock, ...	. .	$65,113 00
Payments.		
For Redemption of State House Bonds, due October 1, 1873, ...	$65,000 00	
Cash in Fund January 1, 1874, ...	113 00	
		65,113 00

DETAILS No. 193.

ALMSHOUSE LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1852, Chap. 275; 1853, Chap. 352; 1854, Chap. 355.]

State of Connecticut Bonds,	$1,000 00	
Massachusetts State House Bonds,	14,000 00	
Lunatic Hospital and State Prison Bonds,	8,000 00	
City of Boston Bonds,	10,000 00	
Town of Sharon Note,	3,000 00	
North Chelsea Note,	3,937 60	
	$39,937 60	
Less discount on Bonds,	150 00	
	$39,787 60	
Cash in Fund January 1, 1874,	2,130 69	
Total Fund,		$41,918 29
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1873.		
Receipts.		
For State of Maine Bonds, sold,	$6,000 00	
Bounty Loan Bonds, sold,	10,000 00	
Town of Reading Note, repaid,	5,000 00	
Essex Note, repaid,	10,000 00	
Beverly Note, repaid,	10,000 00	
Plymouth Note, repaid,	5,000 00	
Quincy Note, repaid,	10,000 00	
Income on Investments,	5,886 49	
	$61,886 49	
Cash on hand January 1, 1873,	244 20	
		$62,130 69
Payments.		
For Mass. Almshouse Bonds, redeemed,	$60,000 00	
Cash on hand January 1, 1874,	2,130 69	
		62,130 69

DETAILS No. 194.

BOSTON, HARTFORD AND ERIE RAILROAD SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 450.]

State of New Hampshire Bonds,		$10,000 00
Maine Bonds,		249,250 00
City of Fall River Bonds,		23,461 11
Charlestown Bonds,		27,485 00
Amount carried forward,		$310,196 11

STATEMENT XII. B., H. & Erie Fund. DETAILS 194.

B., H. & ERIE R. R. SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$310,196 11
City of Lynn Bonds,		3,400 00
Chelsea Bonds,		1,800 00
Town of Somerville Bonds,		55,000 00
Adams Note,		30,000 00
Newton Notes,		50,000 00
Lexington Notes,		20,000 00
Westport Notes,		13,600 00
Edgartown Note,		10,000 00
Medway Note,		5,000 00
Brookline Notes,		67,800 00
Beverly Notes,		20,000 00
Wakefield Notes,		19,600 00
Hadley Notes,		25,000 00
Oakham Notes,		7,000 00
Stoneham Notes,		10,000 00
Revere Notes,		10,000 00
Lee Notes,		9,100 00
West Springfield Notes,		15,000 00
Winchester Notes,		30,000 00
Berkshire County Note,		70,000 00
		$782,496 11
Cash on hand January 1, 1874,		15,405 86
Total Fund,		$797,901 97

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1873.

Receipts.		
For New Hampshire Bonds, repaid,	$13,000 00	
Westport Note, repaid,	800 00	
Income on Investments,	49,887 58	
	$63,687 58	
Cash on hand January 1, 1873,	33,051 62	
		$96,739 20
Payments.		
For Oakham Notes,	$7,000 00	
Stoneham Notes,	10,000 00	
Revere Notes,	10,000 00	
West Springfield Notes,	15,000 00	
Winchester Notes,	30,000 00	
Lee Notes,	9,100 00	
Accrued Interest,	233 34	
	$81,333 34	
Cash on hand January 1, 1874,	15,405 86	
		$96,739 20

DETAILS No. 195.

TROY & GREENFIELD R. R. SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1854, Chap. 226; 1868, Chap. 51.]

Mass. Bounty Loan Bonds,	$10,000 00
Mass. Troy & Greenfield R. R. Bonds ($),	34,500 00
Mass. Troy & Greenfield R. R. Bonds (£),	14,400 00
State of Maine Bonds,	31,000 00
Rhode Island Bonds,	30,000 00
Connecticut Bonds,	26,000 00
City of Lynn Bonds,	50,000 00
Back Bay Land Notes, undivided,	52,285 58
City of Salem Bonds, $164,000, cost,	162,875 00
Charlestown Bonds, $4,000, cost,	3,600 00
Roxbury Bonds,	2,000 00
Dukes County Note,	2,400 00
Town of Adams Notes,	120,000 00
Adams Bonds,	32,230 00
Amherst Notes,	20,000 00
Marblehead Note,	55,000 00
West Brookfield Notes,	6,000 00
Beverly Notes,	145,000 00
Hamilton Notes,	8,000 00
Brookfield Notes,	15,000 00
Holyoke Notes,	105,000 00
Holyoke Bonds,	121,750 00
Greenfield Bonds,	10,000 00
Watertown Notes,	13,768 00
Medway Notes,	4,000 00
Dartmouth Notes,	6,000 00
Malden Notes,	17,500 00
Lexington Notes,	5,000 00
Winthrop Notes,	4,900 00
Quincy Notes,	25,000 00
Rochester Notes,	6,000 00
Hingham Bonds,	8,970 00
Rutland Notes,	20,000 00
Spencer Notes,	10,000 00
Oakham Notes,	3,500 00
Somerville Notes,	61,500 00
Brighton Notes,	38,000 00
Hardwick Notes,	16,000 00
Winchester Notes,	10,000 00
West Springfield Notes,	3,000 00
Westborough Notes,	3,000 00
Framingham Notes,	10,000 00
Stockbridge Bonds,	13,500 00
West Roxbury Notes,	150,000 00
Bedford Notes,	20,000 00
Hadley Notes,	60,000 00
Plymouth Notes,	5,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$1,571,678 58

STATEMENT XII. R. R. Sinking Fund. DETAILS 195.

T. & G. R. R. SINKING FUND—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...	$1,571,678 58	
Town of Reading Notes, ...	5,000 00	
Essex Notes, ...	10,000 00	
Arlington Notes, ...	10,000 00	
Medford Notes, ...	5,000 00	
Scituate Notes, ...	15,000 00	
Waltham Notes, ...	75,000 00	
Woburn Notes, ...	20,000 00	
West Boylston Notes, ...	23,000 00	
	$1,734,678 58	
Cash on hand January 1, 1874, ...	20,478 18	
Total Fund, ...		$1,755,156 76
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1873.		
Receipts.		
For U. S. Coupon Bonds, sold, ...	$17,500 00	
U. S. Registered Bonds, sold, . . .	10,000 00	
New Hampshire Bonds, sold, . . .	17,000 00	
Premium on U. S. Bonds, ...	4,305 93	
Sales Back Bay Lands, ...	29,540 00	
Back Bay Land Notes, paid, ...	100,000 00	
Interest, Back Bay Land Notes, . . .	19,710 80	
Sales of Land by Harbor Commissioners,	2,419 25	
Excess of $1,000,000 in War L. S. Fund,	3,541 48	
Premium on U. S. Bonds, sold in Union Loan Sinking Fund, ...	130,611 50	
West Brookfield Note, paid, ...	2,000 00	
Beverly Note, paid, ...	5,000 00	
Quincy Note, paid, ...	5,000 00	
Hamilton Note, paid, ...	3,000 00	
Income from Debt Extinguishment Fund, ...	18,555 00	
War Loan Sinking Fund, ...	66,831 63	
Back Bay Lands Fund, ...	12,177 97	
Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . .	167,083 04	
Troy & Greenfield Sinking Fund, .	73,534 43	
	$687,811 03	
Cash on hand January 1, 1873, ...	22,076 24	
		$709,887 27
Payments.		
For West Roxbury Notes, ...	$150,000 00	
Bedford Notes, ...	20,000 00	
Stockbridge Bonds, ...	13,685 00	
South Hadley Notes, ...	60,000 00	
Holyoke Notes, ...	45,000 00	
Essex Notes, ...	10,000 00	
Arlington Notes, ...	10,000 00	
Amount carried forward, ...	$308,685 00	

T. & G. R. R. SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$308,685 00	
For Medford Notes,	5,000 00	
Scituate Notes,	15,000 00	
Beverly Notes,	40,000 00	
Adams Notes,	22,330 00	
Marblehead Notes,	40,000 00	
Hamilton Notes,	3,000 00	
Lynn Notes,	50,000 00	
From Union Loan Sinking Fund—		
For Waltham Notes,	75,000 00	
Woburn Notes,	20,000 00	
West Boylston Notes,	23,000 00	
Beverly Notes,	40,000 00	
From Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund—		
For Plymouth Notes,	5,000 00	
Beverly Notes,	10,000 00	
Quincy Notes,	10,000 00	
Reading Notes,	5,000 00	
Maine Bonds,	6,000 00	
Bounty Loan Bonds,	10,000 00	
For accrued interest, &c.,	1,394 09	
	$689,409 09	
Cash on hand January 1, 1874,	20,478 18	
		$709,887 27

DETAILS No. 196.

NORWICH AND WORCESTER R. R. SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1854, Chap. 134.]

The amount of the fund on the first day of January, 1874, was		$364,084 32
Viz.: Premium on sale of bonds,	$20,000 00	
Annual payments for 16 years, by the Norwich and Worcester R. R. Co., of $10,000,	160,000 00	
Balance of interest,	184,084 32	
		$364,084 32
Present Investments.		
United States registered bonds of 1881,	$364,000 00	
Cash in hand,	84 32	
Total fund,		$364,084 32

DETAILS No. 197.

INTEREST, NORWICH AND WORCESTER RAILROAD LOAN.

Cash on hand January 1, 1873, for the payment of interest due at that date,		$12,000 00
Received from Norwich and Worcester Railroad Company for the payment of interest due July 1, 1873, and January 1, 1874,		24,000 00
		$36,000 00
Paid interest due January 1, 1873, and July 1, 1873,	$24,000 00	
Cash on hand to meet interest due January 1, 1874,	12,000 00	
		$36,000 00

DETAILS No. 198.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE FUND.

[Acts 1863, Chaps. 166 and 220; 1871, Chap. 79.]

Mass. Bounty Fund Scrip,	$16,000 00	
Mass. Troy and Greenfield Railroad Scrip,	8,000 00	
State of Maine Bonds,	4,000 00	
County of Hampden Note,	50,000 00	
Town of West Roxbury Note,	80,000 00	
Brighton Note,	10,000 00	
Milford Bonds,	14,200 00	
Plymouth Note,	6,724 65	
Westboro' Note,	12,000 00	
Lee Bonds,	4,142 75	
City of Fall River Bonds,	50,000 00	
Salem Bonds,	55,000 00	
Lynn Bonds,	25,000 00	
Chelsea Bonds,	25,000 00	
Total Fund,		$360,067 40
Receipts.		
For United States Bonds, repaid,	$80,500 00	
Premium on U. S. Bonds,	10,067 40	
Cash on hand January 1, 1873,	575 35	
		$91,142 75
Payments.		
For City of Fall River Notes,	$50,000 00	
Town of Westboro' Notes,	12,000 00	
City of Chelsea Bonds,	25,000 00	
Town of Lee Note,	4,142 75	
		$91,142 75

STATEMENT XII. **Harbor Funds.** DETAILS 199 AND 200.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE FUND—*Concluded.*

INCOME OF THE FUND FOR 1873.		
Income on Investments, ...	$22,474 32	
Cash on hand January 1, 1873, ...	5,318 00	
		$27,792 32
Payments.		
To Agricultural College, ...	$14,926 21	
Institute of Technology, ...	7,463 11	
	$22,389 32	
Cash on hand January 1, 1874, ...	5,403 00	
		$27,792 32

DETAILS No. 199.

HARBOR COMPENSATION FUND.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 149.]

Cash in this account, January 1, 1873, . .	. .	$11,430 06
Receipts.		
Of City of Boston, on account of Atlantic Avenue, being award and interest, . .	$71,837 93	
Of sundry parties, per Harbor Commissioners,	6,820 68	
		78,658 61
		$90,088 67
Payments.		
Amount of Fund paid to Sinking Fund, .	. .	90,088 67

DETAILS No. 200.

HARBOR COMPENSATION SINKING FUND.

West Roxbury Notes due 1888–91, ...	. .	$100,000 00
Cash in Fund, January 1, 1874, ...	. .	1,273 26
Total Fund, ...	. .	$101,273 26
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1873.		
Receipts.		
Balance of Harbor Compensation Fund, as per Details No. 199, ...	$90,088 67	
Interest on West Roxbury Notes, . . .	3,500 00	
Of sundry parties, per Harbor Commissioners,	7,684 59	
		$101,273 26
Payments.		
For West Roxbury Notes, ...	$100,000 00	
Cash on hand January 1, 1874, ...	1,273 26	
		$101,273 26

DETAILS No. 201.

WORCESTER HOSPITAL FUND.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 238; 1871, Chap. 202; Res. 1872, Chap. 59.]

Amount of Fund January 1, 1874, . . .		. .	$8,382 81
Receipts.			
Received for Sales of Hospital Lands—			
In Notes, ...	$32,256 68		
Cash, ...	1,180 79		
		$33,437 47	
Legislative Appropriation to pay for Land occupied by Worcester Normal School, .		25,000 00	
City of Worcester Note, repaid, . . .		23,873 87	
Interest on Notes, ...		1,458 60	
			$83,769 94
Payments.			
For City of Worcester Note, ...		$23,873 87	
C. H. Fitch Note, ...		7,000 00	
D. M. Wheeler Note, ...		1,382 81	
Re-imbursed to Revenue in Partial Payments of amounts advanced to pay for New Land, Buildings, &c., . . .		51,513 26	
			$83,769 94

DETAILS No. 202.

COMMISSIONERS ON PUBLIC LANDS.

[Res. 1852, Chap. 79; Acts 1857, Chap. 70; 1860, Chap. 200; 1871, Chap. 31.]

Balance on hand January 1, 1873, . . .		. .	$162,489 81
Received from sales of Back Bay Lands, .		. .	29,540 00
			$192,029 81
EXPENSES OF THE YEAR 1873.			
Commissioners.			
Franklin Haven, 142 days, at $5, .	$710 00		
S. D. Warren, 65 days, at $5, . .	325 00		
E. C. Purdy, 311 days, at $5, . .	1,555 00		
		$2,590 00	
Filling, Curbstones, &c., .	$35,000 00		
Balance on hand January 1, 1874, in Back Bay Land Notes, .	120,454 86		
Balance on hand January 1, 1874, in Cash, ...	33,984 95		
		189,439 81	
			$192,029 81

DETAILS No. 203.

SALES BACK BAY LANDS.

Received in Cash, ...	. .	$59,080 00
Payments.		
To Troy and Greenfield R. R. Sinking Fund, .	$29,540 00	
Commissioners Public Lands Fund, . .	29,540 00	
		$59,080 00

DETAILS No. 204.

NOTES AND MORTGAGES FOR BACK BAY LANDS.

Balance on hand January 1, 1873, . . .	. .	$673,130 56
Received in payment of Notes and Mortgages,	. .	186,248 87
Total Notes and Mortgages, Jan. 1, 1874,	. .	$486,881 69
Belonging to the following Funds:		
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, ...	$314,141 25	
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund, .	52,285 58	
Commissioners Public Lands, ...	120,454 86	
		$486,881 69
SCHEDULE OF NOTES AND MORTGAGES.		
Franklin Evans, 3 Notes, ...	$3,574 20	
15 Notes, ...	44,109 00	
12 Notes, ...	27,797 40	
		$75,480 60
E. D. Jordan, 8 Notes, ...	$18,942 00	
21 Notes, ...	32,155 20	
3 Notes, ...	21,150 00	
3 Notes, ...	6,952 80	
		78,900 00
George Wheatland, Jr., 3 Notes, ...	$5,733 00	
3 Notes, ...	3,675 00	
6 Notes, ...	16,992 00	
18 Notes, ...	33,757 50	
		60,157 50
S. H. Whitwell, 1 Note, ...	$4,357 50	
1 Note, ...	2,450 00	
		6,807 50
Amount carried forward, . . .	. .	$221,345 00

STATEMENT XII. **Notes and Mortgages.** DETAILS 204.

NOTES AND MORTGAGES—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$221,345 00
James Eaton, 2 Notes,	$4,855 50	
6 Notes,	8,920 80	
		13,776 30
Chas. W. Freeland, 12 Notes,	$14,112 00	
3 Notes,	4,536 00	
6 Notes,	9,072 00	
6 Notes,	10,886 40	
6 Notes,	7,182 00	
		45,788 40
Chas. A. Wood, 6 Notes,		19,141 20
J. B. Pickett, 2 Notes,		3,763 20
Frederic Pope, 3 Notes,		13,305 60
David B. Flint, 1 Note,	$1,176 00	
2 Notes,	2,450 00	
		3,626 00
E. W. Cutler, 6 Notes,		12,187 32
Wm. Thomas, 1 Note,		1,260 00
F. H. Moore, 1 Note,		1,176 00
Stevens G. Palmer, 1 Note,		1,225 00
Nathan Morse, 1 Note,		1,225 00
G. M. Gibson, 2 Notes,		5,913 60
Bezar Thayer, 2 Notes,		2,352 00
Leopold Morse, 2 Notes,		2,956 80
Alfred M. Adams, 1 Note,		1,612 80
Stearns & Luce, 9 Notes,		16,855 20
A. L. Mason, 3 Notes,		8,715 00
James Dana, 2 Notes,		2,352 00
Moses Colby, 2 Notes,		3,091 20
W. T. Hart, 1 Note,		5,000 00
E. W. Burr & B. F. Brown, 3 Notes,		8,568 00
John F. Harris, 2 Notes,		11,196 70
F. S. Grand D'Hautville, 1 Note,		2,832 37
H. S. Crowninshield, 2 Notes,		6,710 00
Henry Baldwin, 3 Notes,		9,528 00
S. Louis Hubbell, 2 Notes,		11,952 00
H. F. Walling, 3 Notes,		4,636 80
R. D. Evans, 2 Notes,		3,696 00
Geo. W. Wild and R. Baker, Jr., 2 Notes,		11,814 00
Samuel N. Brown, Jr., 3 Notes,		4,737 60
J. T. Ellis, 2 Notes,		3,290 00
Henry Holton, 3 Notes,		13,104 00
J. M. Ellis, 2 Notes,		8,148 00
		$486,881 69

DETAILS No. 205.

UNION FUND LOAN.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 209; 1868, Chap. 166.]

Cash on hand for redemption of Bonds due July 1, 1872, .		$1,500 00
Received from the Union Loan Sinking Fund, for the redemption of Scrip due July 1, 1873, ...		300,000 00
		$301,500 00
Paid for Scrip redeemed, ...	$293,500 00	
Cash on hand January 1, 1874, for the above-named purpose, ...	8,000 00	
		$301,500 00

DETAILS No. 206.

STATE HOUSE LOAN.

[Acts 1853, Chap. 191; 1854, Chap. 452; 1857, Chap. 197.]

Received from Debt Extinguishment Fund for redemption of Scrip due October 1, 1873, ...	$65,000 00
Paid for Scrip redeemed, ...	$65,000 00

DETAILS No. 207.

ALMSHOUSE LOAN.

[Acts 1852, Chap. 275; 1853, Chap. 352; 1854, Chap. 355.]

Received from Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund for the redemption of Scrip due Nov. 1, 1873, ...	$60,000 00
Paid for Scrip redeemed, ...	$60,000 00

DETAILS No. 208.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN.

[Acts 1854, Chap. 226; 1868, Chaps. 51 and 333; 1873, Chap. 346.]

Received for the issue of Sterling Scrip, ...	$798,600 00
Received for the issue of Dollar Scrip, ...	400,000 00
Cash on hand, as per report of 1872, ...	1,219,950 24
Received from sales of materials, &c., ...	1,243 55
Interest on advances to W. & F. Shanly, ...	3,277 78
	$2,423,071 57

STATEMENT XII. **Todd Fund, &c.** DETAILS 209 AND 210.

TROY & GREENFIELD R. R. LOAN—*Concluded.*

Paid on account of work on the Hoosac Tunnel, to W. & F. Shanly,	$1,057,490 23	
Paid McClallan, Son & Walker,	52,698 41	
Engineering, &c.,	27,157 75	
		$1,137,346 39
Balance in Cash applicable to further expense on account of the Hoosac Tunnel,		$1,285,725 18

DETAILS No. 209.

TODD NORMAL SCHOOL FUND.

[Acts 1850, Chap. 63.]

Town of Winthrop Note,	$1,100 00
Town of Plymouth Note,	5,000 00
City of Cambridge Bonds,	6,000 00
	$12,100 00
INCOME OF THE FUND.	
[Gen. Stat. Chap. 36.]	
By Cash on hand January 1, 1873,	$98 50
Interest on Town of Plymouth Note,	300 00
Interest on Town of Winthrop Note,	77 00
Interest on Cambridge Bonds,	360 00
	$835 50
To amount paid Treasurer Board of Education,	98 50
Cash on hand January 1, 1874,	$737 00

DETAILS No. 210.

ROGERS BOOK FUND FOR STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Acts 1857, Chap. 215.]

State of Maine Scrip,		$1,000 00
INCOME OF FUND.		
[Gen. Stat. Chap. 36; Acts 1868, Chap. 8.]		
By cash on hand January 1, 1873,	$65 00	
Interest on Maine Bonds,	30 00	
		$95 00
Cash on hand January 1, 1874,		95 00

DETAILS No. 211.

STATE PRISON LOAN (NEW).

[Acts 1873, Chap. 155.]

Received from the War Loan Sinking Fund, .		. .	$5,000 00
This amount has been carried to the account of Commissioners on New State Prison, as a nucleus of a Building Fund, . . .		. .	5,000 00
Expended by Commissioners, in 1873—			
For Land, ...	$500 00		
Commissioners' Expenses, . .	416 75		
		$916 75	
Cash in Fund January 1, 1874, . . .		4,083 25	
			5,000 00

DETAILS No. 212.

MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 122; 1869, Chap. 446.]

Boston & Albany R. R. Stock, 5,918 shares, at $149	$881,782 00	
Town of Brookline Notes.	58,000 00	
Brighton Notes, ...	55,000 00	
State Treasurer's Note for Commissioners on Prisons, ...	5,000 00	
	$999,782 00	
Cash in Fund January 1, 1874, . . .	232 60	
Total Fund, ...		$1,000,014 60
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1873.		
Receipts.		
Cash in Fund January 1, 1873, . . .	. .	$8,774 08
Payments.		
Excess of Fund transferred to Troy & Greenfield R. R. Sinking Fund, ...	$3,541 48	
Loaned to Commissioners for building new State Prison, ...	5,000 00	
	$8,541 48	
Cash in Fund January 1, 1874, . . .	232 60	
		$8,774 08

DETAILS No. 213.

MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS.

Cash on this account January 1, 1873, . .	. .	$47,428 29
Payments.		
To Sundry Parties, ...	$363 00	
Cash on hand January 1, 1874, . . .	47,065 29	
		$47,428 29

STATEMENT XII. **Unproductive Property.**

SCHEDULE OF THE UNPRODUCTIVE PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.		
Expenditures on account of, ...	. .	$10,840,374 36
PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND INSTITUTIONS.*		
State House and Land—		
Building, ...	$643,429 91	
Land, 63,200 feet, at $9, ...	569,250 00	
		1,212,679 91
Lunatic Hospital, Worcester—		
Building and fixtures, ...	$194,000 00	
Land, 113 acres, ...	22,600 00	
Land and Buildings (New), ...	169,954 24	
		386,554 24
Lunatic Hospital, Taunton—		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$247,937 07	
Land, 185 acres, ...	16,000 00	
		†263,937 07
Lunatic Hospital, Northampton—		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$382,547 75	
Land, 170 acres, ...	15,000 00	
		397,547 75
Lunatic Hospital, Danvers—		
Land purchased, ...	. .	39,542 50
Reform School for Boys, Westborough—		
Buildings, ...	$145,351 01	
Original land donated by Mr. Lyman, 250 acres, at a cost of $12,500; total land now belonging to this Institution, 280 acres, .	18,000 00	
		163,351 01
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster—		
Building, fixtures, and 175 acres land, . .	. .	‡65,950 89
Amount carried forward, ...	. .	$13,369,937 73

* The valuation herein reported is the amount taken from the Ledger account, and shows the amounts expended for real estate.

† Valuation, according to report of Trustees, including personal property, $276,167.54.

‡ Valuation, according to report of Trustees, including personal property, $92,448.75.

STATEMENT XII. **Unproductive Property.**

UNPRODUCTIVE PROPERTY—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$13,369,937 73
State Prison—		
Buildings, ...	$563,745 71	
About 6 acres land, ...	250,000 00	
Land for New Prison, ...	8,000 00	
		821,745 71
State Primary School, Monson—		
Building and fixtures, ...	$135,052 14	
Land, 247 acres, ...	16,000 00	
		*151,052 14
State Almshouse, Tewksbury—		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$190,055 56	
Land, 194 acres, ...	20,000 00	
		†210,055 56
State Workhouse, Bridgewater—		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$142,398 55	
Land, 156 acres, ...	9,000 00	
		151,398 55
State Arsenal, Cambridge—		
Buildings, ...	$37,526 36	
Land, ...	13,500 00	
		51,026 36
Magazine and Wharf at Captain's Island, .	$9,840 00	
Weights, Measures and Balances, . .	5,500 00	
State Library, ...	60,528 09	
		75,868 09
Militia Camp Ground, Framingham—		
Land, ...	$14,638 00	
Buildings, &c., ...	21,409 97	
		36,047 97
Total, ...	. .	$14,867,132 11

* Valuation, according to report of Trustees, including personal property, $183,306.50.
† Valuation, according to report of Trustees, including personal property, $361,381.64.

NOTE.—A large portion of the Flats of the Commonwealth are not included in this Statement, the value of which has never been estimated. There are also five Normal School establishments, the value of which has not been ascertained.

BANK DEPARTMENT.

SAFETY FUND BANK.	
CR.	
By Public Stocks on Deposit, Dec. 31, as follows:—	
Town of Natick five and one-half per cent. Bonds, . .	$2,000 00

APPENDIX.

The following Analyses exhibit the details of Expenses paid in 1873, on account of 1872, and previous years, which were not rendered in season to appear in the last Annual Report of this Department:—

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.			
DOORKEEPERS, MESSENGERS, &C.			
REGULAR SESSION.			
William M. Wise,	$30 00		
George H. Simmons,	30 00		
		$60 00	
SPECIAL SESSION.			
Thomas J. Tucker, Jr.,	$30 00		
Herbert Morissey,	18 00		
Henry B. Thayer,	12 00		
William M. Wise,	12 00		
George H. Simmons,	12 00		
O. F. Mitchell,	9 00		
H. W. Bates,	6 00		
James Givens,	6 00		
		105 00	
			$165 00
SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING.			
500 Index to Senate Documents, Special Session,		. .	23 75
HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING.			
Journal of House, Special Session,		. .	477 75
LEGISLATIVE CONTINGENT.			
Sundry parties—Washing and Cleaning State House, and clearing Snow,		$147 90	
Ice,		490 80	
Miscellaneous,		14 20	
			652 90
STATIONERY, PRINTING, &C.			
Ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms.			
Postage,		$7 00	
Dictionaries,		20 00	
Lettering Documents,		12 00	
Paper and Record Books,		10 25	
Sundry Stationery,		13 12	
			62 37
Amount carried forward,		. .	$1,381 77

Amount brought forward, ...		. .	$1,380 77
EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES.			
Committee on Charitable Institutions—			
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, to National Asylum, Togus, Maine, . . .		$200 40	
Committee on Mercantile Affairs—			
Advertising, ...		3 50	
Committee on Horse Railroads—			
Advertising, ...	$2 80		
Advertising, 1869, ...	1 50		
		4 30	
Committee on Education—			
Advertising, ...		3 00	
Committee on Military Affairs—			
Advertising, ...		1 50	
Committee on Towns—			
Advertising, 1871, ...		1 50	
Committee on Manufactures—			
Advertising, 1871, ...		1 00	
Committee on Judiciary—			
Advertising, 1869, ...		1 25	
		$216 45	
SPECIAL SESSION.			
Committee on Insurance—			
Advertising, ...	$68 52		
Committee on Buildings, Streets, &c.—			
Advertising, ...	16 08		
Committee on Railways—			
Advertising, ...	7 75		
Committee on Parishes, &c.—			
Advertising, ...	5 12		
Committee on Harbors—			
Advertising, ...	4 51		
Committee on Municipal Loan—			
Advertising, ...	3 38		
Committee on Fire Commission—			
Advertising, ...	1 50		
		106 86	
			323 31
			$1,704 08
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.			
COUNCIL POSTAGE, PRINTING, ETC.			
500 copies Report—Value of Notes and Securities, ...		. .	$124 72
SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.			
EXTRA CLERKS.			
George Derby, Services on Registration Report,		. .	$500 00
Amount carried forward, ...		. .	$500 00

Amount brought forward,			$500 00
SECRETARY'S INCIDENTALS.			
Paper, of all kinds,		$53 25	
Record and Blank Books,		34 25	
Pens, Pencils and Erasers,		9 25	
Ink and Mucilage,		11 35	
Twine, Tape and Ribbon,		21 75	
Sundry other Stationery,		11 00	
			140 85
			$640 85
TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT.			
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Newspaper,			$10 00
AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.			
EXTRA CLERKS.			
Charles P. Dodge,			$100 00
STATE HOUSE EXPENSES.			
REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC.—ORDINARY.			
Carpeting,		$122 95	
Labor on Carpets,		107 25	
Painting Signs, &c.,		21 50	
			$251 70
In and about the State House, including Grading and Turfing of Passageway—			
Carpeting,	$672 44		
Whitening and Coloring,	148 75		
Painting,	74 02		
		$895 21	
FLY DOORS TO SENATE.			
Broadcloth,		72 50	
GRADING PASSAGEWAY.			
Manure,	$48 00		
Labor,	39 00		
		87 00	
			1,054 71
FUEL AND LIGHTS.			
Repairs on Heating Apparatus,		$35 10	
Removing Ashes,		78 00	
			113 10
			$1,419 51
STATE PRINTING.			
PRINTING PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.			
2,000 copies Treasurer's Report,		$310 71	
2,000 copies Abstract of Corporations,		521 49	
2,000 copies Report—Asylum for Blind,		243 39	
Amount carried forward,		$1,075 59	

Amount brought forward, ...	$1,075 59	
2,000 copies Aggregate of Polls, Property and Taxes, ...	244 53	
1,500 copies Attorney-General's Report, . .	80 72	
2,000 copies Commissioner Savings Banks, .	1,038 26	
2,000 copies Auditor's Report, ...	821 01	
2,500 copies Adjutant-General's Report, . .	658 31	
2,000 copies State Library, ...	250 20	
6,500 copies Railroad Commissioners' Report,	8,243 92	
2,500 copies State Board of Health, . . .	2,224 92	
2,000 copies Nautical School, ...	62 89	
4,000 copies State Charities Report, . . .	5,514 35	
2,000 copies Registration Report, ...	1,913 91	
3,000 copies Insurance Report, 1st Part, . .	4,847 91	
4,000 copies Insurance Report, 2d Part, . .	3,061 85	
Report of Board of Agriculture, in part, . .	2,679 47	
650 Index to Public Documents, ...	57 73	
Binding 4,200 copies Public Documents, . .	5,400 00	
Binding balance of Insurance Report, . .	115 00	
Binding 85 Vols. Acts and Resolves, . .	110 50	
Binding 43 Vols. U. S. Census, 1870, . .	129 00	
Labels and Lettering, ...	51 30	
		$38,581 37
PUBLIC DOCUMENTS, 1871. *Reprinting 3 Vols.*		
600 copies Railroad Commissioners' Report, .	$2,525 24	
600 copies Insurance Commissioner's Report, Part 1, ...	2,111 59	
600 copies Insurance Commissioner's Report, Part 2, ...	1,106 10	
600 copies Board of State Charities Report, .	1,633 13	
600 copies Auditor's Report, ...	851 72	
600 copies Commissioner on Savings Banks, .	659 15	
600 copies State Board of Health, ...	598 68	
600 copies Treasurer's Report, ...	183 95	
600 copies Adjutant-General's Report, . .	172 31	
600 copies Returns of Corporations, . .	274 58	
600 copies Attorney-General's Report, . .	45 68	
600 copies State Prison, ...	82 92	
600 copies Agent of Discharged Convicts, .	12 95	
600 copies Sheriffs' Returns, ...	14 13	
600 copies Registers of Deeds, ...	14 13	
600 copies State Reform School, ...	145 85	
600 copies Nautical School, ...	63 88	
600 copies Industrial School for Girls, . .	38 33	
600 copies Northampton Hospital, ...	122 68	
600 copies Taunton Hospital, ...	73 74	
600 copies Worcester Hospital, ...	375 23	
600 copies Bridgewater Almshouse, ...	47 25	
600 copies Monson Primary School, . .	92 06	
600 copies Tewksbury Almshouse, ...	77 45	
600 copies Asylum for Blind, ...	126 82	
600 copies School for Idiots, ...	52 34	
600 copies Polls, Property, &c., ...	100 68	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$11,602 57	$38,581 37

Amounts brought forward, ...	$11,602 57	$38,581 37
600 copies Commissioners Public Lands, .	7 36	
600 copies Index to 3 Vols., ...	37 17	
		11,647 10
PUBLISHING LAWS.		
Boston Advertiser, Extra Session, ...	. .	250 00
ADVERTISING PROPOSALS FOR PRINTING.		
Boston Post, ...	. .	7 00
STEREOTYPE PLATES FOR GENERAL STATUTES.		
Electrotyping and Stereotyping Plates to General Statutes and Supplement to same, .	. .	11,534 66
COMMISSIONERS ON GENERAL STATUTES.		
William A. Richardson and George P. Sanger, for Editing, ...	. .	500 00
		$62,520 13
JUDICIARY.		
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S EXPENSES.		
Civil Actions, ...	$265 00	
Court Fees and Expenses, ...	15 48	
Law Books and Reviews, ...	15 45	
Book Case, ...	24 29	
		$320 22
INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.		
EXPENSES.		
Printing Blanks, &c., ...	$296 06	
Publishing Insurance Notices, ...	62 75	
Stationery, ...	21 40	
		$380 21
HARBOR COMMISSIONERS.		
EXPENSES.		
Printing Blanks, ...	. .	$27 65
COMMISSIONERS ON INLAND FISHERIES.		
Expressage, ...	. .	$5 70
RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.		
EXPENSES.		
James Laurie, Services, examining Bridges and Reporting on same, ...	$450 00	
T. R. Welles, Services, Tabulating Railroad Returns, ...	425 00	
H. Mar, copying, ...	32 00	
Printing Circulars, &c., ...	95 09	
Dictionary and Magazine, ...	13 50	
Advertising, ...	3 38	
		$1,018 97

LIQUOR COMMISSIONER.			
C. A. Richards & Co., Assignees of J. A. Brodhead, interest on money advanced, .		. .	$5,250 00
COMMISSIONERS ON INDIAN LANDS.			
E. S. Whittemore, Commissioner—			
Services, ...	$95 00		
Expenses, ...	41 00		
		$136 00	
Ezra T. Pope, Commissioner—			
Services, ...	$205 00		
Expenses, ...	92 50		
		297 50	
Nathaniel Hinckley, Commissioner—			
Services, ...	$330 00		
Expenses, ...	12 80		
		342 80	
Services and Expenses of Assistants, . .		203 62	
Publishing Notice, ...		4 00	
			$983 92
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.			
EXPENSES.			
A. H. Nichols, Report on Adulteration of Milk,		$250 00	
Edward Jarvis, Report on Infant Mortality, .		250 00	
Travelling and sundry Expenses of Board, .		78 59	
Copying, ...		35 50	
Printing Blanks, ...		15 26	
Miscellaneous, ...		7 00	
			$636 35
AGRICULTURAL.			
SECRETARY'S CLERKS, &c.			
J. M. W. Yerrinton, Report of Annual Meeting, ...		$205 50	
INCIDENTALS OF THE BOARD.			
Binding and Lettering Documents, .	$6 60		
Farmers' Magazine, ...	12 00		
Stationery, ...	5 33		
		23 93	
MEMBERS' TRAVEL.			
L. H. Bradford, ...		10 00	
			$239 43
CATTLE COMMISSIONERS.			
Levi Stockbridge, Commissioner—			
Services, ...	$6 00		
Expenses, ...	11 03		
		$17 03	
E. F. Thayer, Commissioner—			
Services, ...	$24 00		
Expenses, ...	18 85		
		42 85	
			59 88
			$299 31

CHARITABLE.			
BRIDGEWATER WORKHOUSE—*Miscellaneous Expenses.*			
Groceries and Provisions,		$283 96	
Steam-Pipe Valves, Repairs, &c.,		190 56	
Lumber, &c.,		142 33	
Kine Points,		70 00	
Shoes,		37 80	
			$724 65
SUPPORT OF LUNATIC STATE PAUPERS.			
Taunton Hospital, 1868,		$61 50	
Worcester Hospital,	$462 50		
Worcester Hospital, 1871,	190 00		
Worcester Hospital, 1870,	100 50		
		753 00	
			814 50

SUPPORT OF STATE PAUPERS—*Paid Cities and Towns.*

Abington,	$67 11	Fitchburg,	$76 97
Acton,	17 14	Fitchburg, 1871,	65 25
Acton, 1871,	32 57	Fitchburg, 1870,	68 28
Adams,	170 50	Framingham,	130 00
Agawam,	62 00	Franklin,	11 00
Alford,	41 60	Gardner,	88 66
Arlington,	17 14	Gloucester,	601 60
Arlington, 1871,	34 29	Haverhill,	181 21
Ashburnham,	63 42	Hingham,	15 43
Ashland, 1871,	8 57	Holden,	11 00
Attleborough,	253 78	Holden, 1871,	53 14
Attlebor'h, 1871,	312 02	Holliston,	45 00
Ayer,	94 29	Holyoke,	99 00
Blandford,	30 00	Holyoke, 1871,	185 85
Boston,	4,067 71	Holyoke, 1870,	125 00
Boston, 1871,	225 44	Hopkinton, 1870,	91 50
Boston, 1870,	193 71	Huntington,	52 32
Braintree,	57 00	Huntingt'n, 1871,	27 00
Cambridge,	372 66	Hyde Park,	197 72
Charlestown,	81 26	Hyde Park, 1871,	57 60
Charlest'n, 1871,	15 00	Lawrence,	100 57
Chelsea,	184 11	Lee,	9 00
Cheshire,	101 29	Littleton,	89 14
Chicopee,	87 57	Longmeadow,	31 71
Concord,	18 86	Lowell,	137 35
Danvers,	53 85	Lynn,	529 77
Dedham,	99 43	Lynn, 1871,	39 00
Dedham, 1871,	9 00	Malden,	34 83
Dedham, 1870,	18 00	Marblehead,	25 21
Dudley,	75 89	Marlborough,	45 43
Easthampton,	89 43	Melrose, 1871,	136 00
Fall River,	928 47	Montague,	68 57
Fall River, 1871,	375 00	Natick,	18 00

Amount carried forward, $1,539 15

Amount brought forward, ...				$1,539 15

SUPPORT OF STATE PAUPERS—*Concluded.*

Natick, 1871, .	$8 20	Southborough, .	$9 57	
Natick, 1870, .	10 29	South Hadley, .	25 00	
New Bedford, .	708 61	S. Hadley, 1871,	20 00	
Newburyport, .	451 00	Stoneham, . .	29 00	
Newburyp't, '70,	35 25	Sudbury, . .	19 42	
New Braintree, .	6 86	Swanzey, . .	24 86	
New Marlboro',	80 00	Springfield, .	384 94	
Northbridge, .	90 58	Springfield, '71, .	389 79	
N. Bridgewater,	40 03	Springfield, '70, .	3 43	
N. Brookfield, .	39 44	Taunton, . .	280 25	
Northampton, .	15 00	Tisbury, 1871, .	37 86	
Norton, . .	10 00	Tisbury, 1870, .	24 35	
Otis, . . .	72 41	Topsfield, 1871, .	21 00	
Palmer, . .	15 43	Uxbridge, . .	66 96	
Palmer, 1870, .	64 29	Waltham, . .	21 43	
Peabody, . .	33 50	Wendell, 1870, .	20 00	
Pittsfield, . .	195 46	Watertown, '71,	159 23	
Pittsfield, 1871, .	19 79	West Boylston, .	59 94	
Pittsfield, 1870, .	53 98	W. Br'kfield, '71,	5 71	
Quincy, . .	78 00	Westfield, . .	96 92	
Quincy, 1869, .	15 00	Westford, . .	34 00	
Rehoboth, . .	77 71	Westport, . .	52 00	
Rockport, . .	18 00	Wilbraham, .	8 57	
Rowley, . .	45 02	Winchendon, .	225 25	
Rutland, . .	18 50	Woburn, . .	85 29	
Salem, . .	49 60	Wrentham, .	18 21	
Salem, 1870, .	47 46	Worcester, .	453 10	
Scituate, . .	11 00			
Southbridge, .	78 57		$16,822 39	
Southbridge, '71,	151 11			
Mass. Infant Asylum, ...			440 56	
				17,262 95

BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS—*Paid Cities and Towns.*

Acton, . .	$10 00	Cambridge, .	$20 00	
Adams, . .	50 00	Charlestown, .	105 00	
Adams, 1871, .	10 00	Clinton, . .	10 00	
Arlington, 1871,	10 00	Concord, . .	20 00	
Andover, . .	20 00	Dedham, . .	25 00	
Ashburnham, .	20 00	Dighton, . .	10 00	
Attleborough, .	28 50	Douglas, . .	5 00	
Auburn, . .	10 00	Eastham, . .	5 00	
Blackstone, .	15 00	Fitchburg, . .	50 00	
Boston, . .	3,658 00	Gardner, . .	10 00	
Amount carried forward, ...				$18,802 10

Amount brought forward, ... $18,802 10

BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS—*Concluded.*

Gloucester,	$30 00	North Reading,	$10 00
Haverhill,	10 00	Orleans,	20 00
Holden,	10 00	Palmer, 1871,	50 00
Holliston,	10 00	Palmer, 1870,	80 00
Holyoke,	49 00	Peabody,	15 00
Holyoke, 1871,	20 00	Pittsfield,	20 00
Hopkinton, 1870,	10 00	Quincy,	10 00
Hyde Park,	10 00	Randolph,	10 00
Lawrence,	20 00	Salem,	200 00
Lowell,	180 00	Springfield,	270 00
Lynn,	70 00	Sudbury,	10 00
Malden,	15 00	Taunton,	55 00
Melrose, 1871,	10 00	Waltham,	20 00
Millbury,	24 75	Washington,	10 00
Millbury, 1871,	15 00	Watertown, '71,	20 00
Montague,	15 00	Westfield,	15 00
Natick,	10 00	West Boylston,	25 00
Natick, 1871,	20 00	West Newbury,	10 00
New Bedford,	115 00	Winchendon,	10 00
Newburyport,	25 00	Woburn,	10 00
Northbridge,	10 00	Worcester,	35 00
N. Bridgewater,	10 00		

5,685 25

EXPENSES CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

Acton,	$90 00	Franklin,	$212 17
Adams,	15 25	Gloucester,	144 29
Amesbury,	105 71	Holyoke,	147 14
Attleborough,	17 14	Lawrence,	135 71
Blackstone,	157 14	Lowell,	42 86
Boston,	114 29	Provincetown,	43 28
Cambridge,	207 72	Salem,	44 28
Charlestown,	457 62	Springfield,	265 28
Chelsea,	211 72	Taunton,	1,911 39
Chicopee,	12 86	Wakefield,	64 43
Dedham,	10 00	Waltham,	200 00
Dighton,	147 14	Woburn,	48 57
Fall River,	41 43	Worcester,	42 86
Fitchburg,	186 16		

5,076 44

TRANSPORTATION OF STATE PAUPERS.

Cash paid Fares to Trans-Atlantic Ports and British Provinces,	$148 00	
Cash paid fares in United States and Canadas,	251 61	
Board,	9 80	
Amounts carried forward,	$409 41	$29,563 79

Amounts brought forward, ...	$409 41	$29,563 79
Carting and Telegrams, ...	28 15	
Assistance, ...	105 00	
	$542 56	
Amount paid Cities and Towns under Acts 1872, Chap. 45, ...	369 58	
		912 14
SECRETARY BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES. *Contingent Expenses.*		
Stationery, ...	. .	21 27
VISITING AGENT BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES. *Expenses.*		
Advertising, ...	. .	5 00
CORONERS' ACCOUNTS.		
Suffolk County, ...	. .	669 88
PENSIONS.		
Lewis A. Horton, ...	. .	50 00
		$31,222 08
MILITARY.		
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S INCIDENTALS.		
Printing Blanks, ...	. .	$111 37
QUARTERMASTER'S AND ORDNANCE BUREAU.		
Expressage to and from Arsenal, ...	$138 45	
Work on 3d Light Battery, ...	17 50	
		155 95
MILITARY ACCOUNTS.		
Board of Officers, preparing Manual for Peabody Rifles, ...	$296 50	
Amos Cummings, services and expenses attending Court-Martial, (Res. 1873, Ch. 39),	137 50	
Plans, &c., on proposed grounds for State Arsenal, &c., at Sterling, ...	75 00	
Use of Horses (Great Fire), ...	60 00	
Co. E, 6th Regt. Infantry (Elementary Drills),	40 80	
Expenses attending Elections, ...	23 60	
Advertising General Orders, &c., ...	26 10	
	$659 50	
Newburyport, Special Duty of Co. A, 8th Regt. Infantry (1870), ...	215 00	
		874 50
Amount carried forward, ...	. .	$1,141 82

Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$1,141 82
MILITIA BOUNTY—*Camp Duty.*		
Gen. Isaac S. Burrell and other officers, . .	$295 00	
Gen. George H. Peirson and other officers, .	278 00	
Gen. Robt. H. Chamberlain and other officers,	257 00	
Col. Edgar J. Sherman and other officers, .	162 00	
	$992 00	
A. H. Quint, Chaplain, Mileage, ...	1 24	
Chas. W. Howland, Hospital Steward, Mileage,	1 44	
		994 68
ARMORY RENTS.		
Halifax, ...	. .	
		50 00

GREAT FIRE IN BOSTON.

Boston, . .	$31,634 42	Medford, . .	$469 70	
Cambridge, .	197 30	New Bedford, .	235 10	
Charlestown, .	7,194 72	Newton, . .	1,514 60	
Chelsea, . .	1,769 00	Peabody, . . .	171 60	
Concord, . .	263 10	Somerville, .	234 08	
Hudson, . .	397 28	West Roxbury,	1,493 30	
Hyde Park, .	147 58	Woburn, . .	209 60	
				45,931 38

MUSTER GROUND FOR MILITIA.		
Purchase of Land, ...	$14,600 00	
Expenses of Conveyances, ...	38 00	
Stephen Holmes, on Contract for Building, .	14,000 00	
A. R. Esty, Architect, ...	500 00	
Surveying and Drawing Plans, ...	118 00	
Use of Men and Teams—Clearing Ground, Laying Walls, Ploughing, Sowing Seed, &c.,	806 12	
Digging and Laying Wells, and Hogsheads for same, ...	867 87	
Pumps, Pipe and Labor, ...	83 65	
Excavating Cellar, and Mason-work, . .	725 93	
Window-sills, Caps, Plinths, &c., . . .	919 85	
Lime and Cement, ...	67 04	
Oak Tanks, ...	144 00	
Grass-seed, ...	90 45	
Carting Water, Stone, &c, ...	290 21	
Lumber for Stone-mason's Shed, &c., . .	79 05	
Laying out and Superintending Construction of Drain and Outlet, ...	50 00	
Rent of Land, and Repairs of Fence, . .	253 00	
Flag Staff and Topmast, ...	275 00	
Moving Camp Equipage, Clearing Ground, &c.,	400 50	
Care of Camp Equipage, ...	202 50	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$34,511 17	$48,117 88

Amounts brought forward, ...	$34,511 17	$48,117 88
Insurance, ...	20 00	
Water Pails, ...	6 00	
		34,537 17
MILEAGE OF MASS. VOL. MILITIA.		
Cities and Towns, ...	$2,163 08	
Col. Parsons and other Officers, 2d Reg't Inf'y,	30 72	
Col. Beal and other Officers, 6th Reg't Infantry,	13 44	
Major Gaul and other Officers, 2d Batt. Infantry,	11 76	
		2,219 00
REGIMENTAL ENCAMPMENTS.		
Use of Land for—		
5th Regiment of Infantry, ...	$275 00	
6th Regiment of Infantry, ...	275 00	
8th Regiment of Infantry, ...	115 00	
9th Regiment of Infantry, ...	150 00	
10th Regiment of Infantry, ...	150 00	
1st Battalion of Infantry, ...	156 00	
2d Battalion of Infantry, ...	30 00	
1st Battalion of Cavalry, ...	100 00	
Company F, Unattached Cavalry, ...	25 00	
1st Battalion Light Artillery, ...	200 00	
3d Light Battery, ...	25 00	
4th Light Battery, ...	54 00	
5th Light Battery, ...	150 00	
2d Company of Cadets, ...	40 00	
		1,745 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. .	$86,619 05

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS.

TOWNS.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	Total.
Amount brought forward,	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	$86,619 05
Acton,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$79 86	$25 13	
Ashburnham,	–	–	$358 60	–	$22 00	$77 00	–	–	
Berkley,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 00	
Berlin,	–	–	65 54	$40 00	–	–	–	19 50	
Bridgewater,	–	–	–	–	–	28 00	–	–	
Brimfield,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	128 00	
Buckland,	–	$23 10	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Burlington,	–	–	–	–	–	–	50 00	–	
Chester,	–	–	–	–	–	–	30 00	32 00	
Dartmouth,	–	–	77 70	80 00	–	–	–	68 00	
Everett,	–	–	–	–	–	–	55 00	–	
Franklin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18 00	
Hadley,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	62 00	
Heath,	–	23 83	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Huntington,	–	16 21	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Kingston,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	62 00	
Lakeville,	–	–	50 00	60 00	–	–	64 00	16 00	
Lanesborough,	$104 00	–	–	–	32 00	–	86 00	96 00	
Lincoln,	–	41 03	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Melrose,	–	–	190 00	–	–	–	–	–	
Mendon,	–	100 63	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Methuen,	–	7 47	547 45	108 32	77 00	–	32 00	–	
Millbury,	–	–	–	–	12 96	90 83	43 50	–	
Marlborough,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	81 60	
North Reading,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40 00	
Princeton,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	45 60	
Richmond,	–	29 11	–	–	–	–	–	–	

Rowe,	–	$26 64	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Russell,	–	–	–	–	–	$34 00	$62 00	–	
Salem,	–	–	$3,000 00	$2,000 00	–	–	–	–	
Shirley,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$28 20	
Shrewsbury,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	56 00	
Shutesbury,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	128 00	
Southbridge,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40 00	
Stoughton,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18 00	
Sturbridge,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	72 00	
Tyringham,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 00	48 00	
Warren,	–	–	71 81	–	–	–	–	27 00	
West Springfield,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	52 50	
West Stockbridge,	–	–	63 26	20 00	$32 00	13 20	–	–	
Wilmington,	–	–	–	–	–	32 67	–	–	
Wrentham,	–	33 23	58 39	26 00	–	47 67	–	–	
Yarmouth,	–	36 40	24 00	114 00	42 00	24 00	–	–	
	$104 00	$337 65	$4,506 75	$2,448 32	$217 96	$347 37	$506 36	$1,175 53	

RECAPITULATION.

Amount allowed on Account of 1864,	$104 00	
" " " of 1865,	337 65	
" " " of 1866,	4,506 75	
" " " of 1867,	2,448 32	
" " " of 1868,	217 96	
" " " of 1869,	347 37	
" " " of 1870,	506 36	
" " " of 1871,	1,175 53	
		$9,643 94
		$96,262 99

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.			
STATE POLICE.			
Rent and Taxes,		$1,605 36	
Printing Blanks &c.,		1,043 72	
E. J. Jones (Res. 1873, Chap. 35),		110 25	
			$2,759 33
STATE PRISON.			
Inspectors' Expenses.			
[Res. 1873, Chap. 3.]			
Survey and Plan of Land at Ayer,	$158 25		
Survey and Plan of Prison,	108 00		
Travelling Expenses,	30 89		
		$297 14	
Miscellaneous Expenses.			
153 chaldrons Coke,		613 88	
			911 02
EXPENSES, NAUTICAL SCHOOL.			
Stationery,			2 90
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.			
Repairs,		$176 05	
Trustees' Expenses,		47 77	
Oil,		23 14	
Spool Cotton,		16 80	
Copies of Annual Report,		17 71	
			281 47
ARREST OF FUGITIVES.			
Warrant, July 3, 1872, for arrest of Luther P. Loveland:			
W. H. H. Blair, Agent—			
Expenses,			108 79
			$4,063 51
PUBLIC BUILDINGS.			
WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL.			
Weston and Rand, Architects,		$2,598 00	
E. B. Walker, on account of Contract,		20,153 83	
Buttrick and Wheeler, Engineering Services,		1,420 90	
E. Boyden and Son, making Plans,		324 00	
Sundry Labor,		1,352 43	
Streets and Roads,		4,167 37	
Bricks,		5,573 19	
Freight and Hauling Brick,		2,929 23	
Lumber and Hardware,		841 17	
Overseer of Work,		646 00	
3 yoke Oxen,		640 00	
Drain-tile,		131 20	
Trustees' Expenses,		96 98	
Commissioners' Expenses,		67 35	
Advertising and Selling Land,		27 87	
Drawing and Recording Deeds,		20 30	
Stationery, Tracing-cloth, &c.,		14 35	
Meal,		37 90	
			$41,042 07
Amount carried forward,			$41,042 07

Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$41,042 07
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.		
Stock and Labor for new Barn, ...	$2,875 47	
Alterations in old Barn, ...	21 70	
		2,897 17
MONSON ALMSHOUSE AND PRIMARY SCHOOL.		
Gas Machine and Tank, ...	$1,100 00	
Gas Fixtures, &c., ...	475 33	
Concrete Walk, ...	108 15	
		1,683 48
		$45,622 72
IMPROVEMENTS IN BOSTON HARBOR.		
Advertising Proposals for Sea-walls, &c., .	$1,397 63	
Clay Filling, ...	7,128 00	
Foundation for Light Wall, ...	2,160 00	
Edward S. Philbrick, Engineering Services, .	800 00	
Jos. O. Osgood, services as Inspector, . .	275 00	
Jas. B. Francis, Professional Services, . .	212 00	
Services of Boatman, ...	150 00	
Tape, Lines, Steel Wire, Nails, &c., . . .	36 25	
Printing Blank Specifications, ...	51 95	
Copying Contracts, ...	25 80	
Subsistence, ...	16 00	
Labor on Stations for Engineers, ...	400 00	
Row-boat and Fixtures, ...	126 75	
Use of Boat, ...	36 66	
Table, Sink, Chairs, Stoves, &c., ...	14 25	
		$12,830 29
SHERIFFS' ACCOUNTS.		
Distributing Documents, ...	$245 60	
Distributing Documents, 1871, ...	32 00	
		$277 60
WEIGHTS, MEASURES, ETC.		
Standard Weights, Measures, &c., to—		
Town of Holbrook, ...	$350 00	
of Norwood, ...	350 00	
		$700 00
CHICAGO LAW INSTITUTE.		
Books furnished, ...	. .	$27 00
MEMORIAL STATUES AT WASHINGTON.		
Richard S. Greenough, Marble Statue of John Winthrop, in part, ...	$5,493 75	
Anne Whitney, Marble Statue of Samuel Adams, in part, ...	1,000 00	
Photographs of John Winthrop, ...	72 00	
		$6,565 75
CONSTRUCTION OF ROADS IN MASHPEE.		
Amount paid for Construction of Roads, 1870,	. .	$150 00

INDEX.

Page

A.

Acts and Resolves, ... 117
Adams, Samuel, statue of, . . . 255
Adjutant-General's salary, . . 152
clerk, ... 152
extra clerks, ... 152
incidentals, . . . 152, 249
Advertising Proposals for Printing, . 244
Agent Board State Charities, . . 148
Agent for Discharged Convicts, . . 185
Agents Board of Education, . . 213
Agricultural College Fund, . 228, 229
Agricultural Societies, . . 134, 135
Agriculture, Lectures on, . . . 133
Agriculture, Board of, . . 133, 134
Aid to Families of Volunteers, 19, 80, 164–169, 252, 253
Aid to Normal School Attendants, . 215
Alien Estates, ... 76
Almshouse Loan, . . 20, 32, 233
Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, . 223
transactions, ... 223
American Institute of Instruction, . 213
Annual Insurance Tax, . . 66, 201
Annuities of Martha Johonnot, . . 48
Annuity of Jane Parks, . . . 151
Annuity of Timothy Murphy, . . 151
Appendix, details of payments in 1873, on account of previous years, 240–255
Apportionment Income of School Fund, ... 208–212
Appropriations for 1873, and expenses for 1872 and 1873, . . . 38–48
Armory Rents, ... 162, 163
Arrest of Fugitives, . . 80, 184, 254
Assistant Librarian, ... 135
Assessors' Books; Registration Blanks, ... 118
Asylum for the Blind, . . . 141
Asylums for the Deaf and Dumb, . 141
Attorney-General's salary, . . 124
Attorney-General's fees, . . . 76
expenses, . . . 124–125, 244

Page

Assistant-Attorney-General, . . 124
Auditor's salary, ... 113
Auditor's first and second clerks, . 113
extra clerks, . . . 113, 242
Auditor's incidentals, ... 113
Auditing Pauper Accounts, expenses of, ... 145, 146, 147

B.

Back Bay Lands Notes, . . 231, 232
Back Bay Lands Fund, securities, . 217
transactions, ... 217
Bank Department, ... 239
Bank Shares, Tax on, 15, 64, 65, 192–200
Baring Bros. & Co., ... 81
Bastardy and Settlement Cases, . 147
Blanks and Circulars, Senate, . 97, 98
House, ... 99
Blind, Asylum for, ... 141
Board of Agriculture, secretary's salary, ... 133
clerks, ... 133, 245
expenses, ... 133
incidentals, . . . 133, 245
members' travel, . 133–134, 245
lectures, ... 133
Board of Education, secretary's salary, ... 213
agents' salary, ... 213
assistant secretary, . . . 135
members' travel, . . . 213
postage, printing, etc., . . 216
Board of Health, . . 131–132, 245
Board of State Charities, . 78, 148–150
Bonds and Mortgages of Railroad Corporations, ... 36–37
Boston Fire, expenses, . . . 250
Boston Municipal Courts, justices' salaries, ... 123
Boston Municipal Courts, clerks' salaries, ... 123
Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, . . 223, 224
Boston, Hartford and Erie R. R. Co., 202

Page
Boston Harbor Improvement, . 16, 255
Bounties to Mass. Volunteers, . . 169
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . 217–219
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund transactions, ... 217–219
Bridgewater Normal School, . . 187
Bridgewater State Workhouse, expenses, ... 176–178, 246
Bridgewater State Workhouse, income, ... 77
Bridgewater State Workhouse, valuation, ... 238
Burial of State Paupers, 144, 145, 247, 248
Bureau of Labor Statistics, . 130–131

C.

Camp Duty, Pay for, . . . 156–160
Cambridge Arsenal, ... 238
Cases Settlement and Bastardy, . 147
Cash balances, ... 11–12
Cattle Commissioners, . . . 245
Census Statistics, 1870, . . . 202
Central Berkshire Court, . . . 124
Chaplains, Senate and House, . . 95
Charitable expenditures, . . 136–151
Chicago Law Institute, . . . 255
Clerk of District-Attorney for Suffolk, 125
Clerks of Senate and House, . . 95
Coal and Mining Companies, taxes, . 68
Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, 221, 222
Commissioner on Savings Banks, . 126
Commissioner of Corporations, . . 112
Commissioner of Liquors, . . . 245
Commissioners on Public Lands, . 230
Commissioners on Prisons, . . 185
Commissioners on Harbors, . 127, 128
Commissioners on Fisheries, . 129, 244
Commissioner on Insurance, . . 126
Commissioners on Indian Lands, . 245
Commissioners on Railroads, 73, 129, 244
Commissioner on Wrecks, . . . 75
Commissioners on Publication of General Statutes, . . . 119, 244
Commissions, fees for, . . . 72
Committees, Legislative, expenses, 101–103, 240
Company Roll-Books, . . . 163
Confiscated Liquors, ... 78
Contagious Diseases, . . 146, 147, 248
Contingent expenses of Legislature, . 101
Contingent expenses of Council, . 107
Construction of roads in Gay Head, 202
Copyists, Executive Department, . 107
Coroners' Accounts, . . . 150, 249

Page
Corporation Tax, receipts, . . 15, 49–59
Corporation Tax, payments, . 188–192
interest, ... 71
Corporation Fees, ... 72
Corporations under General Laws, . 112
Council, Compensation and Mileage, 105, 106
Council contingent, ... 107
postage, etc., . . . 107, 241
Courts of Probate and Insolvency, 121–122
Current Expenses, estimates, . 12, 13
Codification of Railroad Laws, . . 119

D.

Danvers Lunatic Hospital, 16, 187, 237
Deaf and Dumb, Asylums for, . . 141
Debt Extinguishment Fund, . . 222
Debts and Liabilities, in detail, . 32–34
Deposits, interest on, ... 71
Discharged Convicts, Agent for, . 185
Discharged Female Prisoners, . . 185
District-Attorneys, ... 125
District-Attorneys, Clerk for Suffolk, 125
District Courts, ... 124
Door-keepers, Messengers and Pages, 95, 240

E.

Educational Expenses, . . 212–216
Election Sermon, preacher of, . . 95
Elementary Drills, Pay for, . . 162
Employment Bureau for Soldiers, . 169
Engineer, Watchmen and Firemen, . 115
Estimate of Expenses, 1874, . 12–13
Estimate of Revenue for 1874, . . 14
Executive Contingent Fund, . . 108
Expenditures belonging to 1872 and 1873, Summary Statement, . . 23
Expenses belonging to 1872 and 1873, and appropriations for 1873, . 28–48
Expenses of 1873, in detail, . 82–204
Expenses of Legislative Committees, 101–103, 241
Extraordinary Expenses, . . 23, 24
Eye and Ear Infirmary, . . . 151
Expenses Supreme Judicial Court, . 120
Expenses Board of State Charities, . 149
Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse, 136–138
Expenses Monson Primary School, 139–141
Expenses Bridgewater Workhouse, 176–178, 246
Expenses State Prison, . 174–176, 254
Expenses Reform School, . . 178–181
Expenses Nautical School, . . 254

Page
Expenses Industrial School, 182, 183, 254
Expenses Auditing Pauper Accounts, 145, 146, 147
Expenses of Contagious Diseases, 146, 147, 248
Expenses resulting from the War of the Rebellion, ... 164–169
Experts, ... 202

F.

Fees from Courts of Insolvency, . 75
Fees of Witnesses, ... 104
Fines and Forfeitures, Sup. Judicial Court, ... 75
Fire in Boston, expenses, . . . 250
Fugitives, arrest of, . . . 184, 254
Funded Debt Statement, . 19, 32, 33
Funds, statement of, transactions of the same, etc., during the year 1873, 204–236
Funds, income specifically appropriated, ... 37
receipts on account of, . . 8, 9
payments on account of, . 10, 11
Fuel and Light, State House, . 115, 242

G.

Gas-Light Companies' Tax, . . 69
General Statements, ... 21
General Statutes, ... 244
Governor and Council, . . 105, 106
Governor's salary, ... 105
Governor's Private Secretary, . . 106
Governor's Messenger, ... 107
Gratuities, ... 192
Great Fire in Boston, ... 250

H.

Harbor Improvement Loan, . . 14
Hampden, East District Court of, . 124
Harbor Compensation Fund, . . 229
Harbor Commissioners, . 127–128, 244
Hawkers' and Peddlers' Licenses, . 72
Hoosac Tunnel, ... 16, 70, 188
House Pay-Roll, ... 84–94
printing and binding, 98, 99, 240
blanks and circulars, . . 99
stationery, ... 100
House and Senate clerks, . . . 95
House 33 Pemberton Square, . . 116

I.

Improvements in Boston Harbor, 16, 255
Income from Bridgewater Workhouse, 77
Income School Fund, 1873, . 207–212
Income from Monson Primary School, 77
Income from Reform School, . . 77
Income from Tewksbury Almshouse, 77
Income from State Prison, . . . 76
Income from Industrial School, . 77
Income Agricultural Fund, . 228, 229
Indian Paupers, ... 144
Indian Land Commissioners, . . 245
Industrial School for Girls, expenses, 182, 183, 254
Industrial School for Girls, Buildings, 237, 255
Inquests, ... 150, 249
Insolvency Courts, Registers' salaries, 121, 122
fees, ... 75
Inspector of Gasmeters, . . . 130
Institutions and Public Buildings, 237, 238
Insurance Commissioner, salary, . 126
deputy, ... 126
clerks, ... 126
expenses, . . 73, 126–127, 244
Insurance Taxes, . . . 65–67
Insurance Licenses, ... 67
Interest on Sundry Taxes, . . . 71
Interest on Corporation Tax, . . 71
Interest Troy & Greenfield R.R. Loan, 31, 48, 70
Interest on Public Debt, . . . 31, 48
Interest on Deposits, ... 71
Interest Harbor Improvement Loan, 31, 48
Interest Boston, Hartford & Erie Loan, 31, 48
Interest Norwich & Worcester Railroad Loan, ... 228
Interest Massachusetts Volunteers, 31, 48
Interest War Loan, ... 31, 48
Interest on Loan to Wright & Potter, 72

J.

Judiciary, ... 120–125, 244
Judge-Advocate General, ... 162

K.

Kidder, Peabody & Co., . . 81, 201

L.

Labor Statistics, Bureau of, . 130, 131
Legislative Department, . . 82–104
Legislature, Senate, Pay-Roll, . 82–83
House, Pay-Roll, . . 84–94
Clerks, Senate and House, . 95
Chaplains Senate and House, . 95
Preacher of Election Sermon, . 95
Sergeant-at-Arms, ... 95
Door-keepers, Messengers and Pages, ... 95–96, 240

Page
Legislature, Senate Printing and binding, ... 96, 97, 240
Senate blanks and circulars, 97–98
House printing and binding, 98–99, 240
House blanks and circulars, . 99
Stationery, Senate, . . 99, 100
Stationery, House, . . . 100
Newspapers, Senate and House, 97, 99
Stationery and printing for, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, 100, 240
Contingent expenses, . 101, 240
Expenses of Committees, 101–103, 241
Fees of Witnesses, . . . 104
Liabilities and resources of the Commonwealth, ... 22
Liabilities, in detail, . . . 35, 36
Life Insurance Companies' Tax, . 67
Liquor Commissioner, . . . 245
Loan to Wright & Potter, . . . 72

M.

Magazine and Wharf at Captain's Island, ... 238
Mashpee, Roads in, ... 255
Massachusetts Volunteers, . . 236
Mass. Infant Asylum, . . . 143
Mass. School Fund securities, . 204–206
transactions, ... 207
apportionment of income, 208–212
Massachusetts Teachers' Association, 213
Massachusetts War Loan, . . . 33
Mass. War Loan Sinking Fund, . 235
May Inspection, Pay for, . . . 161
Medical Supplies, ... 155
Messengers, Door-keepers, and Pages, 95, 96
Messengers to Governor and Council, 107
McCalmont Bros. & Co., . . . 201
Middlesex North, District Court of, . 124
Military Expenditures, . . 152–163
Military Accounts, . . 155, 156, 249
Militia Bounty, . . 79, 156–162, 250
Militia Camp Ground, . . 238, 250
Militia Laws, ... 119
Militia Mileage, ... 251
Military Fines, ... 79
Military Tactics, &c., ... 163
Monson State Primary School expenses, ... 139–141
buildings, ... 255
valuation, ... 238

Page
Monson State Primary School, income, ... 77
Municipal Court, Boston, . . . 123
Municipal Court, Taunton, . . 123
Museum of Zoology, ... 200
Mustering Officers, . . . 160, 161

N.

National Bank Tax, receipts, 15, 64, 65
National Bank Tax, payments, 192–200
Nautical School, ... 78
Newburyport Bridge Fund, . . 37
Normal Schools, Expenses and Buildings, ... 215, 216
Northampton Lunatic Hospital, . 142, 237
Northern Berkshire Court, . . 124
Norwich & Worcester Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, ... 227
Norfolk, East, District Court of, . 124
Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands, 231, 232
Normal Art School, ... 203

O.

Ordnance Bureau, . . . 152, 153
Ordinary expenses, ... 23

P.

Pages, Messengers and Door-keepers, 95, 96
Paymasters, M. V. M., . . 160, 161
Pauper Convicts, ... 144
Paupers, State, . . 144–146, 246–248
Payments, Summary Statement, 9, 10
from Ordinary Revenue during the year 1873, . 9–10, 26–31
on account of sundry funds, 10–11
Peddlers' and Hawkers' Licenses, . 72
Pensions, ... 150, 249
Per cent. on State Tax, . . . 71
Police Courts, Justices' salaries, . 122
Clerks, ... 122
Preacher of Election Sermon, . . 95
Premium on Exchange, . . . 201
Premium on Gold, ... 80, 200
Premium T. & G. R. R. Loan, . . 70
Printing: Public Documents, 117, 242–244
General Laws, ... 117
Blue Book, ... 117
Term Reports, ... 118
Assessors' Books and Blanks, . 118
Agricultural Report, . . 118
General Statutes, . . 118, 244
Registration Blanks, . . 118
Militia Laws, ... 119

Page
Printing for Legislature, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, . . 100
Printing and Binding, Senate, . 96, 97
House, ... 98, 99
Probate and Insolvency Courts, 121–122
Judges' salaries, . . . 121
Registers' and Assistants' salaries, ... 121, 122
Productive property, ... 37
Proposals for Printing, . . . 244
Public Buildings, . 186, 187, 237, 238
Public Buildings and Institutions, 237, 238
Public Documents, ... 117
Publishing Laws, ... 118, 244
Public Debt, ... 19

Q.

Quartermaster-General's Bureau, 152, 153, 249
Quartermaster's supplies, . 79, 153, 154

R.

Railroad Commissioners, . 73, 129, 244
Railroad Bonds and Mortgages, 36, 37
Railroad Companies, ... 70
Receipts and Payments, . . 7–11
Receipts, Summary Statement, . . 11
Receipts on account of Revenue during the year 1873, ... 7–8
Receipts on account of various Funds, 8–9
Reformatory and Correctional, 170–185, 254
Reform School for Boys, . . 187, 237
Regimental Encampments, . . 251
Rent of Great Ponds, ... 80
Repairs, Improvements and Furniture, State House, . 80, 113–114, 242
Representatives' Pay-Roll, . 82–94
Resources, in detail, productive, 35, 36
Resources and Liabilities of the Commonwealth, ... 22
Revenue and expenses belonging to 1872 and 1873, ... 23
Revenue Payments, . . 9, 10, 26–31
Revenue, &c., Summary Statement of, 24, 25
in detail, ... 49–81
Revenue, Estimate for 1874, . . 14
Rogers Book Fund, ... 234
income, ... 234

S.

Sales Back Bay Lands, . . . 231
Savings Bank Tax, . . 15, 60–63
Schedule of the unproductive property of the Commonwealth, . 237, 238

Page
School for Idiots, ... 142
School Fund Income, . . . 207–212
Secretary's salary, ... 109
Secretary's first and second clerks, . 109
extra clerks, . . . 109, 241
incidentals, . . . 109, 241
messenger, ... 109
fees, ... 72
Secretary Board of State Charities, 148, 149, 249
Semi-annual Insurance Tax, . 66, 67
Senate Pay-Roll, ... 82, 83
Senate Printing and Binding, 96, 97, 240
Senate blanks and circulars, . 97, 98
Senate and House, Clerks, . . . 95
Stationery, ... 99, 100
Sergeant-at-Arms, salary, . . . 95
Settlement and Bastardy Cases, . 147
Shanly Contract, ... 18
Sheriffs' Accounts, distributing documents, &c., ... 188, 255
Sinking Funds, ... 20
Soldiers' National Cemetery, . . 45
Southern Berkshire Court, . . . 124
State Aid, . 19, 80, 164–169, 252, 253
State Almshouse, ... 136–138
State Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, securities, ... 223
transactions, ... 223
State Board of Health, . . 131–132, 245
State House, Repairs, Improvements and Furniture, 80, 113–114, 242
Engineer, Watchmen and Firemen, ... 115
Fuel and Light, . . . 115
State House and Land, valuation, . 237
State House Loan, ... 233
State Library, ... 135, 238
State Library. Assistant Librarian, . 135
Librarian's clerks, ... 135
State Paupers not in Almshouses, 78, 142–146, 246
State Pauper Penalty, ... 78
State Paupers, Transportation, . 145, 248
State Police, . . 74–75, 170–173, 254
State Prison, expenses and buildings, 174–176, 254
valuation, ... 238
income, ... 76
State Prison (new), ... 16, 186
State Reform School for Boys, expenses and buildings, 178–181, 187
income, ... 77
State Prison Loan, ... 235
State Tax, ... 15, 49
Statistics of Labor, ... 130, 131

Page
Stationery, Senate, ... 99, 100
House, ... 100
Legislature, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, . . 100, 240
Statues at Washington, . . . 255
Stereotype Plates for General Statutes, 244
Superior Court, Judges' salaries, . 120
Support of State Paupers by Cities and Towns, . . . 142, 143, 246
Support of Indian Paupers, . . 144
Support of Pauper Convicts, . . 144
Support of Normal Schools, . 214, 215
Supreme Judicial Court, Judges' salaries, ... 120
Clerk, ... 120
Fees, ... 75
Reporter, ... 120
expenses, ... 120
Surgeon-General's Bureau, . 154, 155
Surveyor-General of Lumber, . . 79

T.

Tax on Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Company, ... 65
Taunton Lunatic Hospit'l, 142, 186, 237, 246
Taunton Municipal Court, . . 123
Tax Commissioner, ... 111, 241
Tax on Bank Shares, . 15, 64, 65, 192–200
Teachers' Institutes, ... 213
Teachers' County Associations, . . 214
Tewksbury State Almshouse, expenses, ... 136–138
income, ... 77
valuation, ... 238
Todd Normal School Fund, securities, ... 234
income, ... 234
Transportation of State Paupers, . 145
Transportation of Militia, . . . 162
Treasurer's salary, ... 110
first and second clerks, . . 110
Treasurer's extra clerks, . . . 110
incidentals, ... 110
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, securities and transactions, ... 225–227
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, 233
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, interest, ... 31, 48, 70
Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, . 16, 70, 188, 237
Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel Contract and Fund account, ... 16–18

U.

Union Fund Loan, ... 33, 233
Union Loan Sinking Fund, . 220, 221
Universal Exposition, ... 201
Unproductive Property, . . 237, 238

V.

Visiting Agent Board of State Charities, ... 149, 150, 249
Volunteer Bounty, ... 169

W.

War Loan, ... 33
War Loan Sinking Fund, . . . 235
Watchmen, Engineer and Firemen, State House, ... 115
Weights, Measures, etc., . 200, 238, 255
Witness Fees, ... 104
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, 15, 79, 186, 237, 246
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Buildings, ... 255
Worcester Hospital Fund, . . . 230
Worcester, District Courts, . . 124
Wrecks, Commissioner on, . . 75
Washington, Memorial Statues, 255
Winthrop, John, Statue of, . . 255